CANON H.B. TRISTRAM.

LIST OF DONORS. MANUSCRIPT CATALOGUES. (4 volumes)

Abbot. Capt. C.C. 1860.

Adam. R.M. 1871 - 1878.

* Adams. A.L. 1886.

Adams J.B. (Sm.Inst.)

Adams. J.L.

Adamson. T.C. 1838.

Agyle Agha Beni Sakter. 1864 (Poss.74).

d' Albentis. 1874.

Allen.C.A. 1880 - 1892.

Allen.C.J. 1882.

Allen. G.N. (Sm.Inst.)

Allen S.Stafford. 1862 - 1863.

Almond.H.H. 1887.

* Anderson. A. 1868 - 1873.

Anderssen. J.C. 1866.

* Andersson. C.J. 1852 - 1866.

Anslow.

Arce. 1874.

* Argent. 1852.

Arundel.J.T. 1881 - 1891.

Arundel. J.V. 1881 - 1886.

Atkinson.

Atmore.T.

*Aubinn. St.T.D.

Audebert. 1874 - 1878.

*Ayres.T. 1861 - 1885.

* Ayres. T.L. 1877 - 1885.

Ayres.W. 1875 - 1885.

Backhouse.J.(Jun). 1888.

Bacon.

* Baikie. Dr. 1859.

Bailey. 1872.

Bailey A. 1856.

Bailleu. 1877.

* Baker.J.

Barclay,Sir. D's Sale.

Barclay Mrs. (Montrose)

Barratt. 1877 - 1881.

* Barratt. F.A. 1874 - 1877.

Bartlett. 1865 - 1866.

* Bartlett. E. 1863 - 1867.

Barton. E.F. 1886.

Bateman. Rev.R. 1894.

Baylis. I.

Bayne's (Lord) Keeper. 1859.

Bean.T.H.

Beavan Capt. R.C. 1864 - 1866.

Beckham. C.W. 1882.

Begg.J. 1851 - 1852.

* Belcher. Sir. E. 1843.

Belding.L. (Sm.Inst.) 1882.

Bell.J.G. (N. Yk.) 1846 = 1854.

Bendise Capt.C. (N.Yk.) (Sm.Inst.) 1875 = 1882.

Benedito. J.M. 1888.

Benedlot & Lee. 1885.

Bennett Rev. G. 1855.

Bennett. G.B. (Sm.Inst.) 1878.

* Benzon. A. 1862 = 1866.

Bernstein. 1861 = 1886.

Bewick's Sale.

Bewsher C.E. 1879.

* Biddulph. Cap. J. 1873 = 1880.

Bils. J.G.

* Bingham Col.C.T. 1876.

Birbicht. H.

Birkbrell T.H.

Bischoff. F. (Sm.Inst.) 1866 = 1877.

*Blakistow Capt. T.A. 1874 = 1882.

*Blanford. W.T. 1875 = 1876.

Blissett. 1872.

*Blyth. E.

*Bock. C. 1878 = 1879.

Bore. 1851.

Bosanquet. C.B.P. 1889.

Bosocke. 1861.

Bostock. Rev. J.G. 1860 = 1862.

* Boucard. A. 1875 = 1886.

Boule. C. 1884.

Bourns. F.S. 1887 = 1888.

Bowden. Maj. 1866.

Bowlby. M.

Bownes. F.S. 1887 = 1888.

Boys. Capt. 1886.

* Bradshaw Dr.

* Brandt. (Hamburg) 1886.

Bravo. Capt.

Brazenor. (Brighton)

Breben,A. 1845 = 1857.

Brehsu.A. 1852.

* Brenchley. J. 1865.

* Brewer Dr. T.M.

Brewster. W. 1874 = 1884.

* Bridges. T. 1849

* Briggs. W. 1868.

British Museum.

Broadbent.K. 1880.

Brooks. A.B. 1871.

Brooks. A.C. 1888 = 1889.

Brooks. W.E. 1860 = 1889.

Broster. W.E.

Brown. 1866.

* Brown. Rev. G. 1876 = 1885.

Brown Rev. J. 1877 = 1882.

* Brown J.A. Harvie. 1875 - 1878.

Brown. Rev. J.G.

Brooks. W.G. 1869.

Brooks. W.T. 1875.

* Bruijn. J. 1876 - 1878.

Bryant. Dr. H.B. 1865.

Buck Capt. 1869.

Buckley. 1860.

Buckley. C.

Buckley H. 1866.

* Buckley T.E. 1872 - 1876.

Bucon.

Buller. Dr. A.C. 1873 - 1892.

* Buller. Sir. W. 1873 - 1893.

Burdin Capt. C. (U.S.A) 1882.

Burdon. R. 1872.

Burk. Dr. L.G.H.

Burn. 1886.

Burton. J. 1873 - 1876.

* Burton W. 1873 - 1876.

Butcher Dr. H.B.(Sm.Inst) 1866 - 1867.

Butler. 1881

* Butler Lt.Col.

Butler A.W. 1879 - 1883.

Butlin Mrs. 1887 - 1889.

* Buttikofer Dr.J. 1880 - 1887.

Buxton. E.A.

Buxton. E.C.

Buxton. F.A.

Caldwell. W.H. 1880

Calingford. C. 1878

Calvert. Rev. J.

Cardwell. R.B. 1880.

Carfrar. Mrs. 1858.

Carr H. 1881.

Carr Col. R.E. 1876.

Carr. Capt. R.S.

Carter H.R.P. 1869

Catal B.M.

Chr. A.H. 1878.1880

Chamberlain. C.W. 1882-1884.

* Chapman. A. 1874 - 1883.

Chaytor Mrs. 1885,

Chennell A.W. 1877.

Chevill.

Clark. J. (U.S.A.) 1886

Clark J.W.

Clingman. G.F. 1878 - 1879.

* Coale. H.K. 1873 - 1898.

Cochram. J.H. 1863- 1864.

Cock. Capt. 1872

* Cockerell. 1868.

Colonial Exhibition. 1886.

Constancia.

Cooke.

Cooper Mrs.

Cordeaux. J.

* Coues Prof. E. (Sm.Inst) 1859 - 1874.

* Cowan. Rev. W.D. 1880 - 1881.

Crosby. Rev. A. 1892.

Cross. C.

Crossley. 1869.

* Crowfoot. Dr. W.M. 1886 - 1887.

Cullen. Dr. 1867.

Cullingford. J. 1878 - 1894.

* Cuming. H.

Cunningham.

Currie Dr. 1852.

* Cutter. W. 1866 - 1876.

Dack. C. 1874 - 1876.

Dall. W.H. (Sm.Inst.) 1867 - 1868.

Dam. De Van. 1868 - 1877.

* Danford. C.G. 1875 - 1879.

Danford. W.G. 1866 - 1874.

D'Arcy. 1886.

Dartlett. E. 1863.

David Pere. 1866 - 1870.

Davison. J.S.

* Davison. W.R. 1857 - 1891.

Day. Dr. F. 1873.

Deason. 1855.

Deaufarau. 1881

Denning. Rev. W.

* Derbian Museum. 1883.

de Selys. 1889

Dickson and Ross.

? * Dixon. C. 1882

Dochs. 1850.

Dod. Dr. 1861.

* Doig. S. 1878 - 1879.

* Done. R.H.

Donglafe. C.

* Dorman. R.P.

* Dresser H.E. 1862 - 1886.

Drewitt. F.D. 1894.

Drexler.C.(Sm.Inst.) 1857 - 1858.

Drummond - Hay.Lt.Col.H.M. 1847.

Dubowsky. D. 1869- 1889.

* Du Chaillu. 1863 - 1886.

Dunbar W.B. 1886.

Dunn 1867

Duxler. C.

Dyce Dr. 1886.

Dyck. W.T. Van. 1878.

Edwards.

Edwards T. Jun. 1867.

Elliot H.W.(Sm.Inst) 1872 - 1873.

* Elwes. H.J. 1861 - 1876.

Embleton Mrs. D.

Emerson W.O. 1886

Emin Bey. 1878 = 1883.

* Esler. E. 1873.

Etheridge Rev. F. 1892.

Evans A.

* Everett. A. 1875 = 1878.

Eversmann. 1850 = 1852.

Eyton. E.C. 1851 = 1852.

* Eyton. T.C. 1850 = 1874.

* Faber Von. 1883.

Fadgely.

Fairbank. 1875 = 1876.

Fairmaire. 1886.

Farrar Capt. 1877.

Farrar. J.W.

* Feilden. H.W. Col. 1871 = 1874.

Feilner. J. (Sm.Inst.)

Fenntre. (Sm.Inst)

Ferguson. Dr.W. 1886.

Field. Bishop.

Filipponi. E. 1875.

* Finsch. Dr. O. 1880 -1882

Fischer,Dr. 1887.

Fisher. W.J. 1881.

Flanvel. A. 1873.

Forbes. E.H.

* Forbes. H.O. 1878 - 1892.

* Forrer. A.

Forrest. Rev. J. 1892.

Forstie. P.

Fort Pitt. 1862.

Fox. Rev. C.

Fox. G.T.

Fox. Rev. H.E. 1852 = 1892.

Fox. Rev. H.W. 1842 = 1847.

Fox. Rev. I.E. 1878.

Fox. Sir. W. 1873 = 1876.

* Frank. G.A.

Frankfurt Museum

* Fraser. 1858 = 1883.

Freeman. 1881

Frisch. O.

Garlepp. G. 1890.

Garrett. A. 1877 - 1880.

Gatcombe. J. 1867 = 1868.

* Gatke. H. 1875 = 1883.

Gatko.L. 1882.

* Gerrard. E. 1872. = 1891.

Gibbs. Dr. R.M.W. 1875 = 1887.

Giglioli Dr. E.H. (Elorence) 1861 = 1885.

Gilbert. 1842.

Gilbert. Rev. J. 1889.

Gill Dr. 1886.

Gillespie Capt. J. 1885.

Gillespie Mrs. 1869.

* Godeffroy. 1878 - 1879.

* Godmann F.D. 1865 - 1871.

* Godwin - Austen. Col.H.H. 1861 - 1872.

Goering. A.

* Goldie. A. 1877 - 1883.

* Gomez. R. 1887 - 91.

Gonllek.J. 1879.

*Gordge. 1876 - 1879.

* Gordon. 1874.

* Gosse. P.H.

* Gould.J. 1847 - 1886.

Govey. C.

*Grandidiera.

* Grant. W.R.O. 1890.

Grayson. A.J. (Sm.Inst.)

Graytown.

Green. Rev J. 1880 - 1886.

Greig. Mrs. 1877 - 1880.

Gruber.F.(Sm.Inst) 1869.

Guerre.Lt.G.(R.N.) 1879.

Guill.(Guillemard?)

*Guillemard Dr.F.H.H. 1883 - 1890.

Gunn Lt.G. (R.N.) 1874 - 1885.

Gunn. T. 1875.

Gunn Dr.W.(R.N.) 1849 - 50.

* Gurney. J.H. 1866 - 1893.

* Gurney J.H. (Gen.) 1858/ 1887.

J.H. 1872.

J.H.H. 1880.

Haast von Dr. (Sir.J.) 1873 - 1886.

* Habel Dr.A. 1868 - 1874.

Hainsworth. 1892 - 1894.

Hamersley A.St.G. 1886 - 1887.

Hamilton. H.A. 1859.

Hance. Dr. 1857.

Hancock. J.L. 1854 - 1883.

Hardy

Harford. Capt.C.H.

HARFORD. C.J. 1845

Harpers Collection 1886.

Harris. 1890

* Harting J.E. 1863 - 1869.

~~Harford.C.J. 1845.~~

Hartlaub. Dr. 1892.

Harvey Lady (Of Halifax) 1863 - 1866.

Harvey.L. 1886.

Hasting. J.E. 1886.

Hathaway. 1878.

Haughton. G.M. 1869.

Hawkins. W. 1891 - 1893.

Hayden. Dr.F.(Sm.Inst.)

Hayne. A. 1872 - 1881.

Heerman. A.L. 1884.

Heintohn. Capt.

Hencke. 1877.

Hende. Pere. 1872.

* Henderson. Dr.G. 1869 - 1871.

Henp. L.

Henry. T.C.(Sm.Inst)

Henshaw H.W. (Sm.Inst.) 1873 - 1883.

Hepburn. J. 1858.

Henson. 1879 - 1884.

Heriot. Maitland. 1883.

Herron. R.B. 1883 - 1886.

Name	Years
Heuglin von.	1852.
Heuston.	1883.
Hicks. Rev. J.	1870.
* Higgins. T.	1875.
Highton.	1889
Hinton. H.C.	1889
Hitz R.B.	1867.
* Hodgson. B.H.	1886.
* Holboell (Gov)	
Holden Dr.	1876 = 1877.
Holden Dr.C.	
Holden Dr. W.A.	1877.
Holdsworth. E.	1868
Holland. Rev. F.K.	
Holland. Rev. F.W.	1865.
Holland. W.L.	1884.
* Holst. P.A.	1883.
Holst P.L.	1889 = 1890.
Homblot.	1886.
Horne. C.	1868.
* Hose. C.	1890 = 1894.
Houldsworth. E.	1868.
Huddleston.	1860.
* Hudson. W. (Sm.Inst.)	1873.
Hueter. E.	
* Hugel. Baron A. von.	1874.
* Hume A.	1869 = 1878.
Hunter. E.	
Hunterson. G.	1870.
Huntley Marquis. of.	1868.
Hurdis. J.L.	1876.
Huster.	1879.
Hyde. R.E.	1880 = 1881.

Name	Years
Ijima Dr.	1884 = 1891.
Inglis Rev. J.	1874 = 1879.
* Irby. Col. L.H.	
Irwin. Dr. B.J.D. (Sm.Inst.)	
F.T.J.	1882.
* Jamaica Institute.	
* Jameson. W.	1850 = 1886.
Jankowzi.	1887.
Jardine.	1886.
Jardine. I.R.	1851.
Jardine. J.	1886.
Jardine. Miss.	1859.
Jardine. Lt.W.(R.N.)	1853 = 1896.
* Jardine. Sir W.	1822 = 1886.
Jeffries.	1851 = 1886.
Jerdon. T.C.	1841 = 1886.
Jervis Major.	
* Jesse W.	1868 =
Johnson.	
Johnson. J.C.E.	1870
Johnson. W.J. (Sm.Inst.)	1885
Johnstone.	
Jones Rev.	
Kaempfer. F.	
Kaukarno. N.	
Kautus.J. (Sm.Inst.)	1857
Kennerly Dr.(Sm.Inst)	1854 = 1858.
Kennicott. R.	
Kerbary.	
Kersheimer.	1881.1883
Kibort.	1878.
Kidder Dr. J.H.	
Kimball (Sm.Inst.)	

Kinnear W.B. 1852

Kirk. 1876 = 1886.

Kirk Dr. 1863 = 1879.

Kirk J. 1886.

* Kirk Sir. J. 1865 = 1879.

Kirk. P. 1878

Kirkby Rev.J. 1873.

Kirkby. Rev. W. 1872.

Kirke. 1888.

Kjaerbolling.(Copenhagen). 1837 = 1852.

* Kleinschmidt. T. 1875 = 1879.

Kraemers. J.C. 1874 = 1876.

Kramer. Capt. 1874.

* Kruper Dr.T. 1862 = 1878.

Kubary. T. 1873 = 1878.

Lambert. Rev. M.

Langden. F.W. [illegible] = 1877.

Langlands. C.J. 1863 = 1865.

Lansdell. 1888.

* Lansdell. Rev. Dr.H. 1888.

Lapin.

Laques. 1861.

Lascelles. Capt.

Last Rev.J. 1843 = 1893.

Latime . G.(Sm.Inst.) 1865 = 1869.

La Harry.H. 1880.

Lawes Rev. W.G. 1876 = 1881.

Layard. C.E. 1878 = 1879.

Layard. C.L. 1876 = 1879.

* Layard. E.L. 1862 = 1885.

* Leadbeater.

Leadenhall Mkt. 1867 = 1892.

Lee and Benedict. 1885.

Leeds Museum. 1872.

* Legge Col.W.V. 1869 = 1877.

* Leiden Museum. 1859 = 1886.

* Lempriere. E. 1880 = 1889.

L'Estrange. Col.R.A.

Le Ray. (Sm.Inst.) 1882.

Leybold.

Leyland. C.J. 1853 = 1886.

Liardet. 1875.

Lightfoot. Rev.R. 1841.

* Lilford. Lord. 1858 = 1894.

Linden. A. 1886.

Linton. 1886.

* Lister J.J. 1887.

Litely. H.W. 1864.

LLoyd. J.M. 1887.

LLoyd.W. 1887.

Locke. L. Capt. 1880.

Locke. L. 1878.

Lord. 1884.

* Lord. J.K.

Lord. W. 1884.

Lubbock. F.

* Lucas. W. 1877 = 1884.

Lumsden. J. 1878.

* Lyall Dr. (R.N. 1850,= 1861.

R.M. 1892.

McCarthy. C.S. (Sm.Inst) 1887.

McCaskey C.E. (Sm.Inst.) 1888.

* McCleannan. J.

McClellan.

McCrea. 1863

McDonald.(Quatermaster)

Mc.Grigor. C.G. 1881 - 1884.
* McIlwraith. 1886.
McKay. C.L. (Sm.Inst.) 1881 - 1882.
McKen.
Mac Leary. 1852.
McMillan. 1886.
McVemn. C.
McWern. 1886.
* Majastre. A. 1873 - 1886.
(Malacca)
Malen. H. 1870.
* Mandelli. L. 1869 - 1880.
Mantach. Mrs. 1862.
March. W.T.(Sm.Inst.) 1861 - 1866.
Marny.
Marriner. Capt. G. 1879.
Marsden. H. 1892.
Marsh. W.W.
Marshall. Capt. 1872.
Marshall C. 1876.
Marshall Capt. C.F. 1876.
Marshall C.G. 1876.
* Marshall Capt. C.H.T. 1869.
Marshall G.F.L. 1866 - 1876.
Marshall. Capt. T.C.
Mather. 1850 - 1851.
Mathews. Rev. H. 1887.
Maynard. C.J. 1884.
Maynard. J. and Co. 1884.
* Meade - Waldo. E.G.B. 1887 - 1890.
Medlycott W.C.P.(Sir) 1858 - 1860.
* Menzbier. Prof.M. 1880 - 1891.
Metcalfe. Dr.P.H. 1886 - 1894.

* Meyer. Dr. A.B. (Dresden) 1871 - 1892.
Michie. 1874.
Middleton. R.M.
Millar. 1886.
Mitchell H. 1887
Mitchis. A. 1874.
Mochler.
* Moloney,
Morschler
* Moseley E.L. 1888 - 1889.
Mottley. J.
Muller B. 1848.
Murde.
Murdoch J.(Sm.Inst.) 1882.
Murray. Lt. J.(R.N.) 1886.
Murray J.(Jun.)(Albemarl St.) 1874.
Murray. P. 1848.
Musschenbrock. 1873 - 1878.
Narriye. 1887.
N'Carth Mkt. 1866.
Nehrkorn. 1889 - 1890.
* Nelson. E.W.(Sm.Inst) 1873 - 1884.
Nestor. 1879.
Neville.
Newby.
* Newton. A. 1858 - 1868.
Newton. Sir. E. 1858 - 1886.
Nock. 1879.
* N.Am.Boundary Comm.(Sm.Inst.)
Nutting. C.C.(Sm.Inst) 1882 - 1883.
* Oates. E.W. 1868 - 1881.
O'Keden Miss. M.P. 1885.- 1886.
Ord. Rev. J. 1893

Orde. 1849

Ortlepp. 1868.

* Oaston. A. 1882 - 1883.

Owston and Snow. 1874 - 1883.

? * Page (Capt. U.S.N.) (Sm.Inst.)

Palmer. 1892.

Palmers W. (Sm.Inst.) 1890.

Papes. 1854

Park. Col.W. 1869.

Parker. J.C. 1872 - 1887.

Parker Capt. (Costa Rica. Packet.)

Parkinson D.F.(Sm.Inst.) 1861.

Parzudaki. M.E.

Passen 1865 - 1889.

Paton. Rev.R. 1874 - 1875.

Peele

Pernzov. 1889

* Petherick. J. 1848- 1886.

Peyser. 1878.

Phayser. Capt. 1847.

H.M.S. Pheasant. 1889.

Piers H. (R.N.) 1832 - 1859.

Piers S.B. (Capt.) (R.N.) 1864.

Piers. T.

* Pike. A. 1894

Piottuck.

Plant. Rev. J.H. 1890.

Plaske. 1889.

Platen. Dr.C. 1883 - 1893.

Pleski (Petersburg) 1877 - 1892.

Pollen. 1868.

Pont G.W. 1866.

Powys Hon.J. 1882.

* Pratt.A.E. 1890.

Prince. C. Mr.

Prince. C. Mrs.

Prjevalsky. Col. 1879.

Procter. E.

Proctor. W. 1849 - 1872.

Protheroe.

Pruen. Dr. S.T. 1888 - 1892.

* Pryer. H. 1878 - 1885.

* Pryer. W.B.

Radde Dr. 1856 - 1866.

Radley.G.D.

Rains.F. 1874 - 1888

* Ramage. G.A. 1889.

Ramage. G.E. 1889

* Ramsay. E.P. 1866 - 1882.

* Ramsay. R.G.W. Col. 1870 - 1885.

Ramsay. W.P. 1866.

Rawshaw. R.C. 1879 - 1882.

Ray Lt.(Sm.Inst.) 1882.

Raysdale.G.H. 1884.

* Reed. E.C.

* Rendall. Dr.P. 1880 - 1894.

Rey Dr. 1874.

Rhyley. 1864.

Richards. 1875.

* Richards Lt.G.E.(R.N.) 1877 - 1880.

Rickard Rev. R.H. 1892.

Ridgway. R. (Sm.Inst.) 1867 - 1888.

* Ringer. F. 1881 .

Rippon. R.H.F.

* Robson. T. 1864.- 1871.

Ross.

* Rosenberg von. 1860 - 1868.

Rothrock. Dr. (Sm.Inst.) 1874.

* Rothschild. W. 1893.

Rowley. G.D.

Rowley. J.D.

*Ruppell Dr. E.

J.S. 1878,

St.John Capt. O.

* St.John Sir. O. 1871.

St.Petersburg.

* St.Petersburg Museum. 1855 - 1896.

* Salle A. 1851.

* Salmon. T.K.

Salt. A.

* Salvin. O. 1856 - 1889.

Sanders W.W. 1857.

Sandwith. R. 1865.

Santiago Mus.

Sartorius G.(Sm.Inst.)

~~Saseby Dr.~~ (x?) 1886. (STET)

Saunders. 1888.

* Saunders. H. 1863- 1888.

* Saunders W.W.

Saxby. Dr. 1863 -1868.

Schlegel Prof. (Leiden) 1861 - 1867.

* Schluter. 1878 - 1880.

Schrenck. von. 1858

Schult. E. 1875.

* Sclater. P.L. 1855 - 1884.

Scott. Dr. 1861. - 1867.

* Scott. W.E. (Sm.Inst.) 1885

Scully Dr.J. 1880.

* Seebohm. H. 1872 - 1886.

Seidensacher.

Selby P.J. 1886.

~~de Selys. B. 1888.~~

* Severtzoff Dr.N. 1828 - 1881.

Seymour S.P. 1887 - 1891.

* Sharpe. R.B. 1869 - 1875.

* Shelley Capt. G.E. 1870 - 1883.

Shepherd W.G. 1854.

Shields. Rev. A.J. 1885 - 1892.

Siblutus. 1882.

Simba. R.

Simpson. Capt.L.A. 1858 - 1859. (Sm.Inst.)

Singapore Museum. 1876 - 1891.

Skenfeldt. Dr. (Sm.Inst.) 1877.

Skinner. 1856 - 1886.

* Slater H.H. 1872 - 1880.

Slaughter. 1869.

Smith.

* Smith Sir. A. 1827 - 1886.

Smith A.C. Rev. 1873.

Smith A.L. 1873.

Smith. C.F. 1892 - 1893.

Smith. J. 1872.

* Smith. P.W.B. 1891.

Smith. R. 1879 - 1892.

* Smithsonian Insatitution. 1861 - 1886.

Snow C.Hastings. 1885.

Snow.

Snow. H.J.

Snow and Oeston.

* South African Museums. 1877.

Spence 1873.

Stabler J.P.(Sm.Inst.) 1886.

Stader. Dr. 1877.

* Steerete Prof.J.B. 1889.

Stephens.F. 1885 - 1887.

Sternem N.B. 1872.

Stevens. Sale. 1851.

Stevenson H. 1874.

Stoelker. Dr.

* Stolitizka.

* Strange. F. 1884 - 1886.

Strickland.A. 1886.

. Styan. F.W. 1889- 1890.

Such Dr. 1886.

Surgeon. Dr..G.S. 1886

Surtees. W.J.

Susnichaast. F. (SM.Inst.) 1868.

Svertzoff. Dr.N.

Swainson. 1886

* Swanzy. A. 1881- 1883.

Swayne.

Swift. 1886

Swift. R. (Sm.Inst.)

* Swinhoe. R. 1858 - 1874.

Sykes. B.F. 1879.

Symonds. E.F. 1883 - 1886.

Tancre. E.

Tangiess. F.

* Taylor. E.C.

Taylor. G.C.

Taylor J. 1861 - 1886.

Teledon. J.C. 1881

Tempest.

Teysman. 1876 - 1877.

Theobald. A.G. 1869.

Thomson. B.H. 1888

Thompson E.E.(Sm.Inst.) 1886.

Thompson. R. 1869.

Thompson. Sir. W.

Thorpe 1868.

Tokyo Mkt. 1891.

Tokyo Univ. Museum. 1883 - 1891.

Toogood. A.S. 1886 - 1888.

Toogood. T.A. 1856.

Townsend C.H. (Sm.Inst.) 1883 - 1886.

Tracey. 1868.

Travers. J.T. 1894.

Treat W.E. 1885 - 1886.

* Trevelyan (Maj.) H. 1877.

* H.B. Tristram. 1839 - 1894.

Tristram. S.B.

Troughton.

Troughton's Sale. 1869.

Tucker. 1886

Turati Count.

Turner J.M.(Sm.Inst.) 1875 - 1882.

Turner L.M.(SM.Inst.) 1882 - 1884.

Turner S. 1875.

* Tweedale Marquis. 1865 - 1876.

Tyker. W. 1873.

Underwood. C.F. 1893.

* Upcher H.M.

U,S.Fisheries Commission.(Sm.Inst.)

* Ussher Gov. H.T. 1870 - 1875.

Ussher.H.T. 1871 - 1876.

* Van Dam D.C. 1868.

Van Dyck. W.T. 1877 - 1878.

Velle Dr. J.W.

* Verreaux. 1870 - 1886.

* Verreaux. E.
* Verreaux J. 1889.
Veux. W. 1850.
* Vingo.
Vivian Sir. H.
* Wakefield. T. 1878.
Walden Lord.
* Wallace. A.R. 1868 - 1869.
Walsh. J. 1887.
* Walsingham Lord.
* Walter. 1884.
Walton. 1883 - 1888.
Warcewiez. 1852.
Warry H.L. 1879 - 1881
* Warwick. 1850.
Wedderburn. H.
Wedderburn. Lt.
Wedderburn. Col.J.W. 1847n- 1886.
Weigall Rev.S. 1887 - 1892.
Welchman Dr. Rev. 1890 - 1894.
Wharton. H.J. 1877.
Wheelwright. H. 1863.
Whipple Lt. A.W. 1853.
White E.W. 1880 - 1882.
White Mrs.R.
White S. 1885.
* Whitehead. J. 1887 - 1888.
Whitely H. 1865 - 1886.
Whitely H. (jun.) 1868.
* Whitmee Rev. J.S. 1854 - 1875.
* Whyte A. 1892 - 1893.
Wichersheimer. 1881.
Williamson V. 1881.

Wills Rev. J. 1889.
Wilson. R. 1864.
Wilson. S.B. 1887 - 1893.
Wimberley Capt. R.J. 1873 - 1874.
* Woodford. C.M. 1887
Wolfe. H.D. (Sm.Inst.)
Worcester. D.C. 1887 - 1888.
* Worthen. K. 1883 - 1886.
Worhtington. S. 1881.
Weight. C.(Sm.Inst.)
Wright. C.A. 1861 - 1862.
Wright. C.W. 1858.
Wright, E.P. 1868.
Wright. P.E. 1868,
* Wyatt C. 1864.
Wylde. J.
Xantus .J.(Sm.Inst.) 1859 - 1863.
Young J. 1886.
Yunghaka. 1864.
* Zoological Soc's. Museum. 1826 - 1843.
Zanzibar Bishop of.(Smyltrias) 1893.
Zortherwold.

ABBOTT. Capt. C.C.

1859 A's bs. pres by Gould to B. M.

No date mentioned.

25 Buteo polysomus.(Erythronoster)

4294 Asio brachyotus.(Accipitrinus). (Cassini).

4292 Asio brachyotus.

00.00.1860.

9311,2. Podiceps kalipareus.

9468,9. Larus glaucodes.

00.01.1860.

11426. Anthus correndera.

9149,50. Mareca chiloensis (spinicauda).

9156,7. Dafila oxyura (nigriventris).

9369. Eudyptes chrysocome.

ADAM. R.M.

29.05.1871.

6978. Pycnonotus leucotis.

27.04.1873.

6816. Argya caudata.

00.00.1878.

5991. Otocompsa flaviventris.

ADAM R.M. (SEE A.HUME)

28.04.1878.

3332. Tephrhrodornis pondicerianus.

ADAMS. A.L. 11.11.1860.

12461. Pratincola rubicola.

12518. Pratincola rubicola.

00.07.1882.

1503. Prinia socialis. (Stewarti).

ADAMS A.L. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S. SALE.) 00.06.1886.(Present in sales registar).

12411. Pratincola rubitra (5th Jan).

12422. Pratincola rubitra

12442 Pratincola maura (Indicus) (No date presume 1886 sale)(1861)

12539,34. Monticola saxatilis (13.04.1861.)

12501. Monticola cyana.

12336. Erithacus superciliaris (Brunnea)

12426. Saxicola monacha.

12328. Saxicola lugens. (17th Dec.)

12408. Saxicola leucopuga (5th Jan.) (blackbeaded variety).

12406. Saxicola deserti. (27th and 24th Dec.)

12530,2. Saxicola deserti. (27th and 24th Dec.)

12428. Saxicola oenanthe (01.03.1861.)

12432. Saxicola oenanthe (03.04.1861.)

12608,23. Anthus cervinus (2nd May.)

ADAMS. J.B. (Sm. Inst.)

No date mentioned.

17076 Lophortyx gambeli.

ADAMS. J.L. (SEE GRAYTOWN AND ZORTHERWOLD).

22.04.0000.

12341. Coracias garrulus.

ADAMSON. T.C.

00.00.1838.

6324. Cinclus aquaticus.

AGYLE AGHA BENI SAKTER.

00.02.1864 (Poss.74.)

8408. Struthio camelus (fragment of skin).

ALLEN C.A.

06.03.1880.

18960. Turdus nana (Aonolaschigae).

01.02.1881.

18998. Sitta aculeata.

05.05.1881.

19312. Agelaeus gubernator.

14.03.1882.

18669,70. Sialia occidentalis.

23.05.1882.

18972. Turdus ustulatus.

04.11.1882.

18717. Sphyropicus ruber.

ALLEN. C.A. (see Crosby Rev.A.) 08.09.1892.

17343. Geococcyx mexicanus.

ALLEN. C.J.

24.01.1882.

18742. Colaptes mexicanus.

ALLEN. G.N. (Sm.Inst.)

No date mentioned.

1138. Crotophaga ani.

ALLEN. S. STAFFORD. No date mentioned.

1648. Acrocephalus stentorius.

27.02.186(2?)

5659. Monticola cyana.

18.01.1863.

2142. Cotile obsoleta.

ALMOND. H.H. (see MITCHELL, H.)

00.00.1887.

14551. Eupodotis caffra.

ANDERSON. A.

No date mentioned.

5644. Ruticilla frontalis.
5749. Otocompsa leucogenys.
7328. Trochalopterum affine.
6213. Trochalopterum phoeniceum.
6689. Pomatorhinus erythrogenys.
6147. Yuhina gularis.
6142. Yuhina nigrimentum.
14435. Accentor rubeculoides.
6790. Cotile rupestris.
4405. Chalcoccyx naculatus.
7182. Rhopodytes tristis.

00.00.1868.

6817. Stachyris chrysaea.
1225. Nyctiornis athertoni.

00.11.1869.

6736. Minla igneitincta.

00.00.1870.

12263. Pitta coronata.
1221,2 Chrysophlegma flavinucha.

11.04.1870.

7170. Taccocua sirkee.

19.12.1870.

5617. Erithacus caerulleculus.

Anderson. A. 00.00.1871.

6721. Garrulax) Grammatoptila) striata.

7374. Suthora) Paradoxornis) ruficeps.

10.01.1871.

6850. Trochalepterum lineatum.
14691,2. Carduelis caniceps.

24.08.1871.

2886. Caprimulgus atripennis.

06.11.1871.

1229 Aquila hastata.

30.11.1871.

9099. Phoenicopterus roseus.
9100. Phoenicopterus roseus.

00.00.1872.

6797. Trochalopterum chrysopterum.
6704. Sibia capistrata.
6813. Garrulax leucolophus.
7203. Stachyris ruficeps.

00.11.1872.

7880. Sitta frontalis.

00.00.1873.

5647. Ruticilla frontalis.
6333. Cinclus asiaticus.
7326. Accentor altaicus.
10148. Caprimulgus kelaarti (Indicus)
3071. Gecinculus grantia.

00.01.(06?)½ 1873.

7323. Accentor strophiatus.

00.02.1873.

6829 Trochalopterum rufigulare.
6211. Trochalopterum squamatum.

00.06.1873.

6811. Suthora) Paradoxornis) ruficeps.

26.09.1873.

11037. Motacilla personata.

08.10.1873.

12804. Aegialitis jerdoni.

00.12.1873.

5359. Cettia fortipes.
5361. Cettia fortipes.
5364. Cettia brunneifrons.
5360. Cettia brunnescens.

00.00.1874.

6984. Siva cyanuroptera
14693. Carduelis caniceps.

00.11.1874.

6133 Pomatorhinus ruficollis.

00.00.1875.

5646. Ruticilla frontalis.
6338. Cinclus asiaticus.
6216. Garrulax caerulatus.
7344. Timelia pileata.

05.05.1875.

4111. Certhia himalayana.

18.05.1875.

4012. Muscicapula supercilaris.

22.05.1875.

5379. Phylloscopus affinis.

31.05.1875.

7187. Strachyris pyrrhops.

06.06.1875.

6153 Garrulax albigularis.

ANDERSON. A.

11.06.1875.

6148. Yuhina gularis

23.06.1875.

7516. Parus xanthogenys.
7556. Acredula erythrocephala.

06.07.1875.

7132. Siva cyanuroptera.

00.12.1875.

7319. Suthorna (Paradoxornis) gularis.

ANDERSON. A. (see SEEBOHM. H.)

No date mentioned.

7994. Acredula jouschistos.

00.00.1872.

3421 Abrornis superciliaris (Flacicentris) (Griseofrons).

00.00.1873.

5343. Ketupa flavipes.

ANDERSSEN J.C.

No date mentioned.

19. Buteo desertorum.

0143. Turtur capicola.

00.00.1866.

13. Buteo culgaris.

ANDERSSON, C.J.

1852 hunts pres to B.M.(coll.)

No date mentioned.

20. Buteo jakal.
1167. Nisaetus pennatus.
1169. Elanus caeruleus.
106. Falco fuficollis.
1875.) (Tinnunculus) (Alaudorius)
) Cerchneistur Nuncula.
1210 Circus pygargus (Cinereus)
243. (Capensis) (longipennis)
Scops senegalensis.

3728. Lanioturdus torquatus.
5767 Myrmecocichla formicivora (24th.July)
5768. Myrmecocichla formicivora.
5886 Saxicola leucomelaena.
1617. Apalis thoracica.
1625. Eremomela flaviventris.
1622. Eremomela usticollis.
1629. Camaroptera sundevalli.
6162. Crateropus melanops.
11386,37. Anthus rufulus (caffer).
11299. Anthus rufulus.
11347.8. Anthus rufulus.
8265,6. Francolinus subtorquatus.
8271. Francolinus aspersus.
8505. (Eudromias) (Caspius)
(Charadrius) astaticus.

8588. Cursorius burchelli. (Rufus)
9004. Rallus caerulescens.
9529. Sterna balaenarum.

00.00.1852.

15944. Melierax gabar.
15953. Melierax gabar.

28.05.1854.

471. Rhinopomastus cyanomelas.

14.09.1854.

470. Rhinopomastus cyanomelas.

26.06.1857. (67?).

6164. Crateropus jardinii.

17.11.1858.

9041. Corethrura dimidiata.

28.07.1859.

6987. Eremomela flaviventris.

31.08.1859.

7635. Dryoscopus cubla.

08.09.1859.

1972. Campothera smithii.

02.10.1859.

16153. Thripias namaquus.

12.10.1859.

1874. Dryodromas fulvicapilla.

31.10.1859.

283. Cosmetornis vexillarius.

11.11.1859.

16332. Lanius collurio.

14.11.1859.

120. Erythropus vespertina.

15.12.1859.

381. Glaucidium capense.

14.07.1860.

1731. Erythropygia poena.

18.07.1860.

536. Poeocephalus ruppelli.

27.06.1861.

5771. Myrmecocichla cinerea.

06.07.1861.

12394. Myrmecocichla formicivora.

00.00.1862.

8711. Anastomus lamelligerus.

30.05.1862.

12386. Myrmecocichla cinerea.

03.06.1862.

2724. Aquila rapax (Nairoides)

01.04.1863.

76. Helotarsus ecaudatus.

23.07.1863.

5619. Monticola brevipes.

21.09.1863.

8197. Pterocles tachyptes (Namaqua)

20.10.1863.

8524. Aegialitis hiaticula.

04.11.1863.

9935. Sterna paradisea.

22.03.1864.

1168. Melierax gabar.

ANDERSSON. C.J.

29.03.1864.

1857. Hypolais icterina.
7604. Nilaus capensis.

01.04.1864.

3338 Eurocephalus anguitimens.

17.06.1864.

241. Scops leucotis.

02.09.1864.

8442. Oedicnemus capensis.

06.09.1864.

8469. Hoplopterus coronatus.

21.09.1864.

9192. Querquedula erythrorhyncha.

27.09.1864.

8190. Pterocles bicinctus.

07.10.1864.

6163. Crateropus bicolor.
454. Merops hirundineus.

23.11.1864.

195. Melierax niger.
1170. Melierax niger.

25.11.1864.

8422. Eupodotis afroides.

20.12.1864.

8470. Hoplopterus coronatus.

00.00.1865.

3369. Corvus scapulatus (Madagarcariensis).

26.01.1865.

13655. Lophoceros epirhinus.

27.01.1865.

121. Erythropus vespertina.
122. Erythropus vespertina (same date ?)
198. Astur polyzonoides.

27.02.1865.

8465. Hoplopterus speciosus.

08.03.1865.

16399. Motacilla flava.

16.03.1865.

196 Astur polyzonoides.

19.03.1865.

8595. Cursorius chalcopterus.

03.04.1865.

3609. Batis pririt.

13.04.1865.

348. Coracias mosambica.

16.04.1865.

1624. Dryodromas fulvicapilla.
7657. Lanius subcoronatus.

22.06.1865.

5872. Cossypha caffra.

05.12.1865.

8551. Aegialitis kittlitzi.

13.12.1865.

3280 Oriolus larcatus (Capensis)
7600. Dryoscopus rufiventris (Boulboul ferrugineus)

27.12.1865.

2555. Abrornis (Pindalus) ruficapilla.

09.01.1866.

1694. Phlexis victorini (Layardi).

13.01.1866.

5581. Cossypha bicolor.

20.02.1866.

191. Accipiter rufiventris.

27.02.1866.

11302. Anthus pyrrhonotus.

28.02.1866.

11300. Anthus pyrrhonotus.
308. Caprimulgus rufigena.

10.03.1866.

2108. Psalidoprocne holomelanena.

24.04.1866.

16435. Anthus rufulus (caffer)

20.05.1866.

3749. Parisoma sub-caeruleum.

22.05.1866.

2343. Saxicola albicans.

30.05.1866.

5772 Myrmecocichla cinerea.

30.05.1866.

1573. Citricola chireiana.

04.06.1866.

94. Falco biarmicus.
1205. Falco biarmicus (same date?)
1536. Drymoeca (Calomenantes) fasciolata.

08.06.1866.

92 Falco biarmicus.

10.06.1866.

221 Glaucidum perlatum. (Licua)

22.06.1866.

7639. Telephonus tricirgatus.

29.06.1866.

1630. Camaroptera sundevalli.

30.06.1866.

242. Scops leucotis.
6966. Eremomela flaviventris.
1623. Eremomela usticollis.
1654. Campothera smithii.

00.07.1866.

39 Aquila rapax (Nairoides)

02.07.1866.

13438. Schizorhis concolor.

07.07.1866.

2118 Camaroptera sundevalli.
1526. Prinia flavicans. (Pallida)

16.07.1866.

7492 Aegithalus (anthoscopus) capensis.

19.07.1866.

1207. Falco ruficollis.

04.08.1866.

5880 Saxicola monticola.

27.08.1866.

2378. Myrmecocichla cinerea.

29.09.1866.

2785. Eremomela usticollis.

30.10.1866.

1532. Cisticola subruficapilla.

06.11.1866.

8630. Ardea melanocephala.

XX 17.11.1866.

1202. Falco ruficollis.
16298. Vinago schalowi. : different volumes
16298. Treron calvus (Ptyriopsis). : of catalogue.

21.11.1866.

7819. Lanius minor.

24.11.1866.

5729 Saxicola albicans.

27.11.1866.

5858. Saxicola albicans.

28.11.1866.

8025,6. Vinago schalowi. : different volumes
8026. Treron delalandei.(calvus). : of catalogue.

15.12.1866.

397 Halcyon cyanoleuca.

16.12.1866.

8709. Mycteria senegalensis.

21.12.1866.

1576. Prinia flavicans.

00.01.1867.

9118. Nettapus auritus.

22.01.1867.

15937. Circus pygargus. (Cinereus)
8596. Cursorius chalcopterus.

30.01.1867.

136. Cerchneis (Tinnunculis)rupicoloides.

06.02.1867.

9063,5. Gallinula pussilla.

01.04.1867.

8670. Ardea sturmii.

17.05.1867.

9083. Parra capensis.

28.05.1867.

1533. Prinia nystacea.
1534. Cisticola chireiana.

02.06.1867.

1620. Dryodromas (Euprinodes) flavida.

04.06.1867.

3608. Batis pririt.

ANDERSSON. C.J.

10.10.1867.

365. Asio capensis.

06.11.1867.

9266. Thalassornis leuconota.

27.02.1868.

251 Bubo maculosus.

04.08.1868.

2423. Saxicola infuscata.

26.09.1869.

8461. Chettusia lateralis.

18.06.1872.

16159. Pogonorhynchus leucomelas.

10.12.1875.

7615. Laniarius rubiginosus.

16.12.1883.

9927. Graculus lucidus.

ANDERSSON C.J. (see Gurney J.H.)

no date mentioned.

541. Agapornis roseicollis.
8960,1. Rhynchaea capensis.

ANDERSSON C.J. (See Jardine Sir. W's Sale.)

00.06.1886. (Present in sales register).

12323. Monticola brevipes (19.06.1862.)
16324. Monticola brevipes.(00.00.1862.)
12389, Myrmecocichla pollux (03.07.1861.)
12424. Saxicola leucomelaena (21.09.1863.)
12416. Saxicola galtoni (14.04.1865.)
12384,5. Saxicola albicans. (24.11.1863.)
12403. Saxicola infuscata (23.06.1868.)
12326. Coracias mosambica. (1852.)

ANDERSSON. CJ. (See Ramsay R.G.W.)

25.11.1866.

8025. Treton delalandei. (Calvus.)

Anslow (Coll.) (see Eyton. T.C.)

No date mentioned.

12874. Porzana novae - hollandiae.

12698. Acanthiza chrysorrhoa.

ARCE (See Eyton. T.C.) 00.00.1874.

12873. Trogon bairdi.

ARCE. (See Jardine Sir. W's Sale.)(Present in sales registar.) No date mentioned.

13441 Calliste icterocephala.

ARGENT. (See Eyton. T.C.) 00.00.1852.

12772. Capito richardsoni.

ARGENT. (See Sclater. P.L.) No date mentioned.

278 Nyctidromus albicollis.

ARUNDEL. J.T. 00.00.1881.

6088. Ardea sacra.

07.09.1891.

13137. Larus novae-hollandiae.

10.08.1891.

17094. Ardea sacra (Jugularis) (atra).

ARUNDEL. J.V.

00.00.1881.

6092,4. Acrocephalus pistor ('Ibis' 1883 p.44. pl.2.)
6073,6. Gygis(alba
(candida.

00.00.1881.

6079. Numenius femoralis.
6081} Totanus incanus.
6085. Angus melanogenys (nest also in collection)
6091. Angus caerulens.

00.00.1884.

11790. Charadrius fulvus.
11793. Totanus incanus.

00.00.1885.

6087. Urodynamis taitiensis.
12003. Strepsilas interpres.

00.00.1885.

11792.3.5. Dafila modesta.

05.08.1891.

17108. Rallus forsteri.

00.00.1886.

6082,4. (Coriphilus
(Vini kuhli. (Ibis 1883)

6075. Charadrius fulvus.

ATKINSON. No date mentioned.

5741. Pycnonotus pygaeus.

ATMORE. T.

No date mentioned.

2254. Thamnolaea cinnamomeiventris.

18257. Telephonus erythropterus (Longirostris).

AUBINN. ST. T.D.

No date mentioned.

18248. Andropadus latirostris.

AUDEBERT.

No date mentioned.

7616. Vanga curvirostris.

16.11.1874.

4210. Tylas eduardi.

02.11.1877.

4205. Hypositta corallirostris.

17.11.1877.

4208. Artamia bernieri.

09.12.1877.

4202. Vanga rufa.

01.03.1878.

4175. Coua reynaudi.

16.03.1878.

4209. Artamia bernieri.

28.01.1876.

9906. Canirallus griseofrons.
(Gallinula) (kioloides)

06.12.1877.

10273. Bernieria madagascariensis.

05.05.1878.

AUDEBERT. (See Leiden Museum).

4211. Giobiastes squamigera.

21.05.1878.

12267. Philepitta jala.

16.03.1878.

4192. Oxylabes madagascapiensis.

20.04.1878.

4178. Accipiter madagascariensis.

14.07.1878.

4176. Polyboroides radiatus.

17.07.1878.

4180. (Corchneis)) Falco) Zoniventris. (Dissodectes))

27.07.1878.

4174. Euryceros prevosti.

09.08.1878.

4225. Pseudobias vardi.

1859 ?os coll by Ayres to B. M.

AYRES. T.

No date mentioned.

1224. Gypaetus nudipes.
1225 Spizaetus bellicosus.
16233.5. Elanus caeruleus (28 June and 25 July).
137. (Tinnunculus)
Cerchneis rupicoloides.
3361. (Melaeornis)
Bradyornis ater.
3357. Prionops talacoma.
12637. Sigmodus retzii.
3513 Graucalus (levaillantii)
caesius.
1900. Phylloscopus trochilus.
1666. Acrocephalus baeticatus.
16434. Acrocephalus baeticatus.
5372. (Turdus)
Geocichla litsitsirupa.
5384. Turdus olivaceus.
5414. Turdus (Deckeni)
cabanisi.
5637,42. Monticola rupestris.
5761. Myrmecocichla bifasciata.
5765. Myrmecocichla formicivora.
2398. Saxicola griseiceps.
5884,5. Saxicola griseiceps.
5910. Saxicola monticola.
16374,6. Saxicola galtoni (Jan. & May.)
5981. Cossypha caffra.
7219. (Aedonopsis)
Cossypha signata.
1730. Erythropygia leucophrys.
16373. Erythropygia leucophrys.
1732. Erythropygia peena.
17148. Sphenoeacus natalensis.
17150. Sphenoeacus natalensis.
1693. Bradypterus brachypterus.
1618,9. Hapalis thoracica.
1527. Dryodromas fulvicapilla.
1876. Dryodromas fulvicapilla.
1631. Sylviella micrura.
1626. Camaroptera olivacea.
1627,8. Camaroptera olivacea.
1575. Prinia flavicans.
1577. Prinia (Plectoralis)
Flavicans.
1531. Cisticola (terrestris)
1598. Cisticola terrestris.
1528.9. Cisticola (Levaillantii)
tinniens.
1535. Cisticola (Curvirostris)
Natalensis.
1591. Cisticola (Curvirostris)
Natalensis.
1877. Cisticola subruficapilla.
7603. Dryoscopus (boulboul)
(ferrugineus)
(rufiventris).
7613. Dryoscopus cubla.
16326. Dryoscopus cubla.
7601. Laniarius atrococcineus.
16228. Laniarius bakbakiri.
7605. (Lanius) (Cissoides)
Urolestes melanoleucus.

No date mentioned.

7648. Lanius collurio.
2145,5. Cotile paludicola (Dark variety).
2135. Cotile fuigula.
2045. Hirundo rustica.
2066. Hirundo albigularis.
16262. Hirundo albigularis.
16266. Petrochelidon spilodera.
2107. Psalidoprocne holomelaena,
16400.2 Moracilla flava (Dec. & Jan.)
11292.3. Anthus pyrrhonotus.
16433. Anthus pyrrhonotus.
11392. Anthus rufulus (Caffer)
16138. Corythornis cyanostigma.
11181. Motacilla longicauda.
2703. Halcyon albiventris.
677. Halcyon senegaloides.
455. (Merops
(Melittophagus. Meridignalis.
2700. (Merops
(Melittophagus. meridignalis.
457. Merops albifrons.
13468. Colius erythromelon.
464. Upupa africana.
466. Irrisor viridis.
12653. Campothera bennetti.
2634. Iynx pectoralis.
700. Indicator minor.
7122. Coccystes cafer.
708. Coccystes serratus.
16240. Cuculus canorus.
16236. Cuculus solitarius.
535. Poeocephalus meyeri.
16278. Turtur capicola.
8169.70. Peristera larvata.
8172. Peristera (afra)
chalcospolis.
16275. Peristera (afra)
chalcospolis.
8193. Pterocles gutturalis.
8309. Coturnix communis.
8329. Turnix lepuran.
8424. Eupodotis afroides.
8443,4. Oedicnemus vermiculatus.
8520. Aegialitis hiaticula.
16135. Aegialitis hiaticula.
8532. Aegialitis tricollaris.
8547. Aegialitis marginatus.
8552. Aegialitis kittlitzi.
8576. Glareola nordmanni.
8590. Cursorius senegalensis.
16405. Ardea ardesiaca. = Egretta vinaceigula
8655. Bubulcus ibis.
16412. Ardea) ralloides.
Ardeola) comata.
8686. Butoides atricapilla.
10883. Nycticorax (Griseus)
Nycticorax.
8737. Dromas ardeola.
8747. Numernius phaeopus.
8774. Terekia cinerea.
8844. Philomachus pugnax.
8943. Gallinago aequatorialix.

AYRES. T.

No date mentioned.

9029. Limnocorax nigra.
9030. Limnocorax nigra.
10876. Porzana (Bailloni) pygmaea.
9046. Porphyrio smaragnotus.
9064. Gallinula pusilla.
9078. Fulica cristata.
9101. Phoenicopterus minor
9166. Anad xanthorhyncha.
9168. Anas capensis.
9207. Spatula capensis.
9270. Erismatura moccoa.
9308. Podiceps (Auritus) nigricollis. (v. small variety)

28.05.1861.

6165. Crateropus jardinii.

00.00.1864.

8892. Tringa minuta.
8921. Calidris arenaria.
8931. Gallinago major.

00.00.1867.

2110 Petrochelidon spilodera (Ibis 1868. pl.4. p.153.)
2111 Petrochelidon spilodera (Ibis 1868 p.153.)
9320. Podiceps minor (with the eggs).

00.00.1868.

264. Caprimulgus rufigena.
8466. Hoplopterus speciosus.
8471. Hoplopterus coronatus.
8587. Cursorius (rufus) burchelli.
8591 Cursorius senegalensis.

00.00.1869.

1044. Merops albifrons.
8416. Eupodotis ludwegii.
8418. Eupodotis cristata (with eggs)
8419. Eupodotis cristata (head only)

00.00.1870.

8270 Francolinus pilcatus.
8421. Eupodotis senegalensis.

00.04.1870.

3080 Asio capensis.

00.05.1870.

3078. (Tinnunculus) cerchneis bupicoloides.
8189. Pterocles bicinctus.
8622. Balearica regulorum.
8194. Pterocles gutturalis (and 3 eggs)
8195 Pterocles gutturalis.
8423. Eupoditis afroides.
8631. Ardea melanocephala.
8677. Ardetta pusilla.
8713. Platalea tennirostris.

00.05.1870.

8727. Geronticus (religiosa) aethiopicus.
9106. Chenalopex aegyptiaca.
9293. Podiceps cristatus.

00.00.1871.

8425.6.7. Eupodotis caerulescens.
8638. Ardea goliath.
8723.4. Geronticus calvus.
9093. Geronticus calvus.

00.05.1871.

8730.6. Geronticus hagedash.

00.07.1871.

16274. Turtur senegalensis.
16184(or 5) Gallinago aequatorialis.

00.09.1871.

2067. Hirundo albigularis.

00.10.1871.

8263. Francolinus gariepensis.(With nest of 3 eggs also in collection).

00.00.1872.

3994. Upupa africana.
8722. Ibis falcinellus.
9187.8. Querpuedula hottentotea.

20.02.1872.

2070. Hirundo semirufa.

00.00.1874.

9189.90. Querquedula hottentota.

25.03.1874.

16257. Cotile fuligula.

17.06.1874.

16329. Lanius collaris.

20.07.1874.

16271. Peristera larvata.

24.07.1874.

16122. Andropadus flavistriatus.

22.09.1874.

16231. (Pogonocichla) tarsiger stellatus.

10.11.1874.

16304. Laniarius rubiginosus.

04.12.1874.

17113. Prinia hypoxantha.

AYRES, T.

24.03.1875.

10471. Aegialitis tricollaris.

20.04.1875.

16128(or 34) Porzana (Balloni) pygmaea.

01.06.1875.

16136. Hoplopterus coromatus.

07.09.1875.

6549. Alseonax (terricolor) (cinereo-alba) latirostris.

12.09.1875.

16133. Glareola nordmanni.

09.10.1875.

10884. Numenius xx arquata.

15.11.1875.

15940. Circus (cinereus) pygargus.

20.11.1875.

10433. Caprimugus rufigena.

10.03.1876.

9946. Crex pratensis.

23.06.1876.

10431. Stenostira scita.

21.11.1876.

16113. Pterocles gutturalis.

11.12.1876.

16252. Cypselus caffer.

08.01.1877.

10465. Pycnonotus nigricans.

13.04.1877.

5381. Lusciniola gracilirostris.
16403. Bradypterus brachypterus.

27.04.1877.

16439. Acrocephalus naeticatus.
3430. Lisciniola gracilirostris.

28.05.1877.

10475. Cisticola subrupicapilla.

11.06.1877.

10493. Circus panivorus.

04.07.1877.

16436. Anthus brachyurus.

00.08.1877.

16227. Saxicola monticola.
17152. Sphenoeacus natalensis.
16452. Sylviella rufescens.

04.08.1877.

11341. Macronyx capensis.

17.10.1877.

10484. Hirundo semirufa.

12.12.1877.

16415. Bradypterus barratti.

27.12.1877.

5877. Cossypha caffroa.
1618(or 4) Gallinago aequatorialis.

18.01.1878.

16251. Cypselus apus.

23.02.1878.

16419. Eremomela (hemixantha) scotops.

23.03.1878.

16328. Lanius subcoronathus.

26.03.1878.

15765. Gallinago aequatorialis.

27.03.1878.

16437. Phylloscopus trochilus.

20.05.1878.

16314. (Calomenantes) Drymoeca fasciolata.

24.05.1878.

10427. Prinia flavicans.

28.05.1878.

5508. Turdus libonyanus.

29.05.1878.

10426. Crateropus jardinii.
16285. Crateropus jardinii.

30.05.1878.

10437. Caprimulgus lentifinosus.

31.05.1878.

16372. Erythropygia poena.

AYRES. T.

31.05.1878.

3448. Sphenoeacus natalensis.
17151. Sphenoeacus natalensis.

01.06.1878.

10473. Indicator sparmanni.

03.06.1878.

3387. Halcyon chelicutensis.

04.06.1878.

16230. Monticola brecipes.

06.06.1878.

10426. Prinia (affinis) mystacea.

16305. Dryoscopus (boulboul) (ferruginous) rufiventris.

07.06.1878.

16307. Irrisok viridis.

10.06.1878.

16115. Upupa africana.

11.06.1878.

3452. Pogomorhynchus torquatus.

12.06.1878.

16140 (or 1) Halcyon albiventris.

13.06.1878.

?911. Eremomela (hemiantha) scotops
7448. Parus afer.
16451. Parus afer.
16209. Caprimulgus lentiginosus.

18.06.1878.

16246.7. Stenosira scita.
10467. Pycnonotus layardi.
16421. Pycnnotus layardi.

24.06.1878.

16418. Eremomela usticollis.
10464. Telephonus trivirgatus.

25.06.1878.

16160. Colius erythromelon.

26.06.1878.

16283. Crateropus bicolon.

08.07.1878.

12667. Dendropicus cardinalis.
16116. Iynx pectoralis.

09.07.1878.

09.07.1878.

3451. Barbatula extoni.
10470. Barbatula extoni.

18.07.1878.

16422, Pycnonotus layardi.
3447. Sylviella rufescens.
9707. Vinago delalandei.
16197. Francolinus subtorquatus.

19.07.1878.

16249. Buchanga assimilis.
3453. Trachyphonus cafer.

24.07.1878.

16417. Eremomela (hemixantha) scotops.

27.07.1878.

16141(or 40) Halcyon albiventris.

29.07.1878.

3449. Saxicola galtoni.
16299. Hirundo dimidiata.

02.08.1878.

16156. Trachyphonus cafer.

03.08.1878.

16291. Oriolus (capensis) larvatus.

07.08.1878.

16450. Parus niger.

08.08.1878.

12662. Thriphs namaquus.
10469. Vinago delalandei. ⋮ different volumes of catalogue.
10469. Treron (calvus) delalandei. ⋮

12.08.1878.

16279. Turtus capicola.

16.08.1878.

16318.9. Telephonus (erythropterus) senegalus.

21.01.1879.

16248. Saxicola monticola.
16206. Caprimulgus rufigena.
16462(or4) Coccystes hypopinarius.
16237. Cuculus canorus.

24.01.1879.

16425. Acrocephalus turdoides.

AYERS. T.

27.01.1879.

15952 (36?) Circus (Swainsonii) macrurus.

16464(or 2) Coccystes hypopinarius.

05.02.1879.

16250 Cypselus apus.

16.02.1879.

16214. Mymmecocichla formicivora.

22.02.1879.

16253,4. Cotile riparia.

26.02.1879.

16203. Caprimulgus rufigena.

10.03.1879.

10430. Ardetta pusilla.

02.04.1879.

16438. Anthus (caffer) rufulus.

03.04.1879.

16215. Myrmecocichla formicivora.
16448. (Anthoscopus) Aegithalus capensis.

04.04.1879.

16218. Myrmecocichla formicivora.

23.07.1879.

16420(or 3) Pycnonotus nogricans.

31.07.1879.

10499. Ardea ardesiaca.

10.08.1879.

16423(or 20) Pycnonotus nigricans.

15.08.1879.

10466. Bradyornis silens.

04.09.1879.

16229 Aegialitis varius.

25.11.1879.

10431 Anthus (caffer) rufulus.

19.02.1880.

17149 Sphenoeacus natalensis.

14.03.1881.

15936(527) Circus (Swainsonii) macrurus.

10.04.1881.

10436. Merops persicus.

00.09.1881.

16216. Ceryle rudis.

10.09.1881.

16414. Nycticorax (griseus) nycticorax.

24.10.1881.

10441. Cypsellus caffer.

22.01.1882.

10454. Campophaga nigra.

25.01.1882.

16157. Pogonorhynchus torquatus.

00.06.1882.

10472. (Lanius Cissoides) Urolestes melanoleucus.

16472. Centropus natalensis.

00.08.1882.

10491. (Tinnunculus) Cerchneis rupicoloides.

06.09.1882.

10501. Melierax gabar.

02.10.1882.

10451. Anthus brachyurus.

21.10.1882.

16112 Pterocles gutturalis.

01.11.1882.

16146. Indicator major.

08.11.1882.

12674. Campophaga nigra.

22.11.1882.

16270,4 2. Campophaga nigra.

24.11.1882.

16325. Telephonus trivirgatus.

25.11.1882.

16158. Barbatula extoni.

26.11.1882.

16286. Muscicapa grisola.

AYRES. T.

03.12.1882.

16221. Tchitrea (cristata) perspicillata.

21.12.1882.

16276 Vinago delandei
16276 Treron (calvus) delalandei. — different volumes of catalogue.

00.00.1883.

16473. Centropus natalensis.
16180. Tringa minuta.

07.01.1883.

16316. Laniarius atrococcineus.

17.01.1883.

16465. Coccystes cafer.

00.06.1883.

16179. Limnosa nigra.

17.07.1883.

16134(or 28) Porzana (bailloni) pygmaea.

03.10.1883.

16277 Turtur capicola.

07.11.1883.

16234. Circus (Swainsonii) macrurus.

08.12.1883.

16181 Totanus glareola.

19.01.1884.

16404. Herodias intermedia.

04.03.1884.

16413 (Ardea) Garzetta garzetta.
16232. Ibis falcinellus.

01.07.1884.

16155 Dendropicus cardinalis.

00.10.1884.

12670,8. Chrysococcyx cupreus.
164557,8. Chrysococcyx cupreus.
16446,5,3. Chrysococcyx cupreus.

25.10.1884.

16461. Coccystes serratus.

05.11.1884.

16454. Chrysococcyx cupreus.

29.12.1884.

16263. Hirundo cucullata.
16456 Chrysococcyx cupreus.

00.01.1885.

16330,1. Lanius collurio.

01.01.1885.

16449. Parisoma subcaeruleum.

06.01.1885.

16228. Saxicola monticola.

15.01.1885.

16460. Chrysococcyx cupreus.

17.01.1885.

16265. Hirundo gordoni.

06 (09?) . 02.1885.

16459. Chrysococcyx cupreus.

12.02.1885.

16208. Caprimulgus europaew.

16.03.1885.

12677. Chrysococcyx cupreus.

00.04.1885.

16182,(or 3) Gallinago (Gallinago (Scolopacina.

00.06.1885.

16219(or 20) Lophoceros erythrorphynchus.

00.07.1885.

16220,(or 19) Lophoceros erythrorhynchus.

04.07.1885.

16320 Telephonus trivirgatus.

06.07.1885.

16196. Francolinus gariepensis.
16200. Francolinus gariepensis.

25.07.1885.

16126. Eupodotis ruficrista.

02.08.1885.

16317 Laniarius atrococcineus.

04.08.1885.

16198. Francolinus pilcatus.

09.08.1885.

16284 Laniarius (Icterus) poliocephalus.

AYRES. T.

18.09.1885.

16217. Mermecocichla formicivora.

00.11.1885.

16183 (or 2) Gallinago (Scolopacina
(Gallinago.

06.02.1886.

16327. Lanius collaris.

02.04.1886.

16443. Bradypterus brachypterus.

20.05.1886.

16238. Cossypha caffra.

26.05.1886.

16280 (or 1) Oena capensis.

30.05.1886.

16281 (or 80) Oena capensis.

28.06.1886.

16120. Turdus (Deckeni)
cabanisi.

30.07.1886.

16130. Saxicola pileata.

08.12.1886.

16398. Motacilla flava.

15.02.1887.

16410. Ardetta pusilla.

08.04.1889.

16432. Anthus nicholsoni.

24.07.1889.

16411 Bubulcus ibis.

AYRES.T. (See Gurney J.H.)

No date mentioned.

3450. Prionops talacoma.
3526. Campophaga (melanoxantha)
hartlaubi.
3527. Campophaga (melanoxantha)
hartlaubi. (poss. xxxxx just Gurney)
3605. Alseonax latirostris.
(Terricolor) (cinereo-alba)
3606. Alseonax latirostris.
3610 Batis molitor.
3611. Batis molitor.
16294,5. (Pastor)
Pratincola torquata.
12688. (Drymoeca) (Smithii)
Cisticola alberrans.
7525. Parus niger.
7626. Nilaus capensis.
396. Halcyon cyanoleuca.
814. Pogonorhynchus torquatus.
8255. Numida coronata.
8256. Numida (edouardi)
verreauxi.
8261. Pternistes swainsonii.
8273. Francolinus natalensis.
10889. Ardea purpurea.
8678,9. Ardetta pusilla.
16144. Rallus caerulescens.
16109. Gallinula chloropus.

12.08.1865.

16195. Pternistes swainsoni.

00.00.1868.

91. Falco biarmicus.

00.00.1869.

8311. Coturnix histrionica.

15.04.1872.

8691. X Botaurus stellaris.

13.05.1872.

8690. Botaurus stellaris.

24.07.1874.

2687. Citricola chireiana.

25.03.1875.

16182. Rhynchaea capensis.

28.06.1876.

16273. Columba phaeonota.

13.03.1877.

12681. Cisticola (lecaillantii)
tinniens.

03.04.1877.

16444(or 5) Lusciniola gracilirostris.

28.07.1877.

12692. Prinia flavicans.

18.08.1877.

10429(or 20?) (Eudromias)(Caspius)
(Charadrius) asisticus.

00.11.1877.

10947. Sterna leicoptera.

AYRES T. (see GURNEY J.H.)

05.06.1878.

16272. Columba arquatrix.

17.06.1878.

2680. (Drymoeca) (smithii)
Cisticola aberrans.

16145. (Merops
(Melittophagus. meridionalis.

24.06.1878.

16322. Nilaus capensis.

00.07.1878.

12695. Cisticola (levaillantii)
tinniens.

08.07.1878.

16243.5. Batis molitor.

18.07.1878.

9707. Treron (calvus)
delandei (wakefieldii?)

23.07.1878.

16129. Halcyon chelicutensis.

27.07.1878.

16282. Prionops talacoma.
3446. Apalis thoracica.

00.08.1878.

7526. Parus niger.
12671. Telephonus trivirgatus.

04.06.1879.

16445(or 4) Lusciniola gracilirostris.

10.11.1881.

12685 Prinia (pectoralis)
flavicans.

26.01.1882.

16151 Merops apiaster.

19.09.1882.

10498. Columba phaeonota.

18.11.1882.

10500 Columbra arquatrix.

16.01.1883.

16150. Merops nubicoides.

20.06.1883.

10492. Circaetus (cinereus)
pectoralis.

06.09.1883.

10468. Rallus caerulescens.

00.01.1884.

10483. Merops nubicoides.

03.07.1884.

16407.8. Ardetta pusilla.

25.02.1885.

12635. (Crex)
porzana egregia.

18.03.1885.

16131. Cursorius bicinctus.

06.07.1885.

16148 (or 9) Merops albifrons.

10.07.1885.

16149(or 8) Merops albifrons.

15.07.1885.

16199. Francolinus natalensis.

11.06.1885.

15144 Leptopulos crumeniferus.

15.06.1885.

15145 Graucalus pectoralis.

12.08.1885.

16195. Ptermistes swainsoni.

06.11.1887.

16110 Querquedula hottentota.

AYRES T. (see Gurney J.H. Jun.)

No date mentioned.

9928 Geronticus (religiosa)
aethiopicus.

15.01.1875.

9934 Ardea } ralloides.
Ardeola } comata.

AYERS.T. (see Lucas W. and Gurney J.H.)

No date mentioned.

12639. Nycticorax leuconotus.

AYRERS.T. (see Symmonds E.F.)

20.12.1885.

16222,25,69. Bradyornis silens.

AYERS. T.L.

07.06.1877.

5766. Myrmecocichla formicivora.

00.06.1881.

10502. Strix (capensis) punctata.

29.09.1882.

16186. Ceryle maxima.

10.01.1885.

16440. Phylloscopus trochilus.

15.01.1885.

16260,1. Hirundo rustica.

AYRES T.L. Coll. (See Shelley Capt. G.E.)

No date mentioned.

3983. Strix (capensis) punctata.

AYREKS. W.

30.08.1875.

16154. Campothera bennetti.

00.05.1885.

16125. Coracias caudatus.

08.05.1885.

6119 Turdus libonyanus.

19.06.1885.

16306. Irrisor viridis.

00.07.1885.

12665. Bycanistes buccanitor.

24.07.1885.

16117 Poeocephalus fuscicapillus.

00.08.1885.

15110 (Myrmecocichla) Saxicola shelleyi.

16226. (Myrmecocichla) Saxicola shelleyi.

BACKHOUSE. J. (JUN.)

09.03.1888.

15497. Cinclus (melanogaster) albicollis.

BACKHOUSE (see Goldie A.)

No date mentioned.

15495. Poecilodryas placens (June)

BACON.

No date mentioned.

3705 Pratincola caprata.

3706. Pratincola caprata. (Bacon also ?)

BAIKIE. DR.

No date mentioned.

95. Falco tanypterus.

00.08.1859.

9055. Porphyrio alleni.

BAILEY. 00.09.1872.

9943. (Hydrochelidon)
Sterna nigra.

BAILEY. A. 09.09.1856.

3360. Platylophus galericulatus.

BAILLEU. M. (COLL) (SCLATER. P.L.)

00.00.1877.

7251. Corvus hawaiensis.

BAKER. J. No date mentioned.

2263. Erithacus cyaneculus.
9621 Ardea) ralloides
Ardeola) comata.
8674 Ardetta minuta.

BARCLAY SIR D'S SALE. (Not present in sales catalogue) — No date mentioned.

8748. Numenius phaeopus.

BARCLAY. MRS. (Montrose) — No date mentioned.

8315. Syndecus australis.

9371. Aptenodytes pennanti.

BARRATT. 17.10.1877.

3425. Cisticola terrestris.

07.11.1881.

6289. Bradypterus barratti.

BARRATT. F.A. 27.08.1874. 1875 birds coll. by F.A.B. to B.M.

16152. Mesopicus griseocephalus.

17.10.1877.

3614. Batis senegalensis.

BARTLETT. No date mentioned.

2155. Progne tapera.

27.05.1865.

2115 Tachycineta albiventris.

03.07.1865.

2123. Stelgidoperyx ruficollis.

14.06.1866.

12875. Dendrobates haematostigma

BARTLETT (see EYTON. T.C.) No date mentioned.

13261 Dacnis flaciventris.

BARTLETT. E. No date mentioned. 1866- birds to B.M.

8822. Tringites rufescens.

28.10.1863.

111 (Lithofalco) (aesalon)
flaco regulus.

26.06.1864.

4287 Strix flammea.

4288. Strix flammea.

30.05.1865.

4256. Chordeiles rupestris.

00.06.1865.

275. Hydropsalis climacocercus.
282 Chordeiles ripestris.

21.06.1865.

12855. Ocyalus latirostris.

22.06.1865.

(3?)94. Capito aurantiicollis.

05.09.1865.

8554. Aegialitis collaris.

08.04.1866.

12894. Melanerpes rubifrons.

00.00.1867.

13380 Bucco macrodactylus.

BARTLETT.E. (see Gurney J.H.) No date mentioned.

8553 Aegialitis collaris.

BARTON. E.F. 02.09.1886.

16118 (Turdus)
Geocichla litsitsirupa.

BATEMAN REV. R. 00.0?. 1894.

18625 Gallinago gallinula.

BAYLIS. I.

No date mentioned.

2 Otogyps auricularis.

BAYNE'S (LORD) KEEPER.

00.06.1859.

8780 Totanus ochropus (bought inflesh - mounted)

BEAN. T.H.

No date mentioned.

18966. Harporhynchus rufus.

BEAVAN. CAPT. R.C.

No date mentioned.

3899. Niltava sundara.
6957. Yuhina gularis.
7883 (mesia)argentauris.
liothrix.
7452. Parus monticolus.
11365. Anthus maculatus.
2624. Pelargopsis burmanica.
8022. Treron sphenurus.
8123. Turtur rupucolis.
8126. Turtur suratensis.
8241. Euplocomus albocristatus.
9085. Metopidius indicus.

00.02.1864.

3635. Muscicapa albicilla.

29.02.1864.

8258. Gallus ferrugineus.

00.03.1864.

2222. Ruticilla rufiventris.
8708. Cinconia episcopus.

00.04.1864.

13643. Anthracoceros coronatus.

00.11.1864.

11328. Motacilla (viridis)
borealis.

19.12.1864.

3876. (Hypothymis)
Stoparola melanops.

25.12.1864.

8641. (Ardea)
Garzetta garzetta.

00.01.1865.

3538. Pericrocotus speciosus.
6136?7?) Phyllornis jerdoni.
1736. Thamnolaea cambrayensis.

00.02.1865.

3819. Culicicapa Ceylonensis.
sinereocapilla.
2078. Hirundo nipalensis.
338 (or 9) Macropteryx coronata.
8318,9. Perdicula a kgoondah.
8317. Perducula asiatica.
8725. Geronticus calvus.

00.03.1865.

6137. Phyllornis jerdoni.

339 (or 8) Macropteryx coronata.
639.L Leiopicus mahrattensis.
8012. Crocopus chlorogaster. : different volumes
8012. Treron chlorogaster. : of catalogue.
8438. Oedicnemus cupitans.

00.00.1866.

8140. Turtur cambayensis.

12.04.1866.

3714. Muscicapula superciliaris.
3715. Muscicapula superciliaris.(Beavan also? same date)

08.05.1866.

1459. Certhia himalayana.

00.06.1866.

706. Megalaema vireus.
491. Palaeornis schisticeps.
8021. Sphenocercus sphenurus.

00.07.1866.

3154. Urocissa occipitalis.
3165. Dendrocitta himalayensis.
3199. Garrulus lanceolatus.
3745. (Pratincola)
Oreicola ferrea.
5616.24. Monticola cinclorhyncha.
6049. Hypsipetes psaroides.
6001. Pycnonotus intermedius.
5750,1. Octocompsa leucogenys.
6974. Myiphoneus temminckii.
7331. Henicurus maculatus.
7332. Henicurus manulatus.
6192. Trochalopterum lineatum.
11296 Anthus sordidus.

00.07.1866.

642. Dendrocopus himalayensis
640,1. Dendrocopus brunneifrons.

00.08.1866.

6199 Trochalopterum variegatam.
14796.7. Chrysomitris spinoides.

00.09.1866.

6072. Argya malcolmi.

00.10.1866.

5739. Pycnonotus intermedius.
6157. Garrulax albigularis.
7419. Parus conereus.
11268. Motacilla (viridis)
borealis.

00.11.1866.

3333,4 Tephrodornis pondicerianus.
3544. Pericrocotus peregrinus.
3787 Rhipidura albofrontata.

BEAVAN. CAPT. R.C.

3555 Pericrocotus brevirostris.
2233. Chimarrhornis leucocephala.
7774. Lanius erythronotus.
1433. Sitta castaneiventris.
344. Coracias indicus.
493. Palaeornis cyanocephala.

30.01.1870.

2006 Phylloscopus proregulus.

00.00.1873.

6913. Parus cinereus.

00.10.1865. BEAVAN CAPT. R.C.(COLL) (See Ramsay R.G.W.)

6465 Phyllornis chlorocephala.

BEAVAN CAPT. R.C. (See Slater H.H.)

00.06.1866.

3528 Campophaga (Melassuistes ? p154)
(Pirobriata)
lugubris.

BECKHAM C.W. 01.06.1882.

19197 Dendrocea caerulea.

10.06.1882.

19318,9 Icteria viridis.

BEGG. J.

29.02.1851.

8600 Haematopus ostralegus.

10.06.1851.

8614. Strepsilas interpres.

00.00.1852.

8956. Scolopax rusticola.
9262,3 Oedemia fusca.
9337. Mormon antica.
9420 Stercorarius parasiticus.

12.01.1852.

8739. Numenius arquata.

00.06.1852.

8936,7. Gallinago (Scolopacina
(Gallinago.

01.06.1852.

9493 Sterna (arctica)
hirundo.

10.06.1852.

8968,9 Phalaropus hyperboreus. (Mounted)
8970. Phalaropus hyperboreus.

11106.1852.

9495 Sterna (arctica)
hirundo.

07.10.1852.

9365. Mergulus alle.

BELCHER. SIR. E.

1843 pres. to B. M.

19.07.1843.

13174 Pterocles personatus.

BELDING. L. (Sm.Inst.)

No date mentioned.

19391. Dendroeca townsendi.

03.03.1882.

18695. Dendrocopus leucasanus.

13.04.1882.

18694. Dendrocopus leucasanus.

BELL. J.G. (New York)

23	Buteo borealis.
27	Archibuteo sancti-johannis.
28	Archibuteo sancti-johannis.
169.	(Rupornis) Astubina ruficauda.
189	(Nauclerus) Elandides percatus.
99	Falco peregrinus (communis (anatum.
164.	Astur atricapillus.
188	Accipiter piscus.
189	Accipiter piscus.
219	(Speotyto) Athene cunicularia.
3207	Cyanocitta stelleri.
7524.	Parus bicolor.
3212.	Cyanocitta ultramarina.
5440	(Turdus) Geocichla naevia.
5464,5.	Turdus mustelinus.
5467,9	Turdus pallasi.
5416	Turdus swansoni.
5473.	Turdus swainsoni.
5403.	Turdus alioiae.
5477,8.	Turdus fuscescens.
5984.	Harporhynchus rufus.
2030	Regulus satrapa.
2020	Regulus calendula.
7813.	Lanius ludovicianus.
7822	Vireo calidris.
7823,4.	Vireo gilvus.
7825.6.	Vireo flavifrons.
1456.	Certhia americana
1444.	Sitta pusilla.
11098.	Dendroeca coronata.
11145.	(Perissoglossa) Dendroeca tigrina.
7841.	Icteria viridis.
13000	Agelaeus phoeniceus.
13015.	Icterus baltimore.
19039,14.	Scolecophagus cyanocephalus.
14156,8	Hedymeles ludocicianus.
14155.	Hedymeles melanocephala.
14153.	Guiraca caerulea.
14414	Chrysomitris tristis.
14416	Chrysomitris pinus.
333	Chaetura pelagica.
276	Caprimulgus carolinensis.
277	Caprimulgus vociferus.
564	Asyndesmus torguatus.
563.	Melanerpes erythrocephalus.
567,8.	Melanerpes melanopogon.
==	Dryotomus pileatus.
759	Coccyzus erythrophthalmus.
8097.8.	Ectopistes (Margenata) carolinensis.
8541.	Aegialitis melodus.
8644	Garzetta candidissima.
8680.	Ardetta exilis.
8717.	Tantalus loculator.
8744	Numenius longirostris.

No date mentioned.

8809.	(Symphemia) (Catotrophorus) Totanus semipalmatus.
8924.	Macroramphus griseus (mounted)
8927	Macroramphus scolopacens.
8959	Philohela minor.
9009	Rallus virginianus.
9018	Porzana noveboracensis.
9173	Anas obscura (mounted)
9181	Querquedula discors.
9186	Querquedula carolinensis.
9234.	Clangula americana (Mounted)
9236.	Clangula albeola (Mounted)
9273.	Mergus castor (Mounted)
9476	Larus (bonaparti) philadelphia.

00.00.1846.

9253.4.	Somateria spectabilis.

00.00.1847.

7282	Parus atricapillus.
7485.	Parus carolinensis.

15.05.1847.

8770	Limosa fedoa.

00.00.1848.

8472	Squatarola helvetica (Mounted full breeding plumage)
8772	Limosa hudsonica.

00.00.1849.

6344	Cinclus mexicanus.
5989.	Mimus polyglottus.
2114	Tachycineta bicolor.
2152.	Progne purpurra.
656.	Dendrocopus pubescens.
648.	Dendrocopus borealis.
9328.	Podilymbus (carolinensis) podiceps.
9329	Podilymbus (carolinensis) podiceps. (Mounted.)
9561.	Plotus anhinga.

00.05.1849.

11294,5	Anthus (ludovicianus) pennysylvanicus.

00.00.1850.

12951.	Pyranga aestiva.

00.00.1851.

12956.	Pyranga ludoviciana.

00.00.1852.

12871	Dolichonyx oryzivorus.
13006.	Molothrus pecoris.
13003.	Agelaeus gubernator.
12999	Agelaeus gubernator.

BELL. J.G. (New York)

00.00.1852.

13007,8.	Icterus spurius.
13010	Scolecophagus ferrugineus.
12987.	Quiscalus major.

00.00.1854.

2109	Petrochelidon (pyrrhonota) lunifrons.
2122.	Stelgidopteryx serripenis.
11075	Helminthophila chrysoptera.
11073.	Helminthophila pinus.
11078.9.	Helminthophila ruficapilla.
11080.	Prptpmotaria citrea.
11081.	Mniotilta varia.
11083.	Parula americana.
11084.	Dendroeca aestiva.
11086.	Dendroeca pennysylwanica.
11031.	Dendroeca hackburniae.
11090	Dendroeca viren.
11093.	Dendroeca (superciliosa) dominica.
11094	Dendroeca discolor.
11097	Dendroeca maculosa.
11100.	Dendroeca palmarum.
11102.	Dendroeca castanea.
11103	Dendroeca striata.
11105.	Dendroeca striata.
11107	Dendroeca caerulea.
11109.10.	Dendroeca (Canadensis) caerulescens.
11112,5.	Siurus auricapillus.
11047.	Siurus (Noveboracensis) naevius.
11151	Geothlypis trichas.
11153.	Geothlypis philadelphia.
11163,4.	Setophaga ruticilla.
11156	Myidioctes canadensis.
11157.	Myidioctes pusillus.
11162.	Polioptila caerulea.

BELL. J.G. (New York) See Ramsay R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

5403.	Turdus alicae.

BENDISE. CAPT. C. (New York)

18.02.1875.

18681. Cinclus mexicanus.

29.09.1882.

18722. Sphropicus thyroides.

23.10.1882.

18641(or 2) Xenopicus albolarvatus.

07.11.1882.

18642(or 1) Xenopicus albolarvatus.

BENDISE C. (Sm. Inst.)

23.11.1882.

19046. Pica (rustica)
(hudsonica)
pica.

BENEDITO. J.M. (See Lilford, Lord)　　　　03.12.1888.

15446.　　　Lusciniola melanopogon.

BENEDLOT AND LEE (See SM.INST. [U.S. Fish. Commission])

21.05.1885.

18704 Certhiola caboti.

BENNETT. REV. G. (See Deason). 00.00.1855.

11673	Aegialitis sanctae helenae.
11765	Aegialitis sanctae helenae.
11855	Aegialitis sanctae helenae.
11865,6.	Aegialitis sanctae helenae.

BENNETT J.B. (Sm.Inst.) 26.04.1878.

17077	Callipepla castanteogastus.

BENZON. A.

No date mentioned.

8479.	Charadrius (pluvialis) apricarius.
8785,4.	Totanus glareola.
8825	Recurvirostra avocetta.
8846.	Philomachus pugnax.
8882	Tringa cinclus.
8932.	Gallinago major.
9421	Stercorarius parasiticus.

00.00.1862.

8938.	Gallinago (scolopacina (gallinago.

26.01.1866.

8930.	Gallinago major.

BERNSTEIN.

00.01.1861.

6039 Criniger (simplex) chloris.

19.09.1861.

8898 Tringa albescens.

24.11.1861.

8749 Numenius uropygialis.

17.03.1862.

730 Cacomantis (tymbonomus) variolosus.

21.04.1862.

352 Eurystomus pacificus.

13.03.1863.

133 Tinnunculus moluccensis.

Bernstein (Coll.) (See Jardine Sir. W'S.Sale.)(Presnet in Sales Registar.)

00.06.1886.

12482. Monarcha electo.

BERNSTEIN. (See Schlegel Prof.)

21.09.1861.

9520. Sterna melanauchen.

BEWICK'S SALE.

No date mentioned.

8757. Aegialitis hiaticula (belonged to T.Beswick).

BEWSHER. C.E.

No date mentioned.

3386. Merops superciliosus.

00.00.1879.

10937. Tchitrea vulpina.
3658. Ellisia longicaudata.

BIDDULPH. (CAPT) J.

No date mentioned.

1881 pres. to B. M.
1896 pres to B. M.

7371 Conostoma aemodium.
779 Hypopicus hyperythrus.

18.09.1873.

4463. Tichodroma muraria.

04.07.1874.

14430. Lusciniola major.

00.00.1876.

9716. Anas poecilorhyncha.

00.02.1876.

2942. Circus melanoleucus.

09.12.1877.

4452. Tichodroma muraria.

30.09.1880.

7696. Certhia taeniura.

BILS. J.G.

No date mentioned.

5 Catharista aura.

BINGHAM C.T. (COL) 16.03.1876.

1883 birds coll. by C.T.B. to B.M.
1884 birds pres B.M.

5365. Luciniola melanopogon.

BIRBBICHT H. (Shot by) (See Gurney J.H. Jun.)

No date mentioned.

9112 Beanta nernicla.

BIRKBRELL T.H. (See Gurney J.H. Jun.)

No date mentioned.

9638. Cygnus minor (bewickii)

BISCHOFF F. (Sm.Inst.) No date mentioned.

1123 Haliaetus leucocephalus.

00.05.1866.

17068. Tringa pacifica.

11.06.1868.

3142. Pica (rustica)
(hudsonica)
pica.

14.09.1868.

7480 . Parus (septentrionalis)
atricapillus.

09.05.1869.

7423. Parus hudsonicus.

20.11.1877.

18878 Cyanocitta macrolopha.

BLAKISTON CAPT. T.A. — No date mentioned.

1883 - birds to B.M.
1884 birds pres B.M.

11801. Spizaetus nipalensis. (See Ibis 1877 p.431.)
3182. Garruius glandarius.
3441. Phylloscopus coronatus.
5959. Hypsipetes amaurotis.
7748,9. Lanius bucephalus.
7751. Lanius bucephalus.
4449. Lanius bucephalus.
7767 Lanius superciliosus.
4220. Sitta uralensis (March.)
4241. Sitta uralensis.
4623. Ampelis garrulus.
11029. Ampelis garrulus.
11263 Motacilla (viridis) borealis.
14119 Coccothraustes personatus.
13822. Coccothraustes japonicus.
9798 Sphenocercus sieboldi. : different volumes
9798 Treron sieboldi. : of catalouge.
9908 Aegiatilis tricollaris (April)
9909 Porzana exquisita.

28.03.1874.

9911. Calidris arenaria.

21.09.1874.

2823. Circus cyaneus.

00.03.1877.

4200 Scops semitorques.

00.12.1877.

4214. Scops semitorques.

19.07.1882.

11696. Sphenocercus sieboldi. : different volumes
11696 Treron sieboldi : of catalogue.

11760 Treron sieboldi : different volumes
11760 Treron sieboldi. : of catalogue.

25.07.1882.

11805 Garrulus japonicus.

No date mentioned.

2990 Scops japonicus.
5607. Merula pallida.

12.10.1874.

11726 Garrulus brandti.

No date mentioned.

BLAKISTON. T.A. (See Swinhoe. R.)

10315. Cettia squamiceps.
4199 Gecinus canus (Oct.)
9661. Cerorhina monocerata.
9660 Brachyramphus kitlitzi.

BLANFORD. W.T.

		No date mentioned.	1863 - presentation to B. M.
5675.	Monticola affinis.		1869 - birds coll by W. T. B pres. to B. M. by Government of India
		18.12.1875.	1874. birds coll. by W. T. B. pres to B. M. by Indian Museum, Calcutta
7187	Sylvia (doriae) nana.		
		27.11.1876.	1898. pres. to B M.

XX

5383 Saxicola chrysopygia.

BLISSETT. 00.04.1872.

12614. Hirundo gordoni.

00.05.1872.

4349. Eurystomus gularis.

BLISSET (COLL.) (See Shelley Capt. G.E.) No date mentioned.

4404 Ispidina picta.

BLYTH. E.

No date mentioned.

15954.	(Polurnis) Butastur teesa.
3119	Corvus (ceclminatus) (andamensis) Levaillanti (same Blyth ?)
3163.	Dendrocitta rufa.
3166.	Dendrocitta frontalis.
3273	Oriolus melanucephalus.
3292.	Chibia hottentotta.
3297	Chaptia aenea.
3307	Buchanga longicaudata.
3308,9.	Buchanga longicaudata.
3313	(Dicrurus) Buchanga caerulescens.
3320	Dissemurus paradiseus.
3335	Tephrodornis pondicerianus.
3337	Tephrodornis gularis.
3363	Hemipus picatus.
3530	Campophaga (melassuistes ? p154) (pinbriata)
3551	Pericrocotus brevirostris.
3557.	Pericrocotus miniatus.
3569.	Lalage melanoleuca.
3570	Lalage melanoleuca.
3604.	Alseonax (terricolor) (cinero-alba) latirostris.
3637.	Muscicapa albicilla.
3703	Pratincola caprata.
3704	Pratincola caprata.
3718	Muscicapula (melanoleuca) maculata.
3750	Hypothymus azurea.
3751	Hypothymis azurea.
3788	Rhipidura albofrontata.
3805	(Terpsiphone) Tchitrea affinis.
3813	Tchitrea perspicillata.
3817	Culicicapa,(ceylonenris) cinereocapilla.
2015	(Cucicipeta) Cryptolopha burkii.
1931	Phylloscopus viridanus.
1937	Phylloscopus lugubris.
1983,4,5	Phylloscopus ciridipennis.
1660	Acrocephalus dumetorum.
1659.	Acrocephalus agricola.
1711	Locustella certhiola.
1671.	Lusciniola aedon.
5422	Oreocichla deuma.
5436,8.	Geocichla citrina.
5501.	Merula albocincta.
5633.	Monticola cinclorhyncha.
2265.	Erithacus calliope.
5361.	Erithacus calliope.
2264	Erithacu caeruleculus.
6255	Iora typhia.
6143	Phyllornis hardwickei.
6140,1.	Phyllornis aurifrons.
6048	Hysipetes ganeesa.
6045	Hysipetes McClellandi.
5742	Hysipetes flavala.
5745.	(Micropus) Brachypodius melanocephalus.
5743.	Alcurus striatus.
6035	Phyllostrophus capensis.
6100	Pycnonotus haemorrhous.
6003	Pycnonotus pygaeus.
5760	Pycnonotus flavescens.
6021	Pycnonotus luteolus.
6014	Pycnonotus finaysoni.
5600	Otocompsa jocosa.
7128	Brachypteryx nipalensis.
5974	Copsychus saularis.
7327.	Henicurus immaculatus.
6201.	Trochalopterum chrysopterum.
6178,9.	Argya caudata.
6041.	Sibia capistrata.
6219	Garrulax caerulatus.
7223	Actinodura egertoni.
7221	Pellorneum ruficeps.
7191	(Trichostoma) Turdinus abbotti.
7196	Mixornis aubicapilla.
6963.	Minla igneitincta.
7129	Herpornis xantholeuca.
7387	Liothrix lutea.
7382	(Mesia) mesia argentauris.
7316	Accentor altaicus.
7503.	Parus sultaneus.
7547	Aegithalus flammiceps.
6960.	Pterythius erythropterus.
7610.	Telephonus (longirostris) erythropterus.
7654.	Lanius tephronotus.
7775	Lanius erythronotus.
7777.	Lanius nigriceps.
7771	Lanius collyrioides.
2077	Hirundo nipalensis.
11364.	Anthus maculatus.
11387,90.	Anthus (caffer) rufulus.
402.	Halcyon armstrongi.
798	Megalaema asiatica.
12375.	Upupa epops
13647	Upupa indica.
330	Tachornis batassiensis.
762	Collocalia brevirostris.
266	Caprimulgus albonotatus.
269,70.	Caprimulgus asiaticus.
637	Dendrocopus macei
1971.	Micropternus phaeoceps.
583	Brachypternus aurantius.
673	Picumnus innominatus.
695	Rhopodytes tristis
543	Loriculus vernalis.
8008	Crocopus phoenicopterus.
8010	Crocopus irridifrons : different volumes
8010,11.	Treron viridifrons : of catalogue.
8013.	Osmotreton phayrei.
8084	Columba hodgsonii.
8091.	Columba arquatrix.
8212	Syrrhaptes tibetanus.
8454	Chettusia cinerea.
8456,7.	Chettusia indica.

BLYTH. E.

No date mentioned.

8467 Hoplopterus malabaricus.
8513 Aegialitis mongolicus.
8530 Aegialitis (dubia)
philippinus (winter plumage)
8578 Glareola orientalis.
8864 Tringa platyrhyncha.
8954 Gallinago sterura.
9003 Rallus indicus.

BLYTH. E. (See Jardine Sir W's. Sale) (Present in sales register)

No date mentioned.

12522 Pratincola (indica)
maura.
12475. Pratincola (indica)
maura.

BLYTH. E. (See Swinhoe R.)

No date mentioned.

8693 Botaurus poiciloptilus.

BOCK. C.

No date mentioned.

5169	Dendrocitta occipitalis.
10213	Cissa thalassina.
5172	Merula obscura.
5146.	Phyllornis icterocephala.
5958.	Trachycomus ochrocephalus.
5733	Rubigula dispar.
5136.	Harphctes mackloti.
5135.	Cypselus subfurcatus.
10158.	Treron oxyurus.

00.09.1878.

5160	Oriolus maculatus.

BOCK.C.(COLL). (See Ramsay. R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

5146	Phyllornis icterocephala.
7953	Garrulax palliatus.
6431	Pelargopsis fraseri.
6484.	Megalaema oorti.

08.01.1879.

10406	Henicurus velatus.

BOCK.C. (COLL) (See Tweeddale. Marquis.)

5312	(Turdus) geocichla sibirica.
5134	Copsychus musicus.
5126	Garrulax lugubris.
5137	(Rhinocichla) Garrulax mitratus.
5132,9.	Lanius bentet.
10158.	Sphenocercus oxyurus.

08.09.1878.

5148	Psilopogon pyrolophus.

BORE.

00.00.1851.

9425. Lestris (buffoni)
cephus.

BOSANQUET. C.B.P.

00.11.1889.

15736. Cereopsis novae-hollandiae.

BOSOCKE. (See Leiden Museum)

02.01.1861.

7651. Lanius (tigrinus) magnirostris.

BOSTOCK. REV. J.G.

No date mentioned.

54	Aquila audax.
222	Ninox ocellata.
13410	Calyptorhynchus baudini.

00.00.1860.

1452	Sitella pileata.

00.00.1861.

1639	Stepiturus malacurus.
7679.	Falcunculus leucogaster.
7680	Eopsaltria (griseogularis) georgiana.
7715	Pachycephala occidentalis.
7717.	Pachycephala rufiventris.
448	Merops ornatus (with clutch of eggs)
8335.	Turnix varia (with nest and eggs)
8468.	Hoplopterus pectoralis.
8983.	Rallus (pectoralis) philippensis. (with its eggs)
9313	Podiceps poliocephalus (with nest and eggs)
9316	Podiceps novae (gularis) hollandiae.

00.00.1862.

78	Haliastur sphenurus.
256	Podargus phalaenoides.
526	Glossopsittacus porphrocephalus.
513	Platycercus icterotis.
516	(Platycercus) (Pileatus) Porphyrocephalus spurius.
502	Neophema chrysogastra.
8506	Erythrogonys cinctus.

BOUCARD. A.

No date mentioned.

13808 Coracias abyssinicus.
13817 Scolopax paraguayae.

00.00.1875.

13816 Eurypyga major.
13823. Tigrisoma brasilense.

00.00.1878.

13807 Mimocichla rubripes.

00.00.1886½.

XXXX
13806 Certhiola luteola.

BOULE, C.

10.02.1884.

18873 Perisoreus canadensis.

BOURNS. F.S.

03.09.1887.

16020. Surniculus lugubris.

15.11.1887.

15876. Halcyon winchelli.

00.12.1887.

16043 Collochlia troglodytes.

00.04.1888.

16027 Sitta aenochlamys.

BOWDEN. MAJ. (SEE JARDINE SIR. W.)

00.00.1866.

13490,5. Tanagra (auricrissa)
cyanocephala.

12419. Andigena nigrirostris.

BOWLBY M. (See White Mrs. R.)

No date mentioned.

1633 Malurus cyaneus.

BOWNES. F.S.

16.09.1887.

16053. Cittocincla nigra.

05.04.1888.

16049. Hypothymis superciliaris.

00.10.1888.

16054. (Iole)
Criniger rufigularis.

BOYS (Capt.) (See Jardine Sir W's Sale) (Present in sales registar.)

00.06.1886.

12520.12515. Pratincola (indicus)
maupa. (1847)

12446. Pratincola caprata.
12331.12615. (Ruticilla)
Xanthopygia fuliginosa.
12612 (Ruticilla)
Xanthopygia fuliginosa.
12329 Tarsiger rufilatus. (1848)
12437 Monticola cinclorhyncha.
12523. Monticola cinclorhyncha.

BRADSHAW DR.

6559 (Myrmecocichla)
Saxicola shelleyi.
6595. Laniarius atrococcineus.
6580 Laniarius sulphureipectus.
6598 Lanius collurio.
4003. Merops nubicoides.
4001 Coccystes cafer.

No date mentioned.

BRADSHAW DR. (See Shelley Capt. G.E.)

9881 Parra africana.
9882. Nettapus auritus.

BRANDT. (HAMBURG)

9	Buteo vulgaris.
9339	Mormon corniculata.
9340	Mormon cirrhata
9341	Phaleris cristatellus.

BRANDT (HAMBURG) (See Jardine Sir W's Sale) (Present in sales registar)

00.06.1886.

12467	Pratincola (indica) maura.

BRAVO CAPT.

No date mentioned.

739 Chrysoccoccyx cupreus.

MOUNTED FROM.
<u>BRAZENOR (BRIGHTON)</u>

<u>No date mentioned.</u>

8235 Phasianus reevesii.

BREBEN A. 02.01.1845.

117 Erythropus vespertina.

20.09.1857.

7782.4. Lanius nubicus.

BREHSU. A.

00.01.1852.

11414. Anthus cervinus.

BRENCHLEY (COLL) J. (See Tweeddale Marquis) 00.06.1865. 1870 pres. to B.M.

5539 Merula poliocephala
5542 Merula poliocephala.

BREWER, DR. T.M.

12865. Scolecophagus ferrugineus.

BREWSTER W.

31.07.1874.

19007 Sitta canadensis.

27.11.1880.

18970 Harporhynchus redivivus.

10.04.1886.

19453 Dendroeca (supercilliosa) dominica.

22.04.1884.

18963 Galeoscoptes carolinensis.

BRIDGES. T. (See Eyton. T.C.)

1843. - Sends to B.M.
1846 " " "

No date mentioned.

12735	Geranospiza (gracilis) carulescens.
13163	Circus cinereus.
13296	Anthus correndera.
13253.	Calliste schranki.
13368	Dendrobates ceciliae.
13158	Columba deniseu.
13210	Chamaepelia granatiba.
13176	Zenaida auriculata.
12750	Thinocorys rumicivorus.
12753	Aphriza virgata.
13331	Ciconia maguari.
13023	Ibis guarana
13042	Himantopus brasiliensis.
12757	Gallinula crassirostris.
12725	Fulica armillata.
12732	Podiceps (major (occidentalis.

00.00.1849.

13350	Setophaga brunneiceps.

BRIGGS W. (SHARPE. R.B.)

20.04.1868.

2025 Regulus cristatus.

BRITISH MUSEUM.

No date mentioned.

18011 Urachroma purpurata.

BROADBENT. K.

No date mentioned.

9813 Ptilopus coronulatus.

00.04.1880.

16955,6. Seisura inquieta.

BROOKS. A.B.

27.05.1871.

1752 Sylvia sarda.

BROOKS A.B.(COLL) See OATES E.W.)

27.05.1871.

6747 Sylvia sarda.

BROOKS. A.C.

09.01.1888.

15406 Glaucidium gnoma

13.08.1888.

15408. Eurenetes occidentalis.

07.09.1888.

15415. Parus rufescens.

29.04.1889.

15409 Tringa minutilla.

09.05.1889.

15420 Tachycineta thalassinus.

29.05.1889.

15421 Chaetura cauxi.

17.06.1889.

15410 Cypseloides borealis.

BROOKS. W.G.

18.02.1869.

8208 Pterocles exustus.

BROOKS. W.T.

00.03.1875.

2238 Erithacus (brunnea)
superciliaris.

3059 Cisticola hodgsoni.

BROOKS.. W.E.

No date mentioned.

33. (Imperiatis) (mogilnik)
Aquila heliaca.
34 (Imperiatis) (mogilnik)
Aquila heliaca.
1251. (Imperiatis) (mogilnk)
Aquila heliaca.
4738. Astur badius.
1231 Ninox scutlata.
4621 Corvus intermedius.
4519 Dendrocitta rufa.
6318 Crysirhina varians.
4678 Chibia hottentotta.
4528 Buchanga longicaudata.
4721 Dicrurus waldeni
3588 Hemipus picatus.
3545 Pericrocotus peregrinus.
3547 Pericrocotus peregrinus.
4392-6 Pratincola (indicus)
maura.
4673 Muscicapula astigma
6752 Muscicapula (melanoleuca)
maculata.
3748 (Pratincola)
Oreicola ferrea.
3775 Rhipidura (fuscoventris)
albicollis.
3820 Culiciapa (ceylonensis)
cinereocapilla.
2720 Abrornis (albosuperciliaris)
xanthoschistus.
3902 Niltava grandis.
1986 Phylloscopus viridipennis.
2450 Phylloscopus maculipennis.
2449 Phylloscopus macuilipennis.
1649 Acrocephalus stentorius.
6682 Acrocephalus dumetorum.
5556 Merula castaner.
5625. Merula atrogularis.
5712 (Grandala
(Sialia caelicolor.
2226 Ruticilla rufiventris.
2601.3. Ruticilla frontalis.
4830 Ruticilla frontalis
5733 Saxicola deserti.
4767 Phyllornis hardwickei.
4768 Criniger (ochraceus)
gutturalis.
4732 Pycnonotus pygaeus.
7126 Myiophoneus temminckii.
2610 Notodela leucura.
7163,4,5 Brachypteryx cruralis.
7161 Brachypteryx nipalensis.
2585 Chimarrhornis leucocephala
4866 Copsychus saularis.
4943. Copsychus saularis.
1505 Cisticola gracilis.
1566 Cisticola gracilis.
7362 Henicurus guttatus.
7365,6. Henicurus sconlori.
6198 Trochalopterum variegatum.
6206,7. Trochalopterum erythrocephalum.
6224 Trochalopterum rufigulare.
4704 Trochalopterum squamatum.
4770 Trochalopterum squamatum.
6215 Trochalopterum phoeniceum.
6208 Trochalopterum humei.
6540 Pomatorhinus olivaceus.
4676 Pomatorhinus tickellii.
4802,45. Garrulax diardi.
4614 Garrulax diardi.
5034 Garrulax diardi.
6209 Garrulax ruficollis.
7378,9. Suthora humei.
7372 (Paradoxornis)
Suthora unicolor.
7380,1 (Chleuasicus)
Suthora fulvifrons.
7204 Mixornis rubicapilla.
6975 Stachyris chrysaea,
7171,8. Minla castaneiceps.
2438 Minla cinerea
6070 Ixulus flacicollis.
7181 (Proparus)
Alcippe chrysae.
6146 Yuhina gularis.
6139 Yuhina occipitalis.
6145 Yuhina nigrimentum.
7177 Siva cyanuroptera
7170 Siva cyanroptera
7185 Cutia nipalensis.
7405 Accentor nipalensis.
7513 Parus spilonotus.
7523 Parus melanophus.
7519 Parus dichrous.
7520 Parus dichrous.
7570 (Sylviparus)
Parus modestus.
7773 Lanius vittatus.
2584. Certhia nipalensis.
1920 Sitta himalayensis.
1428 Sitta himalayensis.
11224 Motacilla hodsoni.
4782 Anthus maculatus.
6852 Anthus maculatus,
11444,5 Anthus blakistoni.
11438 (Oreocorys)
Heterura sylvana.
12251 Pitta coronata.
12273 Pitta cucullata
14736 Procarduelis niphlensis.
4872,8 Chtysomitris spinoides.
4603 Pelargopsis burmanica.
4809 Halcyon smyrnensis.
1117 Megalaema asiatica.
4563 Megalaema hodgsoni.
4733 Gecinus viridanus.
600 Gecinus streolatus.
4848 Gecinus chlorolophus.
4533 Gecinus chlorolophus.
4583 Gecinus nigrigenis.
5059 Gecinus nigrigenis.
4843 Chrysophlegma flavinucha.
5052,70. Chrysophlegma flavinucha.
4584 Gecinulus virdis.

BROOKS. W.E.

No date mentioned.

13562 Dendrocopus himalayensis.
584 Chrusolaptes (sultaneus) gutticristatus.
775 Chrysolaptes (sultaneus) gutticristatus.
4585 Picumnus innominatus.
2891 Iynx torquilla.
4857 Coccystes coromandus.
2664 Surniculus lugubris.
4602 Eudynamis malayana
4632 Palaeornis fasciata.
10131.5. Osmotreron Bicincta.
10165 Osmotreron bicincta.
10174 Carpophaga griseicapilla.
8580 Glareola lactea
8993 Porzana fusca.
10142 Porzana bicolor.
10152 Metopidius indicus.

00.04.1860.

1238 Falco peregrinator.

30.11.1861.

66 (Poliornid) Butastur) teesa.

00.12.1862.

9199 Nettapus coromandelianus.

00.00.1864.

41 X Aquila vindhiana.

07.08.1864.

8658 Bubulcus coromandus.

17.09.1864.

1717 Hypolais caligata.

08.11.'64.

68 (Poliornid) Butastur teesa.

00.00.1865.

64 Spilornis cheela
67 (Poliornid) Butastur teesa.
204 Circus aeruginosus.
253 Bubo galensis.
3254 Oriolus kundoo
3255 Oriolus kuncoo.
1757 Myrmecocichla fusca.
8664,6,7. Ardeola leucoxptera.
8831 Himantopus (melanopterus) (candidus) autumnalis.
8962 Rhynchaea bengalensis.
9176 Querquedula circia.
9292 Podiceps cristatus.
9326 Podiceps (Minor (Fluviatils (P.Phillippenis?)
9521 Sterna seena.

29.03.1865.

11190 Motacilla maderaspatensis (and 3 eggs)

03.04.1865.

105 Falco chiquera.

00.06.1865.

8643. Herodias intermedia.

17.06.1865.

3257 Ortolus kundoo.

00.00.1866.

12.09.1866.

1117 Megalaema asiatica.

18.12.1866.

1794 Sylvia affinis.

00.00.1867.

46 (Entolmaetus) (bonellii) Nisaetus fasciatus.

00.02.1867.

47 (Entolmactus) (bonellii) Nisaetus fasciatus.

25.02.1867.

2104 Petrochelidon fluvicola.

00.03.1867.

42 Aquila vindhiana.

02.03.1867.

3689 Pratincola (indica) maura.

11.05.1867.

1146 Astur badius
1145 Astur badius (same date)?
1147 Astur badius (same date ?)

07.09.1867.

9033 Porzana (balloni) pygmaea.

21.09.1867.

9582 Microcarbo (javanicus) melanognathus.

27.09.1867.

152 Pernis (cristata) ptilomorhynchus.

28.10.1867.

8464 Hoplopterus ventralis.

07.11.1867.

8777 Totanus stagnalis.

BROOKS. W.E.

02.12.1867.

90 Falco juggur.

03.12.1867.

234 Ketupa ceylonensis.

12.12.1867.

187 Astur badius.

00.00.1868.

36 Aquila (navia) clanga.
63 Circaetus gallicus.

00.01.1868.

49 (Entolmaetus) (bonellii) Nisaetus fasciatus.

17.01.1868.

39 Falco juggur.

30.01.1868.

2721 Aquila (bifasciata) nipalensis.
2723 Aquila (bifasciata) nipalensis.

31.01.1868.

2730 Aquila vindhiana.

00.02.1868.

2714 (Mogilnik) (imperiatis) Aquila heliaca.

75 Haliaetus (macei) leucoryphus.

12.02.1868.

2726 Aquila vindhiana
2727 Aquila vindhiana (same date also?)

19.02.1868.

7564 Aegithalus flammiceps.

00.03.1868.

817 Circus aeruginosus.

20.03.1868.

8621 Anthropoides virgo.

28.03.1868.

1903 Phylloscopus tristis.

25.04.1868.

11362 Anthus (arboreus) trivialis.

29.04.1868.

3680 Pratincola (indica) maura.

00.05.1868.

1142 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarus) Cerchneistur nuncula.

7563 Aegithalus flammiceps.

05.05.1868.

1504 Cisticola hodgsoni.

26.05.1868.

2090 Hirundo nipalensis.

13.06.1868.

3683 Pratincola (indica) maura.

15.06. 1868.

2092 Hirundo nipalensis.

06.08.1868.

5678 Monticola erythrogastra.

09.08.1868.

2087 Hirundo erythropygia.

17.08.1868.

1522 Cisticola buchanani.
1523 Cisticola buchanani (and eggs in collection)

00.10.1868.

1996 Phylloscopus superciliosus.

01.10.1868.

1834 Hypolais rama

04.10.1868.

3687 Pratincola (indicus) maura.

06.10.1868.

1838 Hypolais rama

07.10.1868.

1935 Phylloscopus nitidus.
5354. Phylloscopus viridanus.

09.10.1868.

1992 Phylloscopus superciliosus.
1839 Hypolais rama

12.10.1868.

1994 Phylloscopus superciliosus.

14.10.1868.

1995 Phylloscopus superciliocus.

20.10.1868.

1925 Phylloscopus ciridanus

23.10.1868.

3552 Pericrocotus brevirostris.

30.10.1868.

1998 Phylloscopus superciliosus.

03.11.1868.

815 Falco juggur.

BROOKS W.E.

07.11.1868.

2725 Aquila (navia) clanga.

10.11.1868.

2216 Ruticilla rufiventris.

16.11.1868.

5784 Saxicola picata
5825 Saxicola opistholeuca.

18.11.1868.

2731 Aquila (navia) clanga.
2732 Aquila (novia) clanga (same date.)

19.11.1868.

8116 Falco juggur.
5837 Saxicola deserti.

21.11.1868.

5785 Saxicola picata.

23.11.1868.

43 Aquila vindhiana
8902 Tringa temmincki.

24.11.1868.

2002 Phylloscopus subviridis.

28.11.1868.

61 Circaetus gallicus.

03.12.1868.

790 Pernis (cristata) ptilonorhynchus.

07.12.1868.

787 Falco juggua.

09.12.1868.

786 Falco juggur.
788 Astur badius.

15.12.1868.

1813 Sylvia jerdoni.

21.12.1868.

2217 Ruticilla rufiventris.

22.12.1868.

2729 Aquila vindhiana.

00.00.1869.

791 Syrnium ocellatum
3679 Pratincola robusta.

08.01.1869.

8619 Grus leucogeranus.

25.01.1869.

7766 Lanius isabellinus.

28.01.1869.

3680 Pratincola (indica) maura.
5841 Saxicola deserti
5926. Saxicola isabellina

00.02.1869.

2733 Aquila (navia) clanga.
5839 Saxicola deserti.

17.02.1869.

3703 Pratincola caprata.
1716 Hypolais caligata.

22.02.1869.

2734 Aquila (navia) clanga.

25.02.1869.

3548 Pericrocotus brevirostris.
3553 XXXXrPericrocotus brevirostris.

26.02.1869.

5299 Phylloscopus subviridis.

27.02.1869.

1250 Aquila (navia) clanga.
792 Caprimulgus albonotatus.

03.03.1869.

5415 Lusciniola indica.

08.03.1869.

789 Circaetus gallicus.

16.03.1869.

3684 Pratincola (indica) maura.
11425 Anthus rosaceus.

18.03.1869.

1814 Sylvia jerdoni.

31.03.1869.

2221 Ruticilla rufiventris.

02.04.1869.

11265 Motacilla (feldeggi) melanocephala.

03.04.1869.

3058 Locustella straminea.

05.04.1869.

5339 Lusciniula indica.

09.04.1869.

2088 Hirundo erythropygia.

12.04.1869.

6254. Iora typhia.

13.04.1869.

3800 (Terpsiphone) Tchitrea paradisi
3801 (Terpsiphone) Tchitrea paradisi (same date ?)

BROOKS. W.E.

24.04.1869.

2728 Aquila vindhiana

26.04.1869.

11281 Motacilla (viridis) borealis.

28.04.1869.

11391 Anthus (caffer) rufulus.

04.05.1869.

818 Circus aeruginusus.

06.05.1869.

1585 Cisticola (Schoenicola) cursitans (juncidus)

17.05.1869.

1509 Prinia (stewarti) socialis.

03.06.1869.

5780 Myrmecocichla fusca.

07.06.1869.

8139 Turtur cambayensis.

23.06.1869.

819 Circus aeruginosus.
820 Circus aeruginosus (same date)

19.07.1869.

8312.3 Coturnix coromandelica.

29.07.1869.

1914 Phylloscopus occipitalis.

21.08.1869.

1586 Cisticola (Schoenicola) cursitans (juncidis)

Autumn. 1869.

2269 Erithacus calliope.

00.09.1869.

3688 Pratincola (indica) maura.
3707 Pratincola caprata
7211 Stachyris pyrrhops.

09.09.1869.

1590 Cisticola (schoenicola) cursitans (juncidus)

10.09.1869.

1905 Phylloscopus tristis.

13.09.1869.

1658 Acrocephalus agricola.

17.09.1869.

3466 Hypolais caligata.

23.09.1869.

3600 Alseonax (terricolor)?cinereo-alba)latirostris.

24.09.1869.

3467 Hypolais rama.

27.09.1869.

3602 Alseorax (terricolor) (cinereo-alba) latirostris.

30.09.1869.

1926 Phylloscopus viridanus.

00.10.1869.

1934 Phylloscopus nitidus.
1918 Phylloscopus magnirostris.
1993 Phylloscopus superciliosus.
5460,2 Turdus vissivorus.
1495 Orthotomus sutorius.

00.10.1869 to 00.01.1870.

11366,-71. Anthus maculatus.

01.10.1869.

1927 Phylloscopus viridanus.

06.10.1869.

1512 Prinia (inornata) longicaudata.
2074 Hirundo nipalensis.

07.10.1869.

3599 Alseonax (terricolor)(cinereo-alba) latirostris

11.10.1869.

3717 Muscicapula (hyperythra (superciliaris.
1928 Phylloscopus viridanus.

13.10.1869.

1835.6 Hypolais rama.

18.10.1869.

1662,3 Acrocephalus dumetorum.
1613 Cisticola (schoenicola) cursitans (juncidis)

25.10.1869.

1661 Acrocephalus dumetorum

26.10.1869.

1936 Phylloscopus nitidus.
1430 Sitta castaneiventris.

28.10.1869.

1650 Acrocephalus stentoreus.

00.11.1869.

1796,8. Sylvia affinis.
1987 Phylloscopus maculipennis.
1837 Hypolais rama
1718 Hypolais caligata.
5932 Saxicola isabellina
7867 Henicurus sconleri.
11421,2 Anthus rosaceus.

01.11.1869.

3662 Muscicapa albicilla.

BROOKS. W.E.

02.11.1869.

3710 Pratincola caprata
13659 Upupa epops

04.11.1869.

11311. Motacilla citreola.

05.11.1869.

1906 Phylloscopus tristis.
1840 Hypolais rama
11250 Motacilla citreola.
11320 Motacilla citreola
11257 Motacilla citreoloides.

12.11.1869.

11389 Anthus (caffer)
rufulus.

20.11.1869.

11221 Motacilla personata.

23.11.1869.

11297 Anthus jerdoni.

27.11.1869.

5783 Saxicola picata.
11388 Anthus (caffer)
rufulus.

08.12.1869.

2075,6. Hirundo nipalensis
2098 Hirundo erythropygia.

09.12.1869.

11243 Motacilla citreola.

12.12.1869.

1496 Orthotomus sutorius.

17.12.1869.

5826,7. Saxicola opistholeuca.

18.12.1869.

1524 Prinia (inornata)
longicaudata.

21.12.1869.

3565 Pericrocotus erythrorpygius.

00.00.1870.

2008 Abrornis (albosuperciliaris)
xanthoschistus.
2012 Abrornis xanthoschistus (albosuperciliaris) (same date?)
5997 Pycnonotus leucotis.
7194 Dumetia hyperythra.
2466 Rimator malacoptilus.
7169 Pterythius erythropterus.
7195 Pterythius erythropterus.

00.01.1870.

1513 Prinia (inornata)
longicaudata.

19.01.1870.

11223 Motacilla personata
11313 Motacilla citreola.

20.01.1870.

1248 Aquila vindhiana.

29.01.1870.

1841 Hypolais rama

00.02.1870.

1144 (Tinnunculus) (Alaudaries)
Cerchneistua nuncula.
1143 (Tinnunculus) (Alaudaries)
Cerchneistua nuncula.
3564 Pericrocotus erythropygius.
1607 Prinia rufescens.

07.02.1870.

2009 Abrornis (albosuperciliaris)
xanthoschistus.
11304 Motacilla citreoloides.

10.02.1870.

11424 Anthus rosaceus.

13.02.1870.

11315 Motacilla citreoloides.

18.02.1870.

3682 Pratincola (indica)
maura.

19.02.1870.

11305 Motacilla citreola.
11241 Motacilla citreola.

22.02.1870.

1656 Acrocephalus agricola.
1657 Acrocephalus agricola.
11308 Motacilla citreola.
11241 Motacilla citreola.
11332 Motacilla citreoloides.

25.02.1870.

1720 Lusciniola melanopogon.

00.03.1870.

11324 Motacilla citreoloides.

05.03.1870.

1655 Acrocephalus agricola
11240 Motacilla citreoloides.

08.03.1870.

2220 Ruticilla rufiventris.

10.03.1870.

2219 Ruticilla rufiventris.
2224 Ruticilla rufiventris.

18.03.1870.

11310,8. Motacilla citreoloides.
11329 Motacilla citreoloides.
11417 Anthus rosaceus.

24.03.1870.

1713 Locustella straminea.
11237 Motacilla alba (var dukhenensis)
11256 Motacilla citreola.

28.03.1870.

2218 Ruticilla rufiventris.

00.04.1870.

11363 Anthus (arboreus) trivialis.

09.04.1870.

2007 Phylloscopus proregulus.

23.04.1870.

1244 Milvus govinda.

29.04.1870.

1614 Cisticola (schoenicola) cursitans (juncidis)

00.05.1870.

1141 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula.
3601 (terricolor) (cinereo-alba) Alseorax latirostris.

2011 Abrornis (albosuperciliaris) xanthoschistus.
2010 Abrornis (albosuperciliaris) xanthoschistus.
3882 Cyurnis rubeculoides.
1915 Phylloscopus occipitalis.
1511 Prinia socialis.
7553 Acredula erythrocephala.
11416 Anthus rosaceus.
8890,1 Tringa minuta.

00.06.1870.

3590 Hemichelidon (fuliginora) sibirica.
3591 Hemichelidon (fuliginora) sibirica. (Same date ?)
1457,8 Certhia himalayana.

09.06.1870.

1515 Prinia inornata.
2083-6. Hirundo erythropygia.

28.06.1870.

1514,6. Prinia inornata.

30.06.1870.

1587 Cisticola (schoenicola) cursitans (juncidus)

00.07.1870.

2105 Hemichelidon (fuliginora) sibirica.

02.07.1870.

2103 Petrochelidon fluvicola.

04.07.1870.

1494 Orthotomus sutorius.

01.08.1870.

1510 Prinia (stewarti) socialis.

20.08.1870.

1913 Phylloscopus occipitalis.

13.09.1870.

3685 Pratincola (indica) maura.
3686 Pratincola (indica) maura.

18.09.1870.

11191 Motacilla alba (var dukhuvensis)

23.09.1870.

11360 Anthus (arboreus) trivialis.

00.10.1870.

4851 Anthus maculatus.

08.10.1870.

1930 Phylloscopus viridanus.

13.10.1870.

13656,7. Upupa indica.

15.10.1870.

11359 Anthus (arboreus) trivialis.
11361. Anthus (arboreus) trivialis.

18.10.1870.

1148 Astur badius.
1149 Astur badius
11358 Anthus (arboreus) trivialis.

14.11.1870.

11339 Anthus blakistoni.

23.11.1870.

11418 Anthus rosaceus.

09.12.1870.

11415 Anthus rosaceus.

15.12.1870.

1981 Phylloscopus (erochroa) pulcher.

29.12.1870.

1243 Milvus affinis.
1247 Milvus affinis (same date ?)

31.12.1870.

1246 Milvus melanotis.

00.00.1871.

1701 Lusciniola melanopogon.

29.01.1871.

11443 Anthus blakistoni.

21.02.1871.

11246 Motacilla (feldeggi) melanocephala.

11.03.1871.

1242 Milvus melanotis.

BROOKS. W.E.

14.03.1871.

7358 (Drymoeca)
Burnesia lcepida.

15.03.1871.

11254 Motacilla citreola.

06.04.1871.

5402 Hypolais caligata.

07.04.1871.

11270 Motacilla flava.

08.04.1871.

1600 (Drymoecus)
Burnesia lcepida.

21.04.1871.

11262 Motacilla (viridus)
borealis.

08.05.1871.

11248 Motacilla citreoloides.

13.05.1871.

1932 Phylloscopus tytleri.
7397 Accentor jerdoni.

22.05.1871.

1908 Phylloscopus affinis.
2013. Cettia pallida.

24.05.1871.

11423 Anthus rosaceus.

26.05.1871.

2235,6. Erithacus (brunnea)
superciliaris.
11186 Motacilla hodgsoni.

00.06.1871.

11247 Motacilla citreoloides.

03.06.1871.

14755,6. Callacanthis burtoni.

05.06.1871.

1688 Lusciniola major.

06.06.1871.

1685 Lusciniola major.

14.06.1871.

1929 Phylloscopus viridanus.

15.06.1871.

2268 Erithacus pectoralis.

12.08.1871.

7396. Accentor jerdoni.

03.11.1871.

1249 Aquila vindhiana

12.12.1871.

1241 Milvus melanotis.

26.12.1871.

6722. Saxicola picata.

00.00.1872.

5159 Cinclus asiaticus.
7363 Henicurus guttatus.
6195 Trochalopterum affine.

07.03.1872.

2461 Drymoeca (sahara)
striaticeps.

08.05.1872.

4891. Prinia (stewarti)
socialis.

13.05.1872.

14746. Carduelis caniceps.

00.00.1873.

6196 Trochalopterum affine.
6799 Acredula erythrocephala.

00.03.1873.

6204. Trochalopteron subunicolor.

00.04.1873.

3881 Cyornis unicolor.

00.09.1873.

2454 Abrornis cantator.

13.09.1873.

3636 Muscicapa albicilla.

20.10.1873.

5353 Phylloscopus viridipennis.

00.12.1873.

3892 Siphia strophiata.

00.00.1874.

2576 (Hierax) (eutolmus)
Microhierax caerulescens.
2577 Glaucidium (brodiei)
minutilla.
3760 Chelidorhynax hypoxantha
3761 Chelidorhynax hypoxantha
2457 (Cucicepeta)
Cryptolopha burkii.
2590 (Cucicepeta)
Cryptolopha burkii.
2620 Abrornis cantator.
2446 Abrornis schisticeps.

BROOKS. W.E.

00.00.1874.

2455. Abrornis (flaviventris)
(griseofrons)
Superciliaris.
2453 Abrornis poliogenys.
2448 Abrornis castaneiceps.
2621 Abrornis castaneiceps.
2719 (Tickellia)
Abrornis hodgsoni.
3441 (Siphia)
Abthipes moniliger.
3896-8 Niltava sundara.
3904 Niltava magrigoriae.
3549 Niltava magrigoriae.
2619 Phylloscopus maculipennis.
2602. Ruticilla frontalis.
2586 Suya atrigularis.
7360,1. Henicurus schistaceus.
6132 Pomatorhinus ruficollis.
6134 Xiphoramphus superciliaris.
6221 Garrulax caerulatus.
7377 Suthura humei.
2434 Pellorneum (mandellii)
nipalense.
7198 Stachyris nigriceps.
7201 Stachyris chrysaea
7197 Stachyris chrysaea.
2443, (Tesia)
Oligura castaneocoronata.
2460 (Tesia)
Oligura cyaniventris.
2582 (Tesia)
Oligura cyaniventris.
2444. Minla igneitincta.
2139 Yuhina nigromentum.
2437 Myzornis pyrrhura.
7390-4 Accentor strophiatus.
7402,3. Accentor altaicus.
7521,2 Parus beavani.
2440 Pterythius melanotis.
7172,5. Pterythius melanotis.
2606 Coccystes coromandus.

19.05.1874.

14694. Carduelis caniceps.

00.06.1874.

2609 Notodela leucura.
7528. Parus sultaneus.

04.06.1874.

1436 Sitta leucopsis.

01.07.1874.

7222 Pellorneum (mandellii)
nipalense.

00.00.1875.

3719 Muscicapula (melanoleuca)
maculata.
3720 Muscicapula (melanoleuca)
maculata.
6334 Cinclus asiaticus.
6214 Trochalopterum phoeniceum.
6203 Trochalopterum lineatum.
7557 Acredula erythrocephala.
712 Coccystes jacobinus.

23.01.1875.

5400 Phylloscopus subviridis.

24.01.1875.

4945 Anthus richardi.

02.03.1875.

4949 Lusciniola fuscata.

15.10.1875.

4813 Phylloscopus affinis.

00.00.1876.

2575 Falco severus.
2106 Hirundo (smithi)
filifera.

17.01.1876.

4805(or 4954) Anthus maculatus.

24.03.1876.

4635 Anthus (arboreus)
trivialis.
6889 Anthus (arboreus)
trivialis.

24.04.1876.

4954(or 4805) Anthus maculatus.

31.08.1876.

4804 Motacilla (rayi)
campestris.

27.09.1877.

4705 Anthus rosaceus.

10.10.1877.

4840 Phylloscomus viridanus.

0 6.11.1877.

5576 Saxicola picata.

07.11.1877.

49(6?) 95. Anthus roseus.

10.12.1877.

4723 Phylloscomus viridanus.

11.12.1877.

4937 Motacilla (virdis)
borealis.
4855(3?) Anthus maculatus.

14.12.1877.

4713 Hierococcyx varius.

00.00.1878.

4958 Criniger griseiceps.

BROOKS. W.E.

00.01.1878.

3052. Sylvia (doriae)
nana.

15.02.1878.

4936(or4688) Anthus maculatus.

02.03.1878.

4688(or 4936) Anthus maculatus.

08.03.1878.

4690 Anthus (caffer)
rufulus.
4938 Anthus (caffer)
rufulus.

20.03.1878.

4783 Anthus (arboreus)
trivialis.

25.03.1878.

4847 Lanius cristatus.

27.03.1878.

4966 Anthus striolatus.

08.04.1878.

4940 Anthus striolatus.

18.04.1878.

4955 Anthus striolatus.

18.07.1878.

4920 Phyllornis jerdoni.

24.07.1878.

5088 Cisticola (schoenicola)
cursitans (juncidis)

06.08.1878.

1118 Hierococcyx varius.

11.08.1878.

4993,7. Orthotomus sutorius.

13.08.1878.

4742 Anthus (caffer)
rufulus.

16.09.1878.

5019 Pericrocotus peregrinus.

19.09.1878.

4712 Lanius cristatus.

27.09.1878.

4981 Hirundo erythropyga.

Oct. Nov. 1878.

5389-96 Phylloscopus humei.

01.10.1878.

1606 Prinius rufescens.

03.10.1878.

4569 Megalaema asiatica.

09.10.1878.

4839 Accipiter nisus.

12.10.1878.

4889 Anthus maculatus.

13.10.1878.

5027 Phylloscopus viridanus.

14.10.1878.

4907 Pericrocotus peregrinus.

17.10.1878.

4887 Campophaga (melassuistes ? p154)
(pinbriata)
lugubris.
4954 Campophaga (melassuistes ? p 154)
(pinbriata)
lugubris.

19.10.1878.

4987 Phyllornis jerdoni.
5021. Phyllornis jerdoni.

22.10.1878.

4861 Phylloscopus viridanus.
4854(or 5) Anthus maculatus.

23.10.1878.

4784 Anthus (arboreus)
trivialis.
4645 Athene radiata.
3060 Phylloscopus humei.

24.10.1878.

4538 Phylloscopus affinis.
3059 Phylloscopus humei.

26.10.1878.

4729 Muscicapula (melanoleuca)
maculata.
4832 Phylloscopus viridanus.

29th Oct. to 20th Dec. 1878.

4516,4553 Culicicapa (ceylonensis)
cinereocapilla.
4672,4888. Culicicapa (ceylonensis)
cinereocapilla.
4895 Culicicapa (ceylonensis)
cinereocapilla.

02.11.1878.

4819. Rhipidura (fuscoventris)
albicollis.

05.11.1878.

4716 Falco chiquera.
4775 Astur badius.
4855(or 4) Anthus maculatus.

BROOKS, W.E.

08.11.1888.

4780 Lanius cristatus.

12.11.1878.

4517 Phylloscopus affinis.
4512 Phylloscopus tristis.
6573. Phylloscopus tristis.
6740 Phylloscopus supercilliosus.

22.11.1878.

4611 Oriolus melanocephalus.

30.11.1878.

4546. Muscicapula superciliaris.
4939 Rhipidura albofrontata.

Dec and Jan. 1878/1879.

4701,4993. Hypothymis azurea.
4975, 4924,21.Hypothymis azurea.

04.12.1878.

5007 Phylloscopus humei.

09.12.18781

4521 Muscicapula (melanoleuca) maculata.
4675 Phylloscoma viridanus.

11.12.1878.

4523 Phylloscopus affinis.

12.12.1878.

4786 Phylloscopus viridanus.
4513 Phylloscopus affinis.
4757 Phylloscopus maculipennis.

14.12.1878.

4698 Motacilla leucopsis.

20.12.1878.

4919 Phylloscopus humei.

28.12.1878.

5012 Pericrocotus peregrinus.
4779 Acrocephalus dumetorum.

31.12.1878.

5053 (Cucicipeta) Cryptolopha burkii.
4788 Otocompsa jocosa.

Jan. and Nov. 1879.

5013-16. Phylloscopa humei.

01.01.1879.

4542 Acrocephalus dumetorum.
4822 Erithacus calliope.

02.01.1879.

4911 Phyllornis jerdoni
4692 Anthus jerdoni.

03.01.1879.

4673 Phylloscopus affinis.
4633 Phylloscopus humei.
5010 Phylloscopus humei.

5095. Lanius cristatus.

04.01.1879.

4984 Phylloscopus humei.

15.01.1879.

4641 Phylloscopus viridanus.
4915. Phylloscopus humei.

17.01.1879.

4859 Siphia strophiata.
4983 Orthotomus sutorius.

21.01.1879.

4529 Phylloscopus affinis.

22.01.1879.

4927 Motacilla alba (var dukhunensis)

23.01.1879.

4876 Phylloscopus affinis.
5008 Phylloscopus humei.

28.01.1879.

4571 Geocichla citrina.

07.02.1879.

4780 Phylloscopus viridanus.

05.03.1879.

4941 Motacilla leucopsis.

11.03.1879.

6695 Phylloscopus reguloides.

19.03.1879.

5349 Phylloscopus occipitalis.

21.03.1879.

6623 Phylloscopus occipitalis.

22.03.1879.

4548 (Hypothymis) Stoparola melanors.

24.03.1879.

4666 Athene radiata
6577 Phylloscopus nitidus.

21.04.1879.

4973 Lalage melanothorax

28.04.1879.

4539 Acrocephalus dumetorum.
5100 Orthotomus sutorius.

26.05.1879.

5094 Rhipidura (fuscoventris) albicollis.
4543 Otocompsa flaviventris.
4897 Prinia neglecta.
4893 Dumetia hyperythra.
4916 Dumetia hyperythra.
5084 Dumetia hyperythra.

29.06.1879.

6733 Orthotomus sutorius.

21.08.1879.

4522 Merops viridis.

BROOKS. W.E.

18.09.1879.

4926. Anthus striolatus.
4565. Merops viridis.
4607. Taccocua sirkee.

29.09.1879.

4631 Lanius cristatus.

00.10.1879.

10147. Turtus humilis.

Oct. and Dec. 1879.

4902,4,9. Abrornis (albosuperciliaris) xanthoschistus.)

4953 Abrornis (albosuperciliaris) xanthoschistus.

08.10.1879.

3893 Siphia ruficauda.

13.10.1879.

4564 Xantholaema haemacephala.

14.10.1879.

4677 Pericrocotus peregrinus.

20.10.1879.

5096 (Sylviparus) Parus modestus.

22.10.1879.

4823 Muscicapula (melanoleuca) maculata.

24.10.1879.

4908. Muscicapula superciliaris.

25.10.1879.

5093 Hemipus picatus.

01.11.1879.

4526 Phylloscopus affinis
10167 Crocopus chlorogaster : different volumes
10167 Treton chlorogaster : of catalogue.

03.11.1879.

4578 Phylloscopus affinis.
4648 Phylloscopus humei.
4950 Phylloscopus humei (Poss. 02.11.1879)

04.11.1879.

4827 Phylloscopus viridanus.
4829 Phylloscopus affinis.

05.11.1879.

4515 Phylloscopus affinis.
5104 Iora typhia.

10.11.1879.

4986 (Hypothymis) Stoparola melanops.

11.11.1879.

6696 Phylloscopus reguloides.

12.11.1879.

4894 Prinia neglecta.

17.11.1879.

4556 Athene brauna.
4952 Rhipidura albofrontata.

18.11.1879.

4989 Phylloscopus humei.

19.11.1879.

4535 Phylloscopus affinis.

22.11.1879.

10129. Himantopus (melanopterus) (candidus) autumnalis.

00.12.1879.

4636 Zoothera monticola.
4735 Suya atrigularis.
4818 Trochalopterum chrysopterum.
4820 Trochalopterum squamatum
4686 Actinodura egertoni.

10.12.1879.

4899,8. Phylloscopus maculipennis.
4906 Phylloscopus proregulus.

12.12.1879.

4978 Phylloscopus maculipennis.
4777 Ixulus flavicollis.

15.12.1879.

5020 Stachyris ruficeps.

16.12.1879.

4540 Tarsiger rufilatus.
4903 Phylloscopus maculipennis.
4977 Phylloscopus proregulus.
6574 Phylloscopus proregulus.
4923 Ruticilla frontalis.
4630 Siva stringula.

17.12.1879.

4972 Minla igneitincta.
5018 (Proparus) Alcippe vinipectus.
4726 Acredula erythrocephala
4871 Acredula erythrocephala.

18.12.1879.

4711 Tarsiger rufilatus.
4754 Phylloscopus maculipennis.
4812. Phylloscopus maculipennis.
4532 Rutcilla frontalis.
4557 Ruticilla frontalis.
4588 (Sylviparus) Parus modestus.

19.12.1879.

5017 (Proparus) Alcippe vinipectus.
4604 Parus aemodius.

20.12.1879.

5097 Tarsiger rufilatus.

23.12.1879.

4881 Ruticilla frontalis.
4917 Suya atrigularis.
4991 Suya atrigularis.

24.12.1879.

4679 Abrornis (flaviventris) (griseofrons) superciliaris.

BROOKS. W.E.

24.12.1879.

5033 Monticola erythrogastra.
4833 Orthotomus edela.
5099 Herpornis xantholeuca.

25.12.1879.

5026 Pterythius erythropterus.

29.12.1879.

4910 Abrornis (flaviventris) (griseofrons) superciliaris.
5005 Siphia strophiata.

00.00.1880.

4387-91. Pratincola robusta.

00.01.1880.

5000-4. Phylloscopis humei.

01.01.1880.

4869 Criniger flaviolus
4543 Otocompsa flaviventris.
4724 Stachyris rufifrons.
5006 Ikulus flavicollis.

02.01.1880.

4988 Pericrocotus speciosus.
4970 Muscicapula (melanoleuca) maculata.
4996 Muscicapula sapphira.
4962 Niltava sundara.
4594 Niltava magrigoriae.
5009 Mixornis rubicapilla.

05.01.1880.

4683 Merula atrogularis.

06.01.1880.

4985 Cisticola gracilis.
4574 Pelargopsis gurial
4850 Iyngipicus pygmaeus.

19.01.1880.

6576 Phylloscopus subviridis.

20.01.1880.

4925. Henicuris immaculatus.
4715 Argya caudata
4836 Argya caudata.

22.01.1880.

5101 Ruticilla rufiventris.

23.01.1880.

5347 Phylloscopus scindeanus.
18062 Erithacus caeruleculus.
4821 Pycnonotus leucotis.

24.01.1880.

5721 Pratincola leucura.
5379 Lusciniola neglecta.

31.01.1880.

4706 Elanus caeruleus.
4990 (Hypothymis) Stoparola melanops.
4994. Phylloscopus humei.
4853 Anthus rosaceus.

03.02.1880.

4554 Merula atrogularis.
10130 Turtur humilis.
10132 Totanus glareola.

05.02.1880.

4610 (poss 4890 ? see 28.8.1880) Abrornis (albosuperciliaris) xanthoschistus.

11.02.1880.

5076 Erithacus caeruleculus.

13.02.1880.

4932 Motacilla citreola

23.02.1880.

4969 Anthus richardi.

24.03.1880.

4979 Motacilla leucopsis.

03.04.1880.

4618 Anthus maculatus.

05.04.1880.

4992 Phyllornis jerdoni.

28.04.1880.

6585. Phylloscopus nitidus.

12.05.1880.

5091 Lalage melanothorax.
5050 Cisticola hodgsoni.

26.05.1880.

4922 Pericrocotus peregrinus.

31.05.1880.

4914 Prinia inornata
4831 Cisticola (schoenicola) cursitans (juncidas)

19.06.1880.

4560 Elanus caeruleus.
4826 Prinia neglecta.

21.06.1880.

4644 Prinia ornata.

22.07.1880.

5089 Orthotomus sutorius.

05.08.1880.

4963 Muscicapula superciliaris.

09.08.1880.

4639 Myipphoneus temminckii.

10.08.1880.

4995 Muscicapula superciliaris.

28.08.1880.

4890 (poss 4610? see 05.02.1880) Abrornis (albosuperciliaris) xanthoschistus.

29.08.1880.

5066 Muscicapula superciliaris.

02.09.1880.

4609 Muscucapula superciliaris.

22.10.1880.

4803. Muscicapula astigma.

BROOKS. W.E.

28.10.1880.

4665 Phylloscopus viridanus.

03.11.1880.

4544 Phylloscomus viridanus.

08.11.1880.

4793,8. Anthus maculatus.
4935. Anthus maculatus.

10.11.1880.

4752 Phylloscopus ciridanus.

20.11.1880.

4576 Coracias indicus.

22.11.1880.

5078 Pratincala caprata.

23.01.1886.

4756 Pericrocotus peregrinus.

05.04.1886.

4575 Ruticilla rufiventris.

10.05.1889.

15419 Geothlypis macgillivrayi.

No date mentioned. BROOKS W.E. (See Henderson (Col) Dr.G.)

2583 Certhia stoliczkae.

BROOKS. W.E. (See Horne. C.) No date mentioned.

5528 Merula boulboul.

BROOKS W.E. (See Hunterson.G.) 00.08.1870.

3235. Podoces humilis.

BROOKS. W.E. (See Kraemers Coll. J.C.) 03.06.1875.

4781 (Lithofalco) (aesalon)
Falco regulus.

BROOKS W.E. (See Mandelli L.(Coll). No date mentioned.

2594 Tarsiger chrysaeus.
2442 Tarsiger chrysaeus.
5430 Oreocichla mollissima
4590 Erithacus pectoralis.
6067 (staphidea)
Ixulus rufigensis.
14731-5 Procardwelis niphlensis.

00.11.1872.

7312 (Mesia)
Liothrix argentauris.

00.00.1874.

2591 Tarsiger (supercilcaris)
indicus.
2615 Tarsiger chrysaeus .
3741,2 Tarsiger hodgsoni.
7386,8. Accentor immaculatus.
7389 Accentor rubeculoides.

00.00.1875.

8738 Ibidorhynchus struthersii.

00.01.1875.

4759 Tarsiger hodgoni$.

26.12.1879.

4982 (Mesia)
Liothrix argentauris.

19.01.1880.

4562,86. Coracias affinis.

BROOKS. W.E. (See Oates E.W.)

No date mentioned.

4717 Eudynamis honorata.
4593 Eudynamis honorata.

BROSTER. W.E.

No date mentioned.

4825 Butastur liventer.

BROWN (COLL) (See Godman F.D.)

00.00.1866.

14707 Fringilla moreleti.

BROWN. REV. G. 1881. Records Coll. by Brown to B.M.

No date mentioned.

12843. Haliaetus leucogaster.
2987 Lorius hypaenochrous.
13038 Phlogoenas margarita.

00.00.1876.

9780 (Ptilopus insolitus.
(Oedirhinus

00.00.1877.

3859,60. Monarcha (chalybeocephalus) alecto.

00.04.1878.

12809 Urodynamis taitensis.

00.10.1878.

12802 Astur etorques.

00.02.1879.

12803 Amaurornis moluccana

00.04.1880.

12806 Loriculus tener.

00.00.1885.

12808 Dicranostreptus megarhynchus.

BROWN REV. G. (See Ramsay R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

10046 Phlogoenas margarita.

BROWN REV. J.

06.04.1877.

10878 Merops ornatus.

00.05.1878.

12810 Centropus ateralbus.

00.12.1880.

12805 Eudynamis rufiventer.

00.00.1882.

7109 Carpophaga melanochroa.

BROWN. J.A. HARVIE.

No date mentioned.

8775 Terekia cinerea (Ibis jan.1873.)

BROWN J.A.HARVIE (See Fielden Capt.H.W.)

No date mentioned.

8710 Anastomus oscitans.

BROWN J.A. HARVIE (See Seebohm H.)

21.06.1875.

4948 Anthus cervinus.

BROWN J.A. HARVIE.

12.06.1878.

3437 Phylloscopus trochilus.

BROWN REV. J.G.

9780 Ptilopus insolitus.

BRUIJN. J.

No date mentioned.

18189. Astur trinotatus.
10239 Cyclopsittacus diophthalmus

13.02.1876.

13693 Climacteris placens

15.02.1876.

13681 Pachycephala rufinucha.

16.02.1876.

13674 Poecilodryas cyana

00.04.1877.

13679 Pachycephala leucostigma

BRUIJN. U. COLL. (See Gurney J.H.)

No date mentioned.

18188 Tinnünculus moluccensis.

BRUIJN. J. (See Leiden Museum) No date mentioned.

12067 Aethomyias spilodera.

18.06.1876.

4203 Poecilodryas albonolata.

00.05.1877.

4236 Machaerirhynchus albifrons
4228 Arsea aruensis.

00.05.1877.

4224 Monarcha guttulata.

00.00.1878.

4191 Rhipidura leucothorax.

18.02.1878.

4237 Machaerirhynchus nigripectus
4238 Machaerirhynchus nigripectus.

18.11.1878.

4249 Peltops blainville.

BRUIJN. J. (COLL.) (See Thompson Sir W.)

No date mentioned.

6313 Nasiterna bruijni.

BRYANT. DR. H.B . (Smithsonian Inst.)

No date mentioned.

1340 Certhiola portoricensis.
1338 Certhiola bahamensis.
12795 Icterus portoricensis.

00.02.1865.

12826 Spindalis nigricephala.

BUCK. CAPT.

00.06.1869.

11419 Anthus rosaceus.

BUCKLEY.

Nomdate mentioned.

12930 Poecilothraupis palpebrosa.
12970 Buthraupis cucullata.
12976 Tanagra darwini.
12911 Conirostrum fraseri.
12949.50. Ramphocoelus icteronotus.
12935 Chlorospingus rubirostris.
12962 Buarremon brunneinucha.
12964 Buarremon pallidinucha.
12965 Arremon spectabilis.
12940 Gymnostinops yuracarium
12941 Ostinops salmoni.
12989 Cassicus persicus.

00.00.1860.

13005 Sturnella magna.

BUCKLEY C.

No date mentioned.

11165 Setophaga bairdi.
18241 Campophilus malherbii.

BUCKLEY H.

No date mentioned.

5468 Turdus pallasi
2029 Regulus satrapa.
2019 Regulus calendula.
7812 Lanius excubitorides.
1440 Sitta carolinensis.
1442 Sitta canadensis.
11070 Ampelis cedrorum
11085 Dendroeca pennysylvanica.
11138 Dendroeca palmarum
11146 (Perissoglossa) Dendroeca tigrina.
11040 Siurus (noveboracensis) naevius.
11150 Geothypis trichas.
575 Melanerpes carolinus.
8538 Aegialitis semipalmatus.
650-2 Dendrocopus villosus.
660,9. Picoides articus.
8966 Eurenetes (semipalmatus) petrificatus.
8926 Macroramphus griseus.

00.00.1866.

7481,4. Parus atricapillus.
7483 Parus atricapillus.

BUCKLEY T.E.

No date mentioned.

2884 Falco (rufigularis) albieulcris.
— Falco aurantius.
2960 (Speotyto) Athene cunicularia.
9721 Rallus virginianus.

22.02.1872.

6505 Artomyias ussheri.

00.00.1876.

2959 Syrnium albiguiare.

23.07.1876.

3986 Poeocephalus fuscicapillus.

BUCON.

No date mentioned.

12514 Pratincola (indica) maura.

BULLER. DR. A.C.

00.00.1873.

3226 Heterolocha acutirostris.
3227 Heterolocha acutirostris.

00.06.1873.

3224. Glaucopis wilsoni.

00.00.1891.

17030 Momotus mexicanus.

19.02.1891.

17028 Icterus pustulatus.

24.02.1891.

17025 Calocitta colliei.

23.03.1891.

17027 Trogon ambiguus.

19.04.1891.

17023 Chrysotis finschi.

15.05.1891.

17026 Corvus mexicanus.

16.05.1891.

17022 Melanerpes elegans.

18.05.1891.

17017 Callipepla elegans.

20.05.1891.

17029 Spermophila torqueola.

04.12.1891.

17419 Cassiculus melanicterus.

18.01.1892.

17435. Melanotis caerulescens.

18.09.1892.

17427 Cyanolyca sanolasiana.

BULLER. SIR. W.

00.07.1873.

2080 Cyanorhamphus rowleyi.

00.00.1893.

18320 Sceloglaux albifacies.

BULLER SIR. W. (See Catal B.M.)

No date mentioned.

2673 ? Cyanophamphus (intermedius) malherbei?

BURDIN. CAPT. C. (.U.S.A.)

07.10.1882.

18790 Parus montanus.

BURDON R. (See Sternem. N.B.)

31.01.1872.

10865 Oreocichla varia.

BURK. DR. L.G.H.

No date mentioned.

2014	(Cucicipeta) Cryptolopha burkii.
2215	Ruticilla rufiventris.
2210	Ruticilla frontalis.
7495	(Sylviparus) Parus modestus.

BURN. (See Jardine. Sir W.'s. Sale) (Present in sales registar)

00.06.1886.

12345 Podiceps holboelli.

BURTON. J.

No date mentioned.

3940 Spizaetus nipalensis.
3946 Pernis apivorus.
4142 Falco islandicus.
4140 Astur palumbarius.
4138 Circus gouldi.
4139 Pandion haliatus.
4141 Psilorhinus mexicanus.
3225 Glaucopis wilsoni.
5380 Turdus viscivorus.
2525 Cyanorhamphus novae-zealandiae.
9678 Larus antipodum

00.00.1873.

8071 (Hemiphaga)
Carpophaga novae-zealandiae.

00.03.1873.

2470 Halcyon vagans.

27.03.1875.

9448. Larus antipodium.

00.07.1873.

3723 Miro albifrons.
3774 Rhipidura fuliginosa.
11429-32 Anthus novae-zealandiae.

00.00.1875.

2707 Gerygone (flaviventris)
igata.
3763,4. Rhipidura flanellifera.
2695. Halcyon vagans.
8217 (Hemiphaga)
Carpophaga novae-zealandiae.
8978 Ocydromus earlei

00.00.1876.

3649 Petroeca joitoi
9483 Larus scopulinius
9584 Microcarbo brevirostris.

BURTON. W.

00.06.1873.

2473,4. Certhiparus albicillus.
2572,3,5. Certhiparus albicillus.

00.00.1876.

2709 Sphenoeacus puncatus.

BUTCHER. H.B. DR. (Smithsonian Inst.)

03.05.1866.

14040,1. Pyrrhuloxia sinuata.

12.06.1866.

5573 Harporhynchus curvirostris.

18.07.1866.

1137 Geococcyx mecicanus.

10.01.1867.

1119 Polyborus (cheriway)
audubonі.

12.02.1867.

7502 Aegithalus flaviceps.

BUTLER.

22.08.1881.

6602 (Pindalus)
Abrornis ruficapilla.

BUTLER LT.COL. (See Gurney J.H.(JUN. and Govey. C.)

No date mentioned.

15756 Sula australis.

BUTLER A.W.

27.11.1879.

19328 Anthus (ludovicianus)
pennysylvanicus.

16.12.1879.

18656 Psaltriparus melanotis.

00.04.1883.

19168,9. Chrysomitris pinus.

BUTLIN. MRS.

No date mentioned.

15345. Cyanocitta coronata
15344 Cyannocitta unicolor.
15376. Cyanocoraz ornatus.
15356 Sialia sialis.
15373 Harporhynchus longirostus.
15382. Guiraca parallina.
15381. Euphonia elegantissima
15359. Tanagra (vicarius)
abbas.
15358,60. Phlogothraupis sanguinolenta.
15348 Pyranga cooperi.
15353,4. Phoenicothraupis rubicoides.
15365 Saltator atriceps.
15364 Sturnella mexicana
15351,2 Icterus baltimore.
15349,63,62. Icterus melanocephalus.
15370 Sphyropicus varius.
15374,5. Aulacorhamphus prasinus.

00.00.1887.

15385. Mniotilta varia (poss 1888?)
15384 Dendroeca townsendi
15383 Dendroeca (superciliosa)
dominica.

00.00.1888.

15355 Cyclorhis flaviventris.

00.00.1889.

15367 Ceryle americana.
15368,9.Chloronerpes aeruginosus.
15371,2. Melanerpes formiclverous.

BUTTIKOFER. DR. J.

07.02.1880.

13661 Psittacus timneh.

24.12.1886.

13660 Syrnium nuchole.

00.00.1887.

13680 Agapornis swindereniana.
13662. Botaurusm leucolophus.

22.01.1887.

13665 Podica senegalensis.

01.02.1887.

13675 Halcyon malimbicus.

28.02.1887.

13667 Deyotriorchis spectabilis.

BUXTON. E.A.

No date mentioned.

16239 Cossypha natalensis.
16139 Hapaloderma narina.

BUXTON E.C.

16259 Cotile fuligula
16264 Hirundo puella.

BUXTON E.C. (See Gurney J.H.)

16288 Oriolus notatus.
3362 (Melaeornis)
Bradyornis ater.

BUXTON E.C. (See Shelley Capt. G.E.)

No date mentioned.

4116 Bradyornis pallidus.
6796 Pogonorhynchus melanopterus.

BUXTON. F.A.

No date mentioned.

12207 Caprimulgus (mosanticus)
fossei.

CALDWELL. W.H.

00.00.1880.

15891 Merula vitiensis

CALLINGFORD. C.

00.00.1878.

3001 Strix flammea.

CALVERT. REV. J. (See Gurney. J.H.)

No date mentioned.

3578 Lalage pacifica.
336 Collocalia spodiopygia.
725 Cacomantis simus.
726 Cacomantis infuscatus.
5211 Calliptilus
Coriphilus solitarius.
511 Pyrrhulopsis splendens.
8028,9. Ptilopus perousei.
8045,6. Chrysoenas luteovirens:(8046 see Gurney J.H. different volumes of catalogue)
8045 (Chrysoenas) : different volumes
Ptilinopus luteovirens: of catalogue.
8061 Carpophaga latrans

CARDWELL R.B.

00.07.1880.

16567. Eopsaltria pulverulenta.

CARFRAR MRS.

00.00.1858.

12454 Petroeca phoenicea.

CARR.H.

00.06.1881.

11013 Crex pratensis.

CARR. (COL. R.E.)

No date mentioned.

6346 Myiadectes solitarius.
2710 Petrochelidon fulva.
1333 Certhiola flaveola.
12818 Glossiptila ruficollis.
2699 Todus viridis.
573 Melanerpes radiolatus.
678 Saurothera vetula.

00.00.1876.

11149 Geothlypis trichas.

CARR. CAPT. R.S.

No date mentioned.

8167 (Geotrygon cristata.
(Peristera

CARTER H.R.P.

25.05.1869.

7336 Prinia (stewarti)
socialis.

CATAL B.M. (See Buller Sir. W.)

No date mentioned.

2673? Cyanorhamphus (intermedius) malherbei.

CHR. A.H.

26.06.1880.

19492. Picoides tridactylus.

CHR. A.H. (See Raines. F.)

18.07.1878.

10892,3. Clangula glaucion.
11322 Clangula glaucion.

04.07.1878.

10894 Mareca penelope.

CHAMBERLAIN. C.W.

23.02.1882.

18830 Parus carolinensis.

10.11.1883.

19001. Sitta pusilla.

18.11.1883.

18729 Dendrocopus norealis.

17.12.1883.

19045. Quiscalus major.

01.06.1884.

19463. Dendroeca pinus.

CHAPMAN. A.

7614. Laniarius sulphureipectus.
9129 Dendrocygna viduata
6874 Pagophila eburnea.

18.03.1874.

6888. Milvus (ugalis)
ictinus.

00.03.1883.

6892 Lanius meridionalis.
10078 Lanius meridionalis.

CHAYTOR MRS.

00.04.1885.

11796. Agapornis puellaria.

CHENNELL A.W. (COLL) (See Ramsay R.G.W.)

00.02.1877.

10280 Graminicola bengalensis.

CHENNELL A.W. (COLL) (See Tweeddale Marquis)

No date mentioned.

7930 Timelia longirostris.

CHEVILL (COLL) (See Ramsay R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

10396   Cyornis tickelli.

CLARK.J. (U.S.A.) (See Jardine Sir W's Sale) (Present in sales register)

00.06.1886.

12405 Parula americana (1856)

CLARK J.W. (Shot by) (See Fox H.E.REV.)

No date mentioned.

3096 Corvus (ferroensis)
corax.

CLINGMAN. G.F.

01.05.1878.

19089. Vireo solitarius.

10.05.1879.

19320 Vireo philadelphicus.

COALE. H.K. (Sm.Inst.)

No date mentioned.

18979 Turdus gymnopthalmus,
19081,2. Vireo (afilis) chivi.
18817 Cyclorhis flavipectus.
18993-7. Certhia americana ("various dates". - non mentioned)
19182. Stelgidopreryx ruficollis.
19239. Parula pitiayumi.
19215. Dendroeca striata.
19477 Geothlpis aquinoctialis.
19255 Basileuterus auricapillus.
18820 Basileuterus nesochrysus.
18826 Regulus satrapa (11.04.---)
19372 Diglossa sittoides.
19411 Conirostrum sitticolor.
19389 Dacnis leucogenys.
19185. Dacnis cayana
18870 Chlorophanes (salsp. typica) spiza.
19185 Caereba cyanea.
19117 Caereba caerulea.
18855. Certhiola luteola.
18856. Certhiola chloropyga.
19184 Euphonia violacea.
19114 Calliste desmaresti.
19115. Calliste cyaneucollis.
19303 Tanagra (diacona) cana.
19096. Rhamphocoelus icteronotus.
18854 Pyranga (haemalaea) testacea.
18869 Phoenicothraupis rubicoides.
19144 Leistes guianensis.
18894 XØkxxbkx Oryzoburus crassirostris.
18884, Spermophila ocellata.
18895,6. Spermophila ocellata.
19103 Catamblyrhynchus diadema
19108 Volatinia jacarini.
18668. Chaetura poliura.
187356. Chloronerpes rubiginosus.
18737m40.41. Dendrobates kirki.
18275. Picumnus olivaceus.
18882. Pyrrhura leucotis.
1870a. Psittacula conspicillata.
18703. Psittacula sclateri.

00.04.1873.

18721 Picoides arcticus.

17.08.1873.

19289 Icterus baltimore.

30.08.1873.

18991,2. Sitta canadensis.

00.00.1875.

17078 (Speotyto) Athene cunicularia.

30.07.1876.

19084. Vireo flavifrons.

02.11.1876.

18828. Parus (septentrionalis) atricapillus.

04.07.1877.

19307 Dolichonyx oryzivorus.

13.07.1877.

19294. Icterus spurius.

21.08.1877.

19342. Ampelis cedrorum.

24.08.1877.

19345. Pyranga rubra.

16.06.1878.

19122 Rallus elegans.

30.06.1878.

19293. Dolichonyx oryzivorus.

00.00.1879.

18665 Polioptila leucogastra.

14.05.1879.

19321 Anthus (ludovicianus) pennysylvanicus.

04.07.1879.

19145. Syurnella magna.

05.07.1880.

18918. Coccyzus erythrophthalmus.

07.05.1881.

19083,5. Vireo gilvus.

17.05.1881.

19125. Chrysomitris tristis.

29.05.1881.

19036,41. Xanthocephalus longipes.

02.10.1881.

18957. Turdus pallaci.

11.04.1882.

19458. Dendroeca auduboni.

08.04.1883.

19039,40(or 19037) Scolecophagus. ferrugineus.
19141(or 2) Quiscalus aeneus.

26.04.1883.

19008 Sitta canadensis.

11.05.1883.

18794. Regulus calendula.
19092. Molothrus pecoris.(poss.19302,5?)

16.05.1883.

18962 Galeoscoptes carolinensis.

24.05.1883.

19160 Cardinalis virginianus.

26.05.1883.

19121 Lanius ludovicianus.

01.06.1883.

18672. Myiadectes townsendi.

COALE. H.K.

15.06.1883.

18682. Cinclus mexicanus.

00.00.1884.

19374. Dendroeca palmarum.

01.01.1884.

18824 Parus bicolor.

COALE H.K. (See Lord)

00.03.1884.

18679. Conurus carolinensis.

COALE H.K.

17.03.1884.

19037 (or 39, 40?) Scolecophagus ferrugineus.
19142 (or 1). Quiscalus aeneus.

27.03.1884.

18980 (or 81?) Turdus migratorius.
18705. Certhia americana.
19310. Agelaeus phoeniceus.

05.04.1884.

19000 Sitta carolinensis.

07.04.1884.

18981 (or 80) Turdus migratorius.

08.04.1884.

18720 Picoides arcticus.

15.04.1884.

18825 Polioptila crerulea.

19.04.1884.

19322 Siurus (ludovicianus) motacilla.

00.05.1884.

18799 Polioptila caerùlea.
18827 Polioptila caerulea.

00. 05/09. 1884.
(see + 00.05/09. 1887)

19227,40,41. Mniotilta varia.

09.05.1884.

19156. Hedymeles ludovicianus.

11.05.1884.

19346. Hirundo horreorum.
19344 Petrochelidon (pyrrhonotus) lunifrons.
19231. Protonotaria citrea.
19248,58. Setophaga ruticilla.

21.05.1885.

18973. Turdus aliciae.

23.05.1884.

18917. Coccyzus erythrophthalmus.

09.09.1884.

18976 (or 7) Turdus fuscescens.

04.12.1884.

18739 Melanerpes erythrocephalus.

00.00.1885.

18914. Harporhynchus lecontii.
19206,7. Vireo pusillus.

23.03.1885.

19213. Geothypis trichas.

16.05.1885.

19382. Dendroeca hackburniae.

25.05.1885.

19232,3. Protonotaria citrea.

05.07.1885.

18839,41. Cotile riparia.
19262. Helminthotherus vermivorous.

06.09.1885.

19217. Dendroeca striata.

20.01.1886.

19464. Dendroeca auduboni.
19471. Dendroeca auduboni.

25.07.1886.

18983. Turdus migratorius.

20.08.1886.

18982. Turdus migratorius.

27.08.1886.

19088 Vireo olivaceus.

24.10.1886.

19459. Dendroeca auduboni.

30.10.1886.

18788,91. Parus montanus.

31.10.1886.

18724. Dendrocopus harrisi.

02.11.1886.

19170 Chrysomitris pinus.

01.01.1887.

18863,8. Parus atricapillus.
18738. Melanerpes carolinus.
18727 Dendrocopus pubescens.

11.02.1887.

18923.5. Coccothraustes vespertina.

20.02.1887.

18864(or 5) Parus atricapillus.

04.03.1887.

18861,2. Parus atricapillus.

10.03.1887.

19146. Sturnella magna.

16.03.1887.

18865 (or 4) Parus atricapillus.

17.03.1887.

19140 Quiscalus aenius.

COALE. H.K.

17.03.1887.

19120 Coccothraustes vespertina.
19155 Cardinalis virginianus.

19.03.1887.

19335,8. Ampelis cedrorum.

25.03.1887.

18926,8. Coccothraustes vespertina.

00.04/05.1887.

19410,14,15. Dendroeca palmarum.

00.04.1887.

18958,9. Turdus pallasi.

04.04.1887.

18999 Sitta carolinensis.

09.04.1887.

18746. Parus bicolor.
18719 Sphyropicus varius.

11.04.1887.

19454-7. Dendroeca coronata.
9704 Charadrius (dominicus) virginicus.

15.04.1887.

18795,8. Regulus calendula.
18802 Parus carolinensis.
19413. Dendroeca coromata.

21.04.1887.

19183. Cotile riparia.

28.04.1887.

18796 Regulus calendula.
18800 Regulus calendula.

00.05.1887.

19228,330. Parula americana.
19412. Dendroeca virens.
19445,8. Dendroeca naculosa.
19450,1. Dendroeca maculosa.
19326,32. Siurus auricapillus.
11116. Geothlypis trichas.
19210,1. Geothlypis trichas.
19200 Geothlypis trichas.
19195,8. Geothlypis trichas.

00.05/09.1887.
(see +00.05/09.1884)

19227,40.41. Mniotilta varia.

02.05.1887.

19238 Helminthophila chrysoptera.

06.05.1887.

19302,5.(poss 19092?) Molothrus pecoris.

07.05.1887.

19188 Petrochelidon (pyrrhonotus) lunifrons.
19317(or 23) Siurus ~~xxx~~ (noveboracensis) naevius.

7-18. 05.1887.

19386. Dendroeca restiva.
19444. Dendroeca restiva.
19452. Dendroeca restiva.
19461,9. Dendroeca restiva.

7-23. 05. 1887.

19392. Dendroeca restiva.
19465,7.8. Dendroeca restiva.

11.05.1887.

19375 Tachycineta bicolor.
19323(or 17?) Siurus naevius.
18927. Coccothraustes vespertina.
19176,7. Chrysomitris tristis.

13.05.1887.

19219 Oporornis formisa.

14.05.1887.

18793,7. Regulus calendula.
19249-51. Setophaga ruticilla.

18.05.1887.

18977(or 6?) Turdus fuscescens.
19334. Vireo philadelphicus.
19105. Hirundo horreorum.
19347. Hirundo horreorum.

24.05.1887.

18975. Turdus mustelinus.
19295. Dolichonyx oryzivorus.
19300,14. Dolichonyx oryzivorius.

16.06.1887.

18787. Sialia sialis.

01.09.1887.

19193. Dendroeca castanea.

07.05.1893.

19158. Hedymeles ludovicianus.

COALE H.K. (See F.T.J.)

11.07.1882.

18723, Dendrocopus harrisi.

COALE H.K. (See Ridgway. R.)

No date mentioned.

18760,1. Chrysomitris cucullata.

COCHRAM. J.H.

31.01.1863.

6113 Argya acaciae.

14.02.1863.

5568 Pycnonotus assinoe.

00.05.1864.

1775 Sylvia rueppellii.

00.02.1864.

7474 Parus lugubris.

COCHRAM J.H. (See with H.B.T.)

00.05.1864.

1772 Sylvia rueppellii.

COCK, CAPT.

No date mentioned.

3536.	Pericrocotus speciosus.
13537.	Pericrocotus speciosus (Cock also?)

00.00.1872.

3135	Nucifraga multipunctata.

COCKERELL.

1881 birds to B.M. - coll Cockerell, pres. by Godman.
1884 birds purch by B.M.

No date mentioned.

3244	Phonygama gouldi.
17267.	Oriolus viridis.
16952.	Sphecotheres macillaris.
17265	Sphecotheres macillaris.
3290	Sphecotheres flaviventris.
17314.	Colluricinda harmonica.
7671.	Collurucuncla rufugastra.
16902.	Colluricincla rufigastra.
17275.	Graucalus lineatus.
16965,6.	Lalage (humeralis) tricolor.
16964,7.	Myiagra (plumbea) rubecula.
16962,3.	Monarcha gouldi.
16953.	Sericulus melinus.
7901	Sphenura brachyptera.
1595.	Cisticola (exilis) ruficeps.
7920	Sericornis beccarii.
17276.	Psophodes cupitans.
17281	Psophodes cupitans.
2539	Alcyone pusilla.
17278.	Cacomantis flabelliformis.
13442.	Platycercus eximius.
16775.	Sterna (media) affinis.
16912.	Sterna (velox) bergii.

COCKERELL (See Thorpe.)

No date mentioned.

7220	Drymaoedus superciliaris.
18266	Tanysiptera sylvia.
8044.	Ptilopus superbus : different volumes
8044	Ptilinopus superbus : of catalogue.

00.00.1868.

1636.	Malurus amabilis.
2556,7.	Cincloramphus rufescens.
2101.	Petrochelidon ariel.
469	Tanysiptera sylvia.
8027.	Ptilopus swansoni.

COLONIAL EXHIBITION.

00.00.1886.

13103.	Bradypterus sylvaticus.
13195.	Bradypterus sylvaticus.
13100	Larus phaeocephalus.

CONSTANCIA (COLL. (See Salvin. O.)

00.00.00.

7827	Vireo flavifrons.
12921.	Euphonia elegantissima
12968.	Chlorospingus ophthalmicus.
12790	Arremon aurantiirostris.
12973.	Pitylus poliogaster.
12794.	Icterus wagleri.
12792.	Icterus giraudi.
368	Trogon caligatus.
562	Colaptes submexicanus.

COOKE. (COLL) (See Ramsay. R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

6436 Pelargopsis fraseri.

COOPER MRS.

No date mentioned.

19572.	Ephthianura aurifrons.
19573.	Neophema petrophila.
18329	Pezopoues formosas.

CORDEAUX. J.

No date mentioned.

8272. Francolinus pictus.

COUES PROF. E. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

17046. Tringa bairdi.

14.10.1859.

17066. Ectopistes migratorius.

17.10.1865.

18673. Parus griseus.

02.11.1864.

3211 Cyanocitta woodhousii.

10.10.1864.

3208. Cyanocitta macrolopha.

10.06.1869.

9979 Aegialitis wilsonii.

12.06.1873.

17071.(or 3) Hydrochelidon fissipes.

COUES. PROF. (N.Am.Boundary Commission. Sinthsonian Inst.)

20.06.1873.

19038 Scolecophagus cyanocephalus.

COUES PRF. E.

25.06.1873.

17073(or 1) Hydrochelidon fissipes.

COUES PROF. E. (N.Am.Boundary Comm. Sm. Inst.)

18.07.1873.

18757 Neocorys spraguii.

13.08.1873.

18758 Neocorys spraguii.

04.07.1874.

17048 Aegialitis montanus.

COWAN. W.D. (REV.) 1882. birds coll by W.D.C. to B.M. 1885 " " " "

No date mentioned.

6273 Graucalus (carus) cinereus.
6962. Eroessa tenella.
5218. Phedina madagascariensis.
10075. Brachypteracias leptosomas.
10064. Geobiastes squamigera.
17392. Platalea tennirostris.

00.00.1880.

10185. Tylas eduardi.

00.11.1880.

10187. Tchitrea mutata.

00.00.1881.

10092 Newtonia brunneicauda.
10207. Rhynchaea capensis.
10105. Anas ~~km~~ melleri.

00.02.1881.

10199 Graucalus (canus) cinereus.
10222. Ellisia typica.
10163.72. Turtur picturatus.

00.03.1881.

10206. Pratincola (pastor) torquata.
6950 Dromaeocercus brunneus.
10296. (Xanthomixus) Bernieria zosterops.
5127 Ispidinas madagascariensis.
10193. Atelornis pittoides.
10110. Caprimulgus enarratus.

03.03.1881.

10190. Hypsipetes madagascariensis.

04.03.1881.

7311 Oxylabes madagascariensis.

08.03.1881.

16208 Eroessa viridis.
7313. (Xanthomixus) Bernieria zosterops.
10214. Oxylabes madagascariensis.

14.03.1881.

10227 Cossypha sharpii.

17.03.1881.

10136. Cossypha sharpii.
10094. Cossypha sharpii.

18.03.1881.

10217. Ellisia typica.
10283. Oxylabes cinericeps (P.Z.S. 1881 p.196)

21.03.1881.

6961. Dromaeocercus brunneus.
10228. Bernieria madagascariensis.
10205. Caprimulgus madagascariensis.

23.03.1881.

10219. Copsychus pica.
10196. Ellisia typica.

28.03.1881.

10221. Bernieria madagascariensis.

00.04.1881.

5125 Copsychus pica.
10218. Corythornis cristata.

00.07.1881.

10066 Buteo brachypteryx.
10220. Cossypha sharpii.
10090. Coracopsis nigra.
10089 Alextroenas madagascariensis.

08.08.1881.

11023,4. Cotile cowani (poss 08.03?)
12617. Cotile cowani

00.11.1881.

10188. Artamia leucocephala.

COWAN. W.D. REV.(See Shelley Capt. G.E.) No date mentioned.

4358 Tinnunculus newtoni.

CROSBY. REV. A. (See Allen C.A.)

08.09.1892.

17343. Gecoccyx mexicanus.

CROSS. C.

No date mentioned.

15943. Butastur indicus.

CROSSLEY.

No date mentioned.

2671. Tinnunculus newtoni.
6880 Edolius forficatus.
3810.1. Tchitrea mutata.
13234. Andropadus virens.
5967 Copsychus pica.
2165. Eroessa tenella.
10248. Rhedina madagascariensis.
2158 Atelornis pittoides.
2276 Agapornis cana.

CROSSLEY (COLL (See Sharpe R.B.)

No date mentioned.

2283 Mystacornis crossleyi.

00.00.1869.

2282 Mystacornis crossleyi.

CROWFOOT. DR. W.M.

No date mentioned.

13716. Gygis candida.

00.00.1886.

13669 Ptilopus superbus.

00.00.1887.

13670 Merula poliocephala.
13703. Parzana tabuensis.
13704.9. Puffinus assimilis.
13702 Daption capensis.
13718 Larus novae-hollandiae.

CORWFOOT DR.W.M. (COLL) (See Metcalfe Dr.P.H.)

No date mentioned.

11950 Porphyrio melanotus.

00.00.1886.

13717 Eurystomus pacificus.

CULLEN. DR.

24.04.1867.

85 Hierofalco saker.

CULLINGFORD.J.

No date mentioned.

18191. Circus gouldi.
11953. Henicurus maculatus.
7996,7. Crateropus griseus.

00.00.1878.

3711. Garriclus sinensis.

01.06.1884.

18202,3. Gecinus viridis.

00.00.1885.

11926. Hierofalco pyrealco (coll. 28.04.1881)

26.05.1885.

18284. Dendrocopus major.

20.05.1885.

11700 (87) Dendrocopus major.
12800 Dendrocopus major.

00.07.1888.

14373. Gecinus viridis.
14365. Dendrocopus major.

00.05.1889.

19497,9. Parus britannicus.

00.11.1893.

19493. Parus caeruleus.

CULLINGFORD. J.

00.07.1894.

19486. Pratincola rubetra.

OBT. THROUGH CULLINGFORD. J. (From Copenhagen)

20.01.1885.

12256 Hierofalco candicans.

1342 purch by. B. M.
1850 birds coll by Sallé
purchased from Cuming
by. B. M.

COLL. CUMING H. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

No date mentioned.

13275 Anthus rufulus.

CUNNINGHAM.

No date mentioned.

14359 Ipocrantor magellanicus.

CURRIE. DR.

00.00.1852.

12591. Chelidon cashmiriensis.

CUTTER. W.

Nowdate mentioned.

3104. Corvus (madagarcarienius)
scapulatus.
5524. Merula aurantia.
6347 Myiadectes solitarius.
9592. Turnix lepurana.
9600 Apteryx mantelli.
8641. Herodias alba.
8981. Eulaneornis gularis.

00.00.1876.

2746 Trachyphonus cafer.

CUTTER W. (See Harting. J.E.)

00.00.1866.

8994 Porzana fuscata.

Autumn. 1868.

8451. Vanellus cayennensis.

CUTTER. W. (See Kirk Dr.)

00.00.1876.

2745 Strix flammea.

DACN. C.

09.12.1874.

14685 (or 6) Carduelis elegans.

06.12.1876.

14636(or 5) Carduelis elegans.

d' ALBENTIS. (See EYTON. T.C.)

00.00.1874.

12814. Tanysiptera riedelii.

10938. Tanysiptera carolinae.

DALL W.H. (COLL) (SM.INST.)

28.04.1867.

9820. Nyctata tengmalmi.

17.05.1867.

9980 Aegialitis semipalmatus.

DALL.W.H. (SM.INST.)

23.06.1868.

17087 Anser canagicus.

VAN DAM.

No date mentioned.

12268 Philepitta schiegeli

COLL. VAN DAM D.C. (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.00.1868.

7531 Artamia leucocephala

VAN DAM D.C. (SEE POLLEN)

00.00.1868.

7595 Artamia bicolor
8050 Alectroenas madagascariensis

18.08.1877.

7821 Lanius minor

DANFORD. C.G.

28.10.1875.

2754 Sitta krueperi.

16.11.1875.

7577 Regulus ignicapillus.

18.11.1875.

5351. Sylvia melanocephala.

20.11.1875.

7540 Acredula tephronota.

25.11.1875.

2753 Sitta krueperi.
7670 Sitta krueperi.

27.11.1875.

7539 Acredula tephronota.

11.12.1875.

7477 Parus lugubris.
7479. Parus lugubris.

14.02.1875. (or 14.12.1875)

3193 Garrulus krynickii.

10.01.1876.

14434 Regulus ignicapillus.

14.03.1876.

4398. Pratincola rubicola.
5377 Saxicola finschi.

28.03.1876.

4407,14. Phylloscopus rufus.

06.04.1876.

7899 Phylloscopus rufus.

24.04.1876.

3423 Saxicola melanoleuca.

06.05.1876.

5376 Phylloscopus trochilus.

14.04.1876.

4413 Phylloscopus trochilus.

00.05.1876.

6667 Erithacus luscinia.

19.02.1879.

5877 Saxicola finschi.

15.12.1878.

7668 Sitta caesia.

19.03.1879.

5306. Saxicola finschi.
5875. Saxicola finschi.

18.04.1879.

11338 Anthus cervinus.

DANFORD. W.G.

No date mentioned.

7669 Sitta caesia.

11.05(or06?). 1866.

9873 Aegialitis mongolicus.

23.05.1874.

7473. Parus palustris.

D'ARCY (SEE SAXEBY DR.)
(S)?

03.12.1886.

12796 Nycter scandiaca.

DARLETT E.

24.10.1863.

14 Buteo vulgaris.

DAVID PERE.

No date mentioned.

7376 Suthora webbiana
1448 Sitta villosa (10th Dec.)
9643. Crosspotilon manchyricum.

27.06.1866.

5811 Saxicola (leucomela)
(pleschanka)
morio.

12.11.1867.

7342 Accentor fulvescens.

29.03.1869.

11183 Motacilla leucopsis.

28.06 1869.

5369 Lusciniola thoracica.

16.11.1869.

5535 Merula gouldi.

07.02.1870.

7338 Accentor strophiatus.

08.02.1870.

6205 Trochalopterum ellioti.

DAVISON J.S. No date mentioned.

16783 Daza lophotes.

DAVISON W.R. No date mentioned.

18051 Accipiter virgatus. 1883. pres to B.M.
17261 Struthidea cinerea 1884 .. ..
17280 Struthidea cinerea. 1892 .. ..
17323 Chibia hottentotta.
6978 Pterythius erythropterus.
7649 Lanius cristatus.
17206 Eurystomus pacificus.
770 Hemicercus canente.
16859 Hierococcyx crassirostris.
691 Rhopodytes borneensis.
5131 Loriculus galgulus.
13474 Platycercus (penyantii)
elegans (Singapore Museum ?)
16829 Osmotreron vernans : different volumes
16829 Treton vernan : of catalogue.
[(Osmotreron) (viridis) ?]
16912 Rhizothera longirostris.

00.(01?) 06.1857.

16505 Cuculus micropterus.

00.00.1870.

6751 Ixulus flavicollis.
6772 Yuhina gularis.

00.06.1873.

7983 Erithacus pectoralis.

00.00.1874.

6826 Stachyris nigricollis.

10.03.1874.

9769 Osmotreron bicincta.

25.03.1874.

3388 Ceyx tridactyla
9775. (Lobivanellus)
Chettusia atronuchalis.

01.07.1874.

3070 Micropternus phaeoceps.

11.04.1874.

3046 Palaeornis fasciata.

18.10.1874

3047 Megalaema hodgsoni.

22.02.1875.

6822 Criniger (ochraceus)
gutturalis.

09.03.1875.

3048 Megalaema cyanotis.

29.04.1875.

6015 Pycnonotus finlaysoni.

23.11.1875.

16913 Syrnium indrani.

13.12.1875.

3068 Gecinus viridanus.

19.06.1876.

6735 Herpornis xantholeuca.

18.01.1877.

3045 Lusciniola aedon.

10.03.1877.

7189 (Turdinus)
Gypsophila crispifrons.

08.04.1877.

6883 Cringer phaeocephalus.

16.04.1877.

11707 Pitta gurneyi.

03.05.1877.

9302 Euplocomus viellotii.

24.05.1877.

6063 Criniger ochraceus.
3069 Lepocestes porphyromelas.

03.06.1877

6824 (Trichostoma)
Turdinus abbotti.

10.06.1877.

5521 Merula simillima.

20.06.1877.

3065 Macropteryx longipennis

22.06.1877.

3062 Collocalia innominata.

27.12.1877

4933 Motacilla ocularis.
4697 Motacilla leucopsis.

00.00.1878.

16510 Tephrodornis sylvicola.

16.01.1878.

13904 Corvus lawrencei.

08.03.1878.

10763 Tephrodornis sylvicola.

07.04.1878.

6071 Iole viridescens.

11.04.1878.

6969 Pellorneum subochraceum.

20.04.1878.

9779,1. Osmotreron phayrei.(19771 given elsewhere
as 21.04.1878.(Treron).

DAVISON W.R.

21.04.1878.

9771. (Osmotreron) Treron phayrei (given elsewhere as 20.04.1878 (osmotreron)

01.10.1880.

4558 Sitta himalayensis.

06.10.1881.

6107 Lanius caniceps.

17.10.1881.

16802(or 1) Callene albiventris.

27.10.1881.

6120 Pericrocotus flammeus.
6232. Stoparola albicaudata,

29.10.1881.

6080 Pomatorhinus horsfieldii.

19.11.1881.

6116 Pericrocotus flammeus.

02.02.1882.

6117 (xenocichla) Criniger ictericus.
6119 Sitta frontalis.

05.02.1882.

6230 Phylloscopus magnirostris.

10.02.1882.

6110 (ochromela) Cyornis nigrorufa.

22.02.1882.

7102 Caprimulgus monticola.
7147 Caprimulgus monticola.

08.03.1882.

6228 Hypsipites ganeesa

13.03.1882.

6229 Pellorneum ruficeps.

02.04.1882.

5765 (Ochromela) Cyornis nigrorufa.

02.08.1882.

6118 Megalaema virdis.

07.09.1882.

10696 Parus (nipalensis) cinereus.

13.10.1882.

7148 Crateropus malabaricus.

27.11.1882.

7150 Perdicula erythrorhyncha.

04.12.1882.

7151 Stoparola albicaudata

09.12.1882.

7149 Crateropus griseus.

11.12.1882.

7101 Palaeornis peristerodes.

30.01.1883.

7100 Palaeornis peristerodes.

3101. 1883.

7144 Geocichla cyanotis.

01.02.1883.

7107 Xantholaema malabarica.
17345 Xantholaema malabarica.

05.02.1883.

7152 Anthus (nighiriensis) montanus

11.02.1883.

7104 Callene rufiventris.

12.02. 1883.

7105 Astur badius.
7110 Cisticola erythrocephala
7108 Alcippe atriceps.

14.02.1883.

7143 Trochalopterum jerdoni.

17.02.1883.

7146 Rubigula gularis.

07.04.1883.

10680 Myiophoneus horsfieldi.

24.04.1883.

10679 Callene rufiventris.

07.08.1883.

10732 Parus (nipalensis) cinereus.

11.11.1883.

10844 Gallus sonneratii.

10.10.1884.

16801(or2) Callene albiventris.

24.08.1884.

16799 Callene rufiventris.

11.10.1884.

1679 Garrulax delesserti.

12.10.1884.

16970,3. M Trochalopterum fairbanki.

04.02.1885.

16856. Stoparola albicaudata.

03.03.1885.

16996 Pericrocotus peregrinus
543 Loriculus vernalis.

13.03 1885.

16864,7. Brachypodius poliocephalus.

18.03.1885.

16096,9. (Ochromela) Cyurnis nigrofufa.

DAVISON. W.R.

23.03.1885.

16862. Brachypodius poliocephalus.

08.05.1885.

17313 Copsychus saularis.

31.12.1885.

16918 Buteo (plumipes)
aporucus.

00.00.1886.

16808 Geocichla cyanotis.
16861 Phyllornis malabaricus.
16880 Rubigula gularis.
16882 Crateropus malabaricus.

01.01.1886.

16809 Merula bourdilloni.

01/04. 01. 1886.

16810-5. Trochalopterum meridionale.

00.02 1886.

16794 Tachornis batassiensis.

05.02.1886.

16873 Hirundo erythropygia.

03.03.1886.

16587 Hypothymis azurea
16872 Cyornis rubeculoides.

13.03.1886.

16783 (Xenocichla)
Criniger ictericus.

00.05.1886.

16855 Alcippe atriceps.

23.11.1886.

16511 Tephrodornis pondicerianus.

00.00.1887.

17290,1 Dendrocitta leucogastra.
17283. Oriolus) chinensis
) indicus.
16778 Sterna melanauchen

March and Oct. 1887.

16683,95. Cyornis nigrorufa
16700 Cyornis nigrorufa

13.03.1887.

(Corvus macrorhynchus?)
16886 Anthus (nilghiriensis)
montanus.

26.03.1887.

17171 Aegialitis jerdoni.

13.07.1887.

16782 Columba elphinstoni.

11.10.1887.

16590 Pratincola (bicolor)
atrata.

19.10.1887.

16806. Trochalopterum cachinnans.

23.10.1887.

16584 Parus (nipalensis)
cinereus.

11.11.1887.

17263 (Tinnunculus) (Alaudarius)
Cerchneistur nuncula.

27.11.1887.

16883 Anthus (caffer)
rufulus.

00.12.1887.

16780 Sterna anaestheta.

12.12.1887.

16788,9. Trochalopterum cachinnans.

13.01.1889.

16915 Ardetta cinnamonea.

29.10.1889.

17338 Phylloscopus viridanus.

00.00.1890.

16848 Pitta ussheri.
16834 Carcineutes melanops
17311 Megalaema versicolor.
16824. Carpophaga badea.
16519 Excalfactoria chinensis.

00.03.1890.

16825 Megalaema chrysopogon.

13.03.1890.

16888 Cyornis penata
16784. Hirundo badia.

00.04.1890.

16900 Euptocomus nobilis.

22.04.1890.

16832,40. Halcyon humii.

10.05.1890.

16850(or1) Pitta megarhyncha.

27.11.1890.

16851(or 50) Pitta megarhyncha.

00.12.1890.

16562 Merops philippinus
17193 Merops philippinus.
16845,9. Pitta baudi
16854. Pitta baudi.

03.12.1890.

16843 Eupetes macrocercus.
17315 Tiga javanensis.

12.12.1890.

17122 Gallicrex cristata.
17250 Gallinula phoenicura.

13.12.1890.

16509,64. Merops sumatranus.

00.00.1891.

16857 Mixornis gularis.

DAVISON W.R.

00.00.1891.

17316 Chalcophaps indica.
16501 (Lobivanellus)
Chettusia atronuchalis.

00.01.1891.

16967,9. (Terpsiphone)
Tchitrea affinis.
16961. (Terpsiphone)
Tchitrea affinis.

01.01.1891.

17205 Eurystomus orientalis.

02.01.1891.

16826,3. Harpactes duvauceli.

05.01.1891.

17257 (Tringoides
(Totanus hypoleucus.

09.01.1891.

17286 Oriolus xanthonotus.
16891,3. Pycnonotus simplex.

12.01.1891.

16895 Pycnonotus analis.

13.01.1891.

16863 Drymocataphus nigricapitatus.

16.01.1891.

16819 Harpactes kasumba.

20.01.1891.

16887 Philentoma pyrrhopterum
16818 Harpactes diardi.

23.01.1891.

16568 Pectoralis cinereus.
16502 Pectoralis cinereus.

24.01.1891.

16897 Rubigula cyaniventris.

25.01.1891.

16889 Criniger ochraceus.

26.01.1891.

16820 Megalaema versicolor.

00.02.1891.

16892,4.6. (Micropus)
Brachypodius melanocephalus.
17195 Podica personata.

00.03.1891.

17204 Gallinula tenebrosa.

10.03.1891.

16978 Alcedo grandis.

05.03.1891.

16860 Rubigula melanictera.

25.03.1891.

16835 Halcyon (hocolatina)
(saturatior) smyrnensis.
s.

14.04.1891.

16792 Hirundo badia.
16831 Palargopsis malaccensis
16817 Harpactes kasumba

25.04.1891.

7302 Dendrocygna (javanica)
arcuata.

00.05.1891.

16943. Irena malayensis.

24.11.1891.

17305,6. Cittocincla (tricolor)
macrurus.

DAVISON W.R. (See Hume.A.)

16.12.1870.

2211 Ruticilla caerulocephala.

05.04.1874.

3532 Campophaga intermedia.

24.05.1874.

3321 Dissemurus paradiseus.

16.04.1875.

3066 (Hierax) (~~exp~~ caerulescens)
Microhierax fringillarius.

DAVISON W.R.

16.11.1891.

16838 Halcyon pileata.

DAVISON W.R. (See Singapore Museum)

No date mentioned.

17194 Ptistes erythropterus + 13474 PLATYCERCUS
1656 Platycercus pallidiceps. (pennantii) ELEGANS (?)

DAVISON W.R. (See Walsh. J.(Coll)).

13.12.1887.

16919 (Leptustriorchis)
Spizaetus kineneri.

DAY DR. F.

02.02.1873.

6685 Trochalopterum cachinnans

DEASON. (See Bennett Rev. G.)

00.00.1855.

11673 Aegialitis sanctae-helenae.
11765 Aegialitis sanctae-helenae.
11855 Aegialitis sanctae-helenae.
11865,6. Aegialitis sanctae helenea.

DEAUFARRAU W.

09.03.1881.

10133 Accipiter madagascariensis.

DENNING REV. W.

No date mentioned.

2874 Milvus melanotis.
2873 Dendrocopus japonicus.
9679 Gallinago megala.

DERBIAN MUSEUM.

No date mentioned.

12811 Nasiterna pygmaea.

DERBIAN MUSEUM (See Fraser)

00.00.1883.

---- Nestor productus.

DERBIAN MUSEUM (SEE GERRARD E. (COLL).)

No date mentioned.

3615 Newtonia brunneicauda.
3701 Pratincola sybilla.
3702 Pratincola sybilla.
2249 Ispidina madagascariensis.
3007 Coracopsis nigra.
8732 Lephotibis cristatus.

de Sellis. B.

00. 11. 1889.

16009 Garrulus glandarius.

DICKSON AND ROSS - MUS. ZOO. SOC. (See EYTON.T.C.)

No date mentioned.

13391 Glareola nordmanni.

DIXON C. (See SEEBOHM. H.)

11.05.1882.

5311 Parus ledouci.

DOCHS. (See EYTON. T.C.)

00.00.1850.

13165 Peristera bronzina.

DOD DR. (See SWINHOE R.)

13.03.1861.

2346 Palaeornis rosa.

DOIG. S.   1881 birds pres to · B. M.

27.11.1878.

6411   Astur badius.

18.01.1879.

4505   Brachypternus aurantius.

20.01.1879.

4503.4.   Caprimulgus mahrattensis.

16.02.1879.

4500   Falco chiqyera.

30.11.1879.

4502   Caprimulgus mahrattensis.

DONE R.H. (See SVERTZOFF DR.N.)

No date mentioned.

1710 Locustella certhiola.

DONGLAFE. C.

No date mentioned.

19333 Ampelis garrulus.

DORMAN. R.P.

No date mentioned.

13824 Sialia sialis.

DRESSER H.E.

No date mentioned.

2694 Surnia ulula
218 (Speotyto)
Athene cunicularia.
3214 Cyanocitta unicolor.
3218 Cyanucorax luxuosus.
3454,5. Cettia cantans.
5419,20. Oreocichla varia.
5632 Sialia arctica.
2993 Ruticilla aurorea.
7661 Vireo calidris.
6999 Vireo flavoviridis.
7664 Phainopepla nitens
11036 Helminthotherus vermivorous.
11035 Helminophila celata.
11032 Dendroeca nigrescens.
11129 Dendroeca (superciliosa)
dominica.
11140 Dendroeca pinus.
11041 Oporornis agilis.
7663 Icteria longicauda.
11142 (Ergaticus)
Cardellina rubea.
11137 Setophaga miniata.
12946 Pyranga erythrocephala.
12793 Icterus parisorum.
12852 Icterus melanocephalus.
12863 Icterus cucullatus.
14090 Coracias abyssinicus.
14001. Coracias abyssinicus.
559 Colaptes auratus.
958 Dendrocopus jardinii.
957 Conurus holochlorus.
8117 Columba flavirostris.
8158 (Champrelia
(Scardafella inca.
8163 Peristera cinerea.
8164 (Leptoptila
(Peristera albifrons.
8338 Cyrtonyx massena
9852 Tringoides macularius.
12280. Rhynchaea bengalensis.
9390 Procellaria (wilsoni)
oceanica.
9479 Larus minutus (with eggs)

00.00.1862.

12844 Scolecophagus ferrugineus.

00.00.1863.

9387 Procellaria (leachii)
leucorrhoa.

27.09.1863.

659 Dendrocopus scalaris.

01.10.1863.

430 Ceryle alcyon.

25.11.1863.

115 Falco columbarius.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE STADER DR.)

5145 Hypolais (elaica)
pallida.

00.12.1863.

8516. (Endromias)
AEgialitis montanus.

13.12.1863.

8343 Callipela squamata.

00.00.1864.

8789 Totanus solitarius
8803 Totanus flavipes.

06.01.1864.

5680 Sialia arctica.

00.02.1864.

578 Melanerpes aurifrons.

20.02.1864.

574 Melanerpes carolinus.

23.02.1864.

5651 Oreoscoptes montanus.

10.04.1864.

8802 Totanus melanoleucus.

22.05.1864.

12837 Pyranga aestiva.

00.00.1865.

11026 Ampelis cedorum

00.05.1865.

2153 Progne purpurra.

10.06.1874.

14724,5 Fringilla montifringilla.

00.05.1876.

9888,9. Podiceps grisegina.

00.05.1880.

13749 Muscucapa atricapilla.

00.08.1880.

13750 Muscicapa atricapilla.

00.05.1886.

12344 Pterocles lichtensteinii.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE BLAKISTON CAPT. T.A.)

No date mentioned.

2990 Scops japonicus.
5607 Merula pallida.

DRESSER H.E.(SEE McVEAN.C.) No date mentioned.

7415,6,7. Parus minor.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE MOCHLER) Nodate mentioned.

16781 Falco labradorus.

DRESSER.H.E. (SEE SCHULT.E.) 00.06.1875.

13986 Chrysomitris citrinella.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE SEVERTZOV) 13.07.1867.

15445 Podoces panderi.

DRESSER H.E.

No date mentioned.

2694 Surnia ulula
218 (Speotyto)
Athene cunicularia.
3214 Cyanocitta unicolor.
3218 Cyanucorax luxuosus.
3454,5. Cettia cantans.
5419,20. Oreocichla varia.
5632 Sialia arctica.
2993 Ruticilla aurorea.
7661 Vireo calidris.
6999 Vireo flavoviridis.
7664 Phainopepla nitens
11036 Helminthotherus vermivorous.
11035 Helminophila celata.
11032 Dendroeca nigrescens.
11129 Dendroeca (superciliosa)
dominica.
11140 Dendroeca pinus.
11041 Oporornis agilis.
7663 Icteria longicauda.
11142 (Ergaticus)
Cardellina rubea.
11137 Setophaga miniata.
12946 Pyranga erythrocephala.
12793 Icterus parisorum.
12852 Icterus melanocephalus.
12863 Icterus cucullatus.
14090 Coracias abyssinicus.
14001. Coracias abyssinicus.
559 Colaptes auratus.
958 Dendrocopus jardinii.
957 Conurus holochlorus.
8117 Columba flavirostris.
8158 (Chaemprelia
(Scardafella inca.
8163 Peristera cinerea.
8164 (Leptoptila
(Peristera albifrons.
8338 Cyrtonyx massena
9852 Tringoides macularius.
12280. Rhynchaea bengalensis.
9390 Procellaria (wilsoni)
oceanica.
9479 Larus minutus (with eggs)

00.00.1862.

12844 Scolecophagus ferruginous.

00.00.1863.

9387 Procellaria (leachii)
leucorrhoa.

27.09.1863.

659 Dendrocopus scalaris.

01.10.1863.

430 Ceryle alcyon.

25.11.1863.

115 Falco columbarius.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE STADER DR.)

5145 Hypolais (elaica)
pallida.

00.12.1863.

8516. (Endromias)
AEgialitis montanus.

13.12.1863.

8343 Callipela squamata.

00.00.1864.

8789 Totanus solitarius
8803 Totanus flavipes.

06.01.1864.

5680 Sialia arctica.

00.02.1864.

578 Melanerpes aurifrons.

20.02.1864.

574 Melanerpes carolinus.

23.02.1864.

5651 Oreoscoptes montanus.

10.04.1864.

8802 Totanus melanoleucus.

22.05.1864.

12837 Pyranga aestiva.

00.00.1865.

11026 Ampelis cedorum

00.05.1865.

2153 Progne purpurra.

10.06.1874.

14724,5 Fringilla montifringilla.

00.05.1876.

9888,9. Podiceps grisegina.

00.05.1880.

13749 Muscucapa atricapilla.

00.08.1880.

13750 Muscicapa atricapilla.

00.05.1886.

12344 Pterocles lichtensteinii.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE BLAKISTON CAPT. T.A.)

No date mentioned.

2990 Sceps japonicus.
5607 Merula pallida.

DRESSER H.E.(SEE McVEAN.C.) No date mentioned.

7415,6.7. Parus minor.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE MOCHLER) Nodate mentioned.

16781 Falco labradorus.

DRESSER.H.E. (SEE SCHULT.E.) 00.06.1875.

13986 Chrysomitris citrinella.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE SEVERTZOV) 13.07.1867.

15445 Podoces panderi.

DREWITT F.D. (See LILFORD. LORD)

11.10.1894.

19574 Tringa subarquata

DREXLER ,E. (SM. INST.)

08.09.1857,

3095 Corvus (cornivorus)
corax.

16.05.1858.

1131 Sphyropicus nuchalis.

23.06.1858.

952 Chordeiles henryi.

DRUMMOND - HAY. LT. COL. H.M.

No date mentioned.

9245 Harelda glacialis.

DRUMMOND-HAY COL. LT. H.M. (See Wedderburn.J.W.)

25.10.1847.

17386. Crex pratensis.

DUBOWSKY. D.

No date mentioned.

1709 Locustella certhiola.
1702 Locustella lanceolata (with eggs)
1672 Lusciniola aedon.
1960,1. Lusciniola schwarzi.
1963,7,9. Lusciniola fuscata.
5442. (Turdus)
Geocichla sibirica.
2205 Ruticilla aurorea.
25.05.1869.

1070 Picoides crissoleucus.

18.06.1870.

3712 Erythrostirna luterola.

18.08.1870.

1870 Phylloscopus borealis.

20.11.1870.

11136 Motacilla ocularis.

22.06.1871.

1684 Lusciniola thoracica.
00.00.1876.

5367 Locustella certhiola.
22.05.1877.

5604 Merula ruficollis.

DUBOWSKY .D. (See Passen)

25.12.1865.

8286 Perdix barbata.
22.08.1869.

8751 Numenius minor.
23.05.1870.

11127 Montacilla bricalensis.

DUBOWSKY. D. (PASSEN - from VERREAUX. J.)

28.03.1889.

7348 Accentor montanellsu.
DUBOWSKY. D. (SEE VERREAUX)

No date mentioned.

7422 Parus obtectus.
No date mentioned.

6330 Cinclus (leucogaster)
cashmeriensis.

1861. - purchase by B.M.

DU CHAILLU.

No date mentioned.

13130 Pogonorhynchus bidentatus.
13128 Barbatula subsulphurea.

DU CHAILLU. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

00.00.1863.

12745 (Querquedula) (Hartlaubi)
Anas cuprea.

DU CHAILLU (See Jardine Sir W.)

00.00.1863.

12631 Turacus meriani.

DU CHAILLU P.B. (SEE JARDINE SIR W's SALE) (Present on sales registar)

00.06.1886.

12401 Pratincola salax (1863)) both on 12401.
12401 Pratincola hemprichi (1863))

12572 Hirundo griseopyga.
12317 Psalidoprocne niteus (1863)
12620 Anthus pallidiventris.

DUNBAR W.B. (SEE JARDINE SIR W's SALE) (Present in sales registar)

00.00.1886.

12456 ,58,44. Petrooca (leggei)
miltícolor.
12447,5.3. Petroeca (leggei)
multicolor.

DUNN.

No date mentioned.

9945 Gracula cristatus.

00.00.1867.

9944 Stercorarius parasiticus.

DUNN (SEE GURNEY J.H. (JUN)).

11.04.1867.

9938 Uria grylle.

DUXLER C.
==========

No date mentioned.
==================

19196 Myidioctes xhx canadensis.

DYCE. DR. (SEE JARDINE SIR W's SALE),(Present in sales registar.)

00.06.1886.

12488 Aegialitis varius.

VAN DYCK W.T.

24.03.1878.

5110 Sylvia rueppellii

27.03.1878.

XX 5808 Saxicola (leucomela)
(pleschanka)
morio

05.07.1878,

5112 Sylvia rueppellii

EDWARDS (SEE EYTON T.C.)

12876 Monacha morpheus.

EDWARDS T. (JUN)

31.01.1867.

2023 Regulus cristatus.

ELLIOT H.W. (SM. INST.)

18.06.1872.

17043 Phaleris psittaculus.

02.07.1873.

17056 Phalaropus fulicakius

ELWES. H.J.

1889 pres to B.M.

No date mentioned.

3167 Dendrocitta frontalis.
3789 Rhipidura albofrontata.
7322 Accentor immaculatus.

00.00.1861.

3126 Nucifraga caryocatactes.

22.05.1868.

9396 Fulmarus glacialis.

00.06.1868.

8611 Stepsilas interpres.

27.06.1868.

8972 Phalaropus hyperbureus.

00.00.1870.

4398 Tarsiger chrysaeus.

00.02.1870.

2853 Tiga shorii.

00.03.1870.

12265 Hydrornis nipalensis.

13.09.1870.

9816 Ibidorhynchus struthersii.

27.09.1870.

2972 Certhia nipalensis

00.02.1873.

7354 Accentor nipalensis.

00.00.1876.

2968 Ruticilla hodgsoni.
5714 Grandala) caelicolor.
Sialia)
2966 Sitta cinnamomeiventris.

00.03.1876.

6183 Crateropus terricolor.
14737 Procarduelis nipalensis.

00.04.1876.

6150 Myzornis pyrrhura.
2971 Certhia discolor.

ELWES H.J. (See Thompson R.)

00.10.1869.

3175 Cissa minor.

EMBLETON MRS. D.

No date mentioned.

12924 Calliste punctata.

8917 Eurenetes (semipalmatus) petrificatus.

EMERSON. W.O.

21.06.1886.

18692 Dendrocopus gairdneri.

1887 - birds pres to B.M.
1890 " " " "

EMIN BEY.

25.05.1878.

6238 Mesopicus goertan.

24.03.1879.

6236. Cisticola ladoensis.

27.04.1879.

6240 Argya rubiginosa.

15.11.1879.

6242 Merops frenatus.

22.09.1879.

6244 Cichladusa guttata.

10.03.1881.

6251 Phyllolais pulchella.

16.03.1881.

6233 Prinia (tenella) mystacea.

23.03.1881.

6237 Pterocles tricinctus.

07.04.1881.

6235 Campothera nubica.

10.04.1881.

6247 Dryoscopus gambensis.

13.04.1881.

16243 (Cristicola) (orientalis) Melocichla mentalis.

29.04.1881.

6246 Lanius humeralis.

29.07.1881.

6248 Lanius excubitorius.

30.07.1881.

7425 Pogonorhynchus diadematus.

20.08.1881.

6250 Iyngipicus (murinus) obsoeltus.

00.09.1881.

6361. Oriolus auratus.
6388 Prionops poliocephalus.
6400 Irrisor vididis.
6379. Limnocorax nigra.

03.09.1881.

6241 Oriolus auratus.

05.09.1881.

6245 Prionops poliocephalus.

00.01.1882.

6371 Macronyx croceus.
6292 Pagonorhynchus rolleti.
6400 Irrisor viridis.

29.01.1882.

7434 Rhinopomastus cabanisi.

00.02.1882.

6364 Oriolus rolleti.
6265 Schizorhis zonura.

00.03.1882.

6267 Melierax (Polyzonus) metabates.
6266 Astur sphenurus.
6380,2 Crateropus plebeius.
6384. Telephonus (erythropterus) senegalus.

06.03.1882.

6377 Upupa epops.

30.05.1882.

6423 Coccystes jacobinus.

19.06.1882.

6290 Turtur decipiens.

20.06.1882.

7333 Prinia mystacea
6280 Lanius excubitorius.

26.06.1882.

6262 Hoplopterus spinosus.

27.06.1882.

6428 Turtus decipiens.

28.06.1882.

6370 Phyllolais pulchella
6415. Camaroptera brevicaudata
6432 Chrysococcyx cupreus.

29.06.1882.

6396 Chrysococcyx cupreus.

05.07.1882.

6387 (Stenostira) Cassinea semipartita.
6383. Telephonus (erythropterus) senegalus.
6359 Corythornis cyanostigma.
6357,8. Merops nubicus.

06.07.1882.

6108 Anthus sordidus.
6360 (Merops (Melittophagus pusillus.
6268 Parra africana.

EMIN BEY.

20.07.1882.

6427 Hoplopterus spinosus.

25.07.1882.

6378 Pluvianus aegyptius.

30.07.1882.

6393 Cisticola ladoensis.
6381 Milans afer.

20.03.1882.

7340 Cossypha heuglini.

26.08.1882.

7320. Parus leucopterus.

00.09.1882.

6355 Halcyon semicaerulea.
6291 Turacus leucolophus.

02.09.1882.

7339 (Myrmecocichla)
Saxicola nigra.

15.09.1882.

7653. Agapornis pullaria.

16.09.1882.

7343 Pentholaea clericalis.

08.09.1882.

7309 Lanius gubernator.

00.10.1882.

6363 Oriolus auratus.

25.11.1882.

7345 Dryoscopus aethiopicus.

17.02.1883.

7341 Palaeornis docilis.

ESLER. E.

1873 - birds coll. by E.E. purch by B.M.

No date mentioned.

13363 Crateropus leucocephalus.

00.00.1873.

4119 Centropus superciliosus.

ETHERIDGE REV. F. (See SHIELDS. REV. A.J.)

15.08.1892.

17389 Tantalus leucocephalus.

EVANS .A.

No date mentioned.

7574 Panurus biarmicus.

EVERETT A. (See Ramsay R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

10297 Ceyx eurythra.

EVERETT A. (COLL) (See Ramsay R.G.W.)

00.05.1875.

6433 Pelargopsis gigantea.

00.04.1877.

6472 (Osmotreron) Treron axillaris.

00.05.1877.

6485 (Osmotreron) Treton acillaris.

00.07.1877.

6486 Phabotreron brevirostris.

00.08.1877.

6480 Dicrurus mirabilis.

00.12.1877.

6499 Dicrurus palawanensis

00.03.1878.

6490 Dicrurus striatus
10354 Hemiphaga poliocephala.

00.04.1878.

10326 Ninox spilocephala
7916 Orthotomus frontalis.
6402 Halcyon hombroni.

00.05.1878.

6424 Pitta erythrogastra.
6450 Ceyx argentata.
6489 Ianthaenas griseogularis.
6461. Phlogoenas cringera.

00.06.1878.

6475 Oriolus steerei.

EVERETT A.(COLL) (See Tweeddale Marquis)

00.01.1877.

7956 Pycnonotus cinerifrons,

1888 birds coll. by A.E. to B.M.
1890 " " " " " "
1892 " " " " " "
1893 " " " " " "
1894 " " " " " "
1894 birds exchanged to B.M.
1894 " pres. to B.M.
1845 " coll. by A.E. to B.M.
1896 " " " " " "
1897 " " " " " "
1898 " " " " "
1900 " " " " "

EVERSMANN (KAZAN)

No date mentioned.

213 Glaucidium passerinum
1974 Sitta europaea.
7474 Parus lugubris.

00.00.1850.

7458 Parus obtectus.

00.00.1852.

7548 Aegithalus pendulinus.

EVERSMANN? (BOUGHT AT STEVENS SEE W. EVERSMANNS NAME?)

00.00.1851.

11249 Motacilla citreoloides.

EYTON. E.C.

00.00.1851.

13224 Calliste melanonota.

00.00.1852.

13260 Calliste festiva.

EYTON. T.C.

1881 birds from coll. of late T. C. Eyton

No date mentioned.

12726. (Leptodon) Cymindis cayennensis.
13245 Cymindis uncinatus.
13240 Elanus hypoleucus.
12754 Gampsonyx swainsoni.
13272 Harpagus diofon.
13247 Harpagus irigentatus.
12746 Bubo coromandus,
13203 Glaucidum pumilum
12742 Coreadion caruncülatus.
13286 Oriolus viridis.
13026 Hierfalco candicans (from Eytons Museum)
13221 Asio americanus (from Eytons Museum)
13222 Grallina picata (from Eyton collection)
13182 Graucalus azureus.
13107 Hypsipites olivacea.
13394 Criniger flavicollis.
13383 Pycnonotus xantholaemus
13379 Mimus lividus.
13223 Rhodinocichla rosea.
13155 Turnagra crassirostris.
13282 Platystira cyanea.
1271 Gerygone (flaviventris) igata.
13230 Merula flavipes.
5278 Saxicola capistrata.
13288 Hypsipites mcClellandi.
13385 Mimus longicaudatus.
17980 Mimus longicaudatus.
13155 Turnagra crassirostris.
13356 Alethe castanota.
13406 Alethe diademata
12752 Cercotrichas (erythroptera) podobe.
12833 Amytis striata.
13313 Suya (striata) crinigera.
12784 Acanthiza (ewingi) diemenensis.
13318 Hypergerus atriceps.
13357 Crateropus reinwardtii.
13408 Crateropus platycercus.
13294. Dryoscopus leucorhynchus.
13328 Dryoscopus sabinei.
13415 Laniarius quadricolor.
13263 Hypositta corallirostris.
13326 Basileuterus leucoblepharus.
13359 Diglossa sittoides.
13156 Diglossa personata.
13262 Dacnis cayana.
13157 Dacnis angelica.
13239 Tanagrella velia
13225.6. Tanagrella cyanomelaena.
13212. Calliste tricolor
13236. Calliste thoracica.
13235. Calliste cuttata.
13236 Calliste cayana
13191 Calliste cayana
13231 Calliste flaviventris.
13173 Calliste nigriviridis.
-13266 Calliste argentea.
13279 Dubusia treniata
13278 Tanagra coelestis.
13278 Tanagra cyanoptera.
13237 Rhamphocoelus dimidiatus.
13289 Rhamphocoelus jacapa.
13258 Ostinops decumanus.
13271 Ostinops viridis.
13252 Cassicus affinis.
13254. Cassidix oryzivora.
13297 Cassidix oryzivora.
13257 Amblyramphus holosericeus.
13248 (Icterus melanicterus. (Gymnomystax.
13242 Icterus chrysocephalus.
13250 Icterus vulgaris.
13256 Quiscalus crassirostrus,
12755 Pogonorhynchus abyssinicus.
13389 Xylobucco scolopaceus.
13164 Capito punctatus.
12766 Capito salvini
12771 Capito salvini.
12877 Pharomacrus auriceps.
13319 Pharomacrus pavoninus.
12767 Chaetura acuta.
1154 Nyctibius jamaicensis.
12700 Nyctibius aethereus.
12705 Nyctibius grandis.
12773 Batrachostomus stellatus.
13315 Chloronerpes erythropsis.
13384 Campothera notata.
13396 Chrysoptilus guttatus.
13354 Melanerpes cruentatus.
13367 Melanerpes rubrifrons,
13366 Dendrocopus harrisi.
13353 Ijngipicus kisaki.
13370 Ijngipicus hardwickii.
13322 Dendrobates sanguineus.
13320 Dendrobates affinis.
12769 Picumnus pygmaeus.
13265 Picumbus olivaceus.
12834 Bucco colaris.
12878 Bucco macrorhynchus.
16718 Bucco tectus.
12835, Bucco maculatus
13746 Malacoptila torquata
8107 Macropygia doreyi.
13031.2. Macropygia ——
—— Macropygia carteretia.
13201 Chamaepelia passerina.
8160 Chamaepelia talpacoti.
13166 Peristera puella.
13153 Ocyphaps lophotes.
13098 Pterocles exustus.

EYTON. T.C.

No date mentioned.

13065 Turnix dussumieri.
13160 Turnix velox.
13220 Lerwa nisicola.
13151 Tinamus major.
13372 Eudromias australis.
13020 Aegialitis varius.
12724 Aegialitis falkiandicus.
12749 Cursorius bicinctus.
12763 Thinocorys orbignianus.
12760 Attagis (latreillii) gayi.
13039 Nycticorax violacea.
12899 Nycticorax pileatus.
13179 Tringa platyrhyncha.
13033 Tribonyx ventralis.
13024 Anser hyperboreus.
12747 Dendrocygna arborea.
12748 Anas (specularis) chalcoptera.
12737 Querquedula (maculirostris) versicolor.
13044. Querquedula brasiliensis.
9219 Fuligula novae-zealandiae.
12744 Erismatura australis.

00.00.1850.

13390 Culaptes campestris.
13185 Chamaepelia griseola.

00.00.1852.

13208 Ortyx parvicristatus.

00.00.1863.

13213 Tanagra bonariensis.
12896 Mycteria australis.

00.00.1872.

12872 Malacoptila fusca.

00.00.1873.

5582 Saxicola capistrata

00.09.1873.

13152 Turnagra crassirostris.

00.00.1874.

18264 Halcyon semicaerullea.
12762 Caprimulgus concretus.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE D'ALBENTIS.)

00.00.1874.

12814 Tanysiptera riedelii.
10938 Tanysiptera carolinae.

EYTON. T.C.(SEE ARCE.)

00.00.1874.

12873 Trogon bairdi.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE ARGENT.) 00.00.1852.

12772 Capito richardsoni.

EYTON T.C. (SEE COLL. ANSLOW)

No date mentioned.

12874 Porzana novae-hollandiae.
12698 Acanthiza chrysorrhoa.

EYTON.T.C. (SEE BARTLETT) No date mentioned.

13261 Dacnis flaviventris.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE BRIDGES T.)

No date mentioned.

12735 Geranospiza (gracilis) carulescens.
13163 Circus cinereus.
13296 Anthus correndera.
13253 Calliste schranki.
13368 Dendrobates ceciliae.
13158 Columba denisea.
13210 Champepelia granatina.
13176 Zenaida auriculata.
12750 Thinocorys rumicivorus.
12753 Aphriza virgata.
13331 Ciconia maguari.
13023 Ibis guarana
13049 Himantopus brasiliensis
12757 Gallinula crassirostris.
12725 Fulica armillata
12732 Podiceps (major (occidentalis.

00.00.1849.

13350 Setophaga brunneiceps.

EYTON.T.C. (SEE CUMING H.(COLL.)

No date mentioned.

13275 Anthus tufulus.

EYTON T.C. (SEE DICKSON AND ROSS. MUS.ZOO.SOC.)

No date mentioned.

13391 Glareola nordmani

EYTON T.C. (SEE DOCHS.)

00.00.1850.

13165 Peristera bronzina.

EYTON T.C. (SEE DUCHAILLU)

00.00.1863.

12745 (Querquedula) (hartlaubi) Anas cuprea.

EYTON.T.C. (SEE EDWARDS)

No date mentioned.

12876 Monacha morpheus.

EYTON.T.C. (SEE FRASER (COLL)).

No date mentioned.

13232 Calliste cyaneicollis.
13267 Calliste cyaneicollis.

00.00.1858.

13255 Cassicus leucorhamphus.

EYTON T.C. (SEE FRASER)

00.00.1859.

13229 Calliste yeni.
13259 Calliste ruficervix.
13277 Tanagra melanoptera.
13154 Champaelia crûziana

00.02.1859.

13269 Calliste rufigularis.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE GILBERT)

06.12.1842.

12739 Procellaria fregata.

EYTON T.C.(COLL) (XXXX GOSSE P.H.)

No date mentioned.

13251 Falco columbarius.
13233 Spindalis nigricephala.

EYTON T.C. SEE GOULD J. COLL.)

No date mentioned.

12768 Malurus melanotus.
12751 Malurus (browni) dorsalis.
13273 Pachycephala glaucura.

27.01.1841.

12785 Malurus dorsalis.

00.00.1872.

13249 Calliste arthusi.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE J.H.)

09.08.1872.

12815 Chenalopex jubata.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE JAMESON. W.(COLL)).

00.00.1859.

13268 Scops cristatus.
12900 Anseranas melanoleuca.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE JERDON T.C.)

00.00.1850.

12731 Sarcidiornis melanonota.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE KIRK)

No date mentioned.

13376 Dendrobates kirki.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE LEADBEATER)

No date mentioned.

12738 Dendrocygna autumnalis.

00.00.1850. EYTON T.C. (SEE MATHER)

13186 Tanagra olivicyaner.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE MATHER)

00.00.1851.

13219 Calliste xanthocephala.
12756 Lurocalis semitorquatùs.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE MURRAY P.)

08.07.1846.

12758 Pogonorhynchus viellottii.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE SALLE. A.)

00.00.1851.

13175 Todus subulatus.

EYTON. T.C. (SEESEEBOHM.H.)

No date mentioned.

5496 Turdus migratorius.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE VERREAUX E.)

Nodate mentioned.

13126 Melopyrrha nigra.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE VERREAUX. J.)

No date mentioned.

13362 Dacnis speciosa.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE WALLACE A.R.)

00.00.1862.

12830 Cardionax fulgidus.

EYTON.T.C. (SEE WARCEWIEZ.)

00.00.1852.

12733 Podiceps micropterus.

EYTON.T.C.(SEE WARWICK).

No date mentioned.

12730 Nyctibius grandis.
13378 Mesopicus goertan
12832 Bucco bicinctus.
12728 Fuligula metopias.
12712. Fuligula metopias.

00.00.1850.

13401 Campophilus robustus.

EYTON. T.C. (SEE WHITELY. H.)

11.01.1869.

12736 Dafila urophasianus.

22.02.1869.

12743 Anas puna.

EYTON.T.C.(SEE ZOOLOIGCAL SOCIS.MUSEUM) No date mentioned.

12764 Eos riciniata
12706 Bernicla sandwichensis.

00.00.1826.

12780 Chrysotis guildingi

19.07.1843.

13183 Pterocles personatus.

FABER VON.

No date mentioned.

13663 Penelopides exaratus.

00.00.1883.

7175 Buceros Rhinoceros.
7124 Centropus celebensis.
6980 Trichoglossus ornatus.
6979 Tanygnathus mulleri.
7136 Loriculus stigmatus.
13687. Loriculus stigmatus.
6983 Ptilopus melanospilus.
7138 Ptilopus melanospilus.
XXXX

FABER VON (COLL) (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.00.1883.

7174 Ketupa javanensis.
7116 Scops menadensis.
13689 Scops menadensis.
6951 Oriolus clebensis.
13699 Oriolus celebensis.
7137 Graucalus leucopygius.
7111 Pitta celebensis.
7139 Macropteryx longipennis.
7114 Lyncornis macropterus.
7123 Eudynamis melanorhyncha
6982 Eudynamis melanorhyncha.
7113 (Phoenicpphaes)
Rhamphococcyx calorhynchus.
6981 Osmotreron wallacei : different volumes
6981 Treron griseicauda : of catalogue.
6983 Ptilinopus melanocephalus.
7138 Ptilinopus melanocephalus.
7177 Carpophaga paulina.
7125 Carpophaga forsteni.
7118 Carpophaga bicolor.
7121 Macropygia menadensis.
13708. Macropygia turtur.
7112 Macropygia turtur
7179 Megacephalum maleo.
6948 (Caloperdix)
Perdix oculea.

FADGELY.

3791   Rhipidura tricolor.
        (Sauloprocter motacilloides).

FAIRBANK.

No date mentioned.

2865. Palaeornis peristerodes.

FAIRBANK (COLL). (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS)

08.03.1875.

7922 Crateropus somervillii.

FAIRBANK (COLL) SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS AND RAMSAY R.G.W.)

01.04.1876.

6487 Megalaema (caniceps)
inornata.

18.05.1876.

6482 Megalaema (caniceps)
inornata.

FAIRMAIRE (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.) (Present in sales registar)

00.06.1886.

12402 Saxicola leucopyga (blackheaded variety 1857)
12425 Saxicola (philothamna)
moesta.

FARRAR CAPT.

00.05.1877.

9664 Cursorius gallicus.

FARRAR J.W.

No date mentioned.

— Ictinia plumbea.

FEILDEN H.W. COL.

No date mentioned.

18182 Pernis tweeddalei
18183 Scops malayanus.

00.00.1871.

18184,6 Poliohierax insignis.
18185,7 Dendrocopus analis.

05.06.1874.

15757 Procellaria pelagica

FEILDEN H.W. COL. (COLL) (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

No dat e mentioned.

6429 Crysirhina cucullata.

1877 birds coll by Feilden pres. to B.M by Treasury.
1878 " " " " " "
1891 pres to B.M.

FEILNER. J. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

1446 Sitta aculeata.

FENNTRE (?) (SM.INST.)

No date mentioned.

5983 Harporhynchus erissalis

FERGUSON DR. W. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.(PRESENT ON SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

12541 Pratincola (fervida)
rubetra.

12388 Cittocincla albicapilla.

FIELD & BISHOP.

No date mentioned.

232 Nyctea scandiaca.
233 Nyctea scandiaca.

FIELDEN COL. H.W. (SEE BROWN J.A. HARVIE)

No date mentioned.

8710 Anastomus oscitans

FILIPPONI, E. (SEE GURNEY, J.H.)

00.05.1875.

9931 Numenius arquata.

FILIPPONI E. (SEE GURNEY J.H.(JUN.)).

No date mentioned.

9642. Sterna leucoptera.

FINSCH. DR. O. No date mentioned.

1878 [illegible] dat. by F. to B. M.
1888? " coll " " " "

5327 Ptilopus porphyraceus.

24.07.1880.

6944 Acrocephalus rehsei.

20.03.1881.

6938 Macropygia carteretia.

09.05.1882.

6871 Nettapus pulchellus.
6937 Dendrocygna guttulata.

FINSCH. DR. O. (SEE GODEFFROY)

No date mentioned.

5335 Pachycephala jacquinoti.

FISCHER, DR.

2(6?). 03.1877.

XX
7963. Lanius collurio.

FISHER. W.J.

17.06.1881.

17062 Sterna (hirundo)
fluviatilis.

PER.

FLANVEL. A. (SEE SWINHOE R.)

04.10.1873.

2831 Scops stictonotus.

FORBES. E.H.

No date mentioned.

10858. Rhopodytes diardi.

FORBES H.O. 1884 pres coll. by F. to B.M.

No date mentioned. 1888 " " " " " "

1892/3/4 " " " " "

1899 pres coll by F + W.R.O Grant pres B.M. by B. Soc.

10711 Astur trivirgatus,
10684 Scops lempiji (Ibis p51 1882)
10693. Scops lempiji.(Ibis 1882 p.51.)
10624 Dendrocitta occipitalis (Ibis 1882 p57)
10788 Chaptia malayensis.
10794 (Dicrurus)
Buchanga cineracea.
10778 Dissemurus platurus (Ibis 1882 p.57)
17329 Dissemurus platurus.
10634 Irena (criniger)
cyanea.
11016 Irena (criniger)
cyanea.
10650 Platylophus galericulatus.
10631 Platylophus (histrisnica)
coronatus.
10785 Rhipidura perlata (Ibis 1882 p.51)
10259 Monarcha mundus.
10677 Iora viridissima (Ibis 1882 p.51)
10792 Iora scapularis.
10761 Phyllornis cyanopogon (Ibis 1883) (p.247)
10832 Pycnonotus bimaculatus (Ibis 1882 p.66.)
10625 Pycnonotus simplex (Ibis 1882 p.51)
10681 (Arrenga)
Myiophoneus melanurus (Ibis 1882 p.65.)
10532 Brachypteryx saturata. (Ibis 1883 p.251.)
10724 Copsychus musicus (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
10734 Cittocincla (tricolor)
macrurus (Ibis 1882 p.51)
10597 Prinia familiaris (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
10539 Orthotomus atrigularis (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
10581 Orthotomus ruficeps. (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
10524 Henicurus ruficapillus (Ibis 1882 p.EX.51.)
105356 Henicurus ruficapillus (Ibis 1882 p. 51.)
10687 Garrulax lugubris (Ibis 1883 p. 249.)
10798 Malacopterum magnum (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
11234,5. Motacilla (boarula)
melanope (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
13528. Motacilla (boarula)
melanope (Ibis 1883 p.254.)
12243 Pitta muelleri. (Ibis 1882. p.51.)
10540 Pitta boschi. (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
10550 Pitta boschi.
12250 Pitta bischi.
10584 Pelargopsis fraseri. (Ibis 1882. p.51.)
10573 Megalaema chrysopogon (Ibis 1882. p.57.)
10566 Megalaema mystacophanes. (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
10560 Megalaema mystacophanes. (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
10569 Megalaema lineata.
10760 Nyctiornis amictus. (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
10652,36. Merops sumatranus. (Ibis 1882. p.51.)
10707 Anthracoceros convexus.
10701. Anthracoceros malayanus.
10688 Anthracoceros malayanus.
10544. Macropteryx comata.
10716. Lyncornis temmincki.

10720. Lyncornis temmincki.
10795 Gecinus puniceus (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
10784 Chrysophlegma heunii.
10644 Iyngipicus auritis (Ibis 1882. p.57.)
10821 Miglyptes grammithorax.
10658 Miglyptes tukki (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
10662 Micropternus brachyurus (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
17331. Micropternus brachyurus
10753,64. Chrysocolaptes validus.
17167 Coccystes cafer.
10718 Surniculu lugubris.
10608 Cuculus sonnerati.
10845. Zanclostomus javanicus.
18209 Zanclostomus javanicus.
10829 Rhinortha chlorophea.
10810. Rhinortha chlorophea.
18213.4. Phoenicophaes erythrognathus.
13409 Cacatua goffini.
10281 Eclectus riedeli.
10766 Psittinus incertus,
10857 Sphenocercus oxyurus. : different volumes
10857 Treron oxyurm. (Ibis 1883. p.233) : of catalogue.
10860 Treton vernans.
10860 (Osmotreron) (viridis) : different volumes
Treton vernans (Ibis 1882 p.51.) : of catalogue.
10856 (Treron)
Osmotreron olax (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
10628 Carpophaga aenea (Ibis 1883 p.235)
10623 Carpophaga badea (Ibis 1882 p.51.)
10627 Carpophaga lacernulata (Ibis 1882 p.66.)
10831 (Arborophila)
Peleperdix javanica (Ibis 1882 p.66.)
17307 Rollulus roulroul.
10703 Anas (leucoptera)
scutulata.

07.11.1878.

10651 Merops philippinus (Ibis 188 p.143)

25.11.1878.

10668 Geopelia striata (Ibis 1881 p.155.)

08.12.1878.

10683 Merops phlippinus (Ibis 1881.p.143.)

24.01.1879.

17299 Rallus (philippensis)
pectoralis.

25.01.1879.

10872 Sula piscator (Ibis 1882) p.86)

28.01.1879.

16911 Rallus forsteri.

13.03.1879.

10829 Hemipus obscurus (Ibis 1881. p.144.)

14.03.1879.

10767 Iora scapularis (Ibis 1881. p.148)

17.03.1879.

10632 (or 10855) Osmotreron griseicauda.

18.03.1879.

10705 Elanus hypoleucus (Ibis 1881. p.120)

FORBES. H.O. 19.03.1879.

10722. Copsychus musicus.(Ibis 1881. p.149)
10533.8. Collocalia linchi.

21.03.1879.

10601. Halcyon chloris (Ibis 1881 p.142.)

22.03.1879.

10908.

24.03.1879.

10855(or 10632) Osmotreron griseicauda.
10632 Treron pulverulenta (Ibis 1882) p.66.)

27.03.1879.

10855 Treton pulverulenta (Ibis 1882 p.66)

29.03.1879.

10587 Cisticola (exilis)
ruficeps (Ibis 1881 p.150.)
10728 Mixornis javanica (Ibis 1881 p.149)
10633 Dendrocopus analis (Ibis 1881. p.141.)
14112 Ptilopus melanocephalus
14112 Ptilinopus melanocephalus (Ibis 1881 p.154.) : diffenerent volumes of catalogue.

02.04.1879.

10579 Pericrocotus peregrinus.
10612 Parus (atriceps)
cinereus (Ibis 1881. p.151)

05.04.1879.

10539 Pericrocotus exsul (Ibis 1881 p.145.)
10770 Trachycomus ochrocephalus (Ibis 1881. p.147)

06.04.1879.

10609)
14113) Excalfactoria chinensis (Ibis 1881 p.156.)

07.04.1879.

10799 Hemipus obscurus (Ibis 1881. p.144.)
10646 Phyllornis nigricollis (Ibis 1881 p.149)

08.04.1879.

10729 Prinia polychroa
10735 Prinia polychroa
10533 Megalaema javensis.

09.04.1879.

10572 Pericrocotus exsul (Ibis 1881 p.145)

11.04.1879.

17336 (Hierax) (carulescens)
Microhierax fringillarius.
10353 Centropus javanicus.
10852 Phoenicophaes curvirostris.

15.04.1879.

10680 Graucalus javensis (Ibis 1881. p.145.)

26.04.1879.

10833 Pynonotus aurigaster (Ibis 1881 p.148)

29.04.1879.

10672 Geopelia striata (Ibis 1881. p.155.)

30.04.1879.

10574 Rhipidura javanica (Ibis 1881. p.146)
10862 Turtur bitorquata (Ibis 1882 p.66)

01.05.1879.

12248,9. Pitta (cyanura)
guaiana (Ibis 1881. p.154.)

02.05.1879.

10567 Xantholea ma rosea (Ibis 1881 p.142.)

03.05.1879.

10841 Excalfactoria chinensis.(Ibis 1881 p.156.)

04.05.1879.

10246 Pitta (cyanura)
guaiana (Ibis 1881 p.154.)

12.05.1879.

10523 Orthotomus edela (Ibis 1881 p.149)

21.05.1879.

10685 Oriolus maculatus 'Ibis 1881 p.144.)
17317 Oriolus maculatus (Ibis 1881 p.144)

22.05.1879.

10692 Irena turcosa.

25.05.1879.

10725 Mixornis javanica !(Ibis 1881 p.149)

26.05.1879.

10802 Rubigula dispar (Ibis 1881 p.146.)

27.05.1879.

10639 Platylophus galericulatus (Ibis 1881 p.145.)

28.05.1879.

10606 Halcyon cyanoventris (Ibis 1881 p.143.)

00.06.1879.

10582 Prinia familiaris (Ibis 1881.p.149.)

02.06.1879.

10847 Phoenicophaes curvirostris.

05.06.1879.

10709 Falco severus (Ibis 1881 p.140)

07.06.1879.

10577 Megalaema corvina.

08.06.1879.

10661 Criniger gularis (Ibis 1881 p.147)

10.06.1879.

10789 Iora scapularis (Ibis 1881 p.148)
10730 Lanius bentet (Ibis 1881 p.151.)

11.06.1879.

10565 Pericrocotus miniatus (Ibis 1881 p.146.)

13.06.1879.

10643 Phyllornis nigricollis (Ibis 1881 p.149)
10591 Merops leschenaulti (Ibis 1881 p.143.)

14.06.1879.

10551 Tephrodornis virgatus (Ibis 1881 p.144)

19.06.1879.

10666 Ptilopus roseicollis : different volumes
10666 Ptilopus porphyreus : of catalogue(Ibis 1881.p.154)

FORBES H.O.

19106.1879.

10678 Cryptolopha trivirgata (Ibis 1881. p.146)
10818,6. Pomatorhinus montanus (Ibis 1881 p.149.)

20.06.1879.

10568 Pericrocotus exsul (Ibis 1881 p.145)

23.06.1879.

17292 Megalaema armillaris.

30.06.1879.

10689 Irena turcosa (Ibis p.147. 1881)

01.07.1879.

10554 Megalaema armillaris (Ibis 1881 p.42.)

02.07.1879.

10605 Parius (atriceps)
cinereus (Ibis 1881 p.151)

06.07.1879.

10570 Megalaema asmillaris (Ibis 1881 p.42.)

20.07.1879.

10660 Ptilopus roseicollis (Ibis 1881 p.154) : different volumes
10660 Ptilopus porphyreus (Ibis 1881 p.154.) : of catalogue.

22.07.1879.

10723 Lalage frinbiata.

24.07.1879.

10618 Irena turcosa (Ibis 1881 p.147)
10640 Rubigula squamata (Ibis 1881 p.147)

25.07.1879.

10552 Megalaema australis (Ibis 1881 p.142)
10699 Graucalus javensis.

26.07.1879.

10557 Megalaema corvina.

02.08.1879.

10610 Phyllornis nigricollus (Ibis 1881 p.140)
10801 Pycnonotus aurigaster (Ibis 1881 p.148)

04.08.1879.

10626 Hemixus virescens.

05.08.1879.

10692 (Graucalus)
Artamides larvatus.
10623 Hemixus
(Iole) virescens.
10726 Lanius bentet. (Ibis 1881 p.151) (Poss 08.08.1879)

07.08.1879.

10558 Megalaema javensis

22.08.1879.

10571 Pericrocotus exsul (Ibis 1881 p.146)

13.09.1879.

10644 Merops leschenaulti.

22.09.1879.

107618 Dissemurus platurus (Ibis 1881 p.144)

24.09.1879.

10575 Pericricitus exsul.

27.09.1879.

10635 Lalage frin (Ibis 1881 p.146)

30.09.1879.

17170 Macropygia ruficeps (Ibis 1882 p.155)

04.10.1879.

10731 Graucalus larvatus.
10576 Pericrocotus miniatus (Ibis 1881 p.146)
10861 Macropygia ruficeps (Ibis 1882 p.155.)

27.10.1879.

--- Lanius (tigrinus)
magnirostris.

00.02.1880.

10842 Pycnonotus bimaculatus (Ibis 1882 p.1 66.)
10747 Parus (atriceps)
cinereus. (Ibis 1882 p.66.)
10531 Psaltria exilis. (Ibis 1882 p.66.)

00.03.1880.

10698 Elanus hypoleucus (Ibis 1882 p.66)
10564 Pericrocotus miniatus (Ibis 1882 p.66.)
10607 Cryptolopha trivirgata (Ibis 1882 p.66.)
10614 Cryptolopha trivirgata (Ibis 1882 p.66.)

00.03.1880.

10637 Pycnonotus bimaculatus (Ibis 1882 p.66.)
10617 Laniellus leucogrammicus (Ibis 1882 p.66.)

00.04.1880.

10848 Centropus (eurycercus)
sinensis.

08.04.1880.

10673 Cissa thalassina (Ibis 1882 p.66.)

15.04.1880.

10779 Dissemurus (Ibis 1882 p.66.)

04.01.1881.

10691 Arborophila personata (Ibis 1883 p.255.)

05.01.1881.

17320 (Rhinocichla)
Garrulax mitratus (Ibis 1883 p.248)

08.01.1881.

10649 Cissa minor.

12.01.1881.

10708 (Rhinocichla)
Garrulax mitratus (Ibis 1883. p.248)

14.01.1881.

10702 Garrulax bicolor (Ibis 1883 p.249)
10537 Stachyris bocagii (Ibis 1883 p.251)

15.01.1881.

10712 (Arrenga)
Myiophoneus melanurus (Ibis 1882 p.247)
10715 Polyplectron chalcurum (Ibis 1882 p.235.)

16.01.1881.

10710 Myiophoeneus dichrorhynchus (Ibis 1883 p.247)
10739 Garrulax palliatus (Ibis 1883 p.249)
10561 Psilopogon pyrolophus.

18.01.1881.

16588m9. Henicurus velatus (Ibis 1883 p.251)
10967 Henicurus velatus (Ibis 1883 p.251)

FORBES H.O. 21.01.1881.

10748 Garrulax palliatus.
17318 Garrulax palliatus.

28.01.1881.

10807 Erythrostirna luteola.

29.01.1881.

10773 Criniger (ochraceus?)
gutturalis (Ibis 1883 p.247)

XØXX
10641,63. Chrysophlegma mystacale.

05.02.1881.

17296 Gallus ferrugineus.

14.02.1881.

10714 Syrnium myrtha (Ibis 1883, p.235)

15.02.1881.

14111 Carpophaga aenea (Ibis 1883 p.235)

03.03.1881.

10777 Iora viridis.
10590 Orthotomus cineraceus (Ibis 1883. p.248)

12.01.1881.

10630 Hemixus sumatranus (Ibis 1883. p.246)

06.02.1881.

17322 Pelargopsis fraseri (Ibis 1883 p.243.)

15.02.1881.

11233 Motacilla (Boarulea)
melanope (Ibis 1883 p.253)

06.03.1881.

10846 Rhinortha chlorophea.

25.04.1881.

10585 Orthotomus cucullatus (Ibis 1883 p.248)
10596 Orthotomus cucullatus (Ibis 1883 p.248)

01.05.1881.

10546 Lusciniola fuliginiventus (cf Ibis 1883 p.246)

09.05.1881.

10562 Pericrocotus xanthogaster.

13.05.1881.

10530 Suya albigularis (Ibis 1883 p.250)
10761 Stachysis larvata (Ibis 1883. p251.)

07.06.1881.

10749 Stachyris (striolata)
poliocephala.

08.06.1881.

10563 Pericricitus xanthogaster.

10.06.1881.

10733 Mixornis gularis (Ibis 1883. p.250)

02.07.1881.

10774 (Criniger)
Iole olivacea.

04.07.1881.

10854 Centropus (eurycercus)
sinensis.

08.07.1881.

10599 Orthotomus cineraceus (Ibis 1883. p.248.)

10.07.1881.

10874 Rallus striatus (Ibis 1883, p.257)

06.08.1881.

10780 Loriculus galgulus.

10.08.1881.

10754 (Rhinocichla)
Garrulax mitratus (Ibis 1883 p.248)

15.09.1881.

10629 Sibia simillima (Ibis 1883, p.250)

16.09.1881.

10548 Pitta venusta (Ibis 1883 p.254)

05.10.1881.

16840 (Caloperdix)
Perdic oculea (Ibis 1883. p.255)

06.10.1881.

14063 Arborophila personata.

18.10.1881.

10803 Malacopterum magnum (Ibis 1883 p.251.)

03.11.1881.

10786 Palaeornis longicauda.
10791 Palaeornis longicauda.

16.11.1881.

10592 Halcyon pileata (Ibis 1883 p.243)

01.12.1881.

10556 Xantholaema haemacephala.

05.12.1881.

10815 Rhipadura javanica (Ibis 1882 p.245)

06.12.1881.

10676 Iyngipicus auritus (Ibis 1883 p.242.)

07.12.1881.

10765 Trichostoma (umbratile)
rostratum.

09.12.1881.

10758 Cyornis elegans
10604 Merops sumatranus (Ibis 1883 p.243.)

14.12.1881.

10700 Oriolus maculatus (Ibis 1883 p.238)
10637 Iyngipicus auritus
10695 Centropus javanicus.
17289 Palaeornis longicauda.

16.12.1881.

10836 Pycnonotus plumosus (Ibis 1883 p.247)

00.00.1882.

10236 Graucalus unimodus.
→ 10250 Rhipidura fusco rufa.

11.01.1882.

10873 Gallinago stenura (Ibis 1883)

16.04.1882.

6956 Ptilopus wallacii.

21.05.1882.

6439 Tanysiptera (dea)
nais.

FORBES H.O.

22.05 1882.

6953 Scops magicus.

31.05.1882.

6954 Lorius domicella

16.06.1882.

6952 Dicrurus
Chibia amboinensis.

10.07.1882.

7155 Hypocharmosyne placens.

01.08.1882.

7157 Ptilopus xanthogaster.

02.08.1882.

7153 Microeca hemixantha.

14.08.1882.

6995 Lalage masta.

00.09.1882.

* 6998 Macropygia timor-lautensis.

01.09.1882.

6970 Eos reticulata
6949 Carpophaga concinna.

08.09.1882.

6997 Myiagra fulviventris.

19.02.1882.

6996 Pachcephala arctitorquis.

14.09.1882.

6596 Ptilopus wallacei.

22.09.1882.

* 7154 Gerygone dorsalis.

01.08.1887.

7157 Ptilopus xanthogaster.

15.09.1887.

17298 Dendrocitta occipitalis (Ibis 1883 p.24)

00.05.1889.

17987 Harpa nova-zealandiae.

21.03.1890.

17990 (Hieracidea) (Brunnea)
Harpa australis.

00.00.1891.

17988 (Spiloglaux)
Ninox novae-zealandiae.
17984 Nestor notabilis.

FORBES H.O. (SEE HAWKINS W.)

00.00.1892.

18237 Cabalus modestus.

FORRER.A.

31.02.00.

13908 Corvus caurinus.

FORREST. (MELANSIAN MISSION.) REV. J.

00.00.1892.

18115,6 Ptilopus greyi.
18102 Totanus incanus.
18097 Anas superciliosa.
18109 Anous melanogenys
18126,7. Lalage pacifica.
18104 Collocalia esculenta.
18115,6 Ptilinopus greyi.

FORSTIE.P.

No date mentioned.

2687 Sitta caesia.

FORT PITT.

00.07.1862.

9559 Phaeton rubicaudax.

FOX. C. REV. (SEE FOX. H.E. REV.)

No date mentioned.

13755 (Ardea)
Garzetta garzetta.

FOX. G.T.

No date mentioned.

8542 Aegialitis bicinctus.

FOX. H.E.

No date mentioned.

8837,8.9. Philomachus pugnax.
8840. Philomachus pugnax.
9015. Porzana viridis.
9137 Casarca tadornoides.
9220 (Fuligula
(Aythya ferina.
9258 Oedemia nigra.
6298 (Spiloglaux)
Ninox novae zealandiae.
1457 Donacobius atricapillus.
1349 Diglossa albilateralis.
12909 Diglossopis caerullescens.
1334 Certhiola chloropyga.
129073 Calliste festiva.
13730 Calliste festiva.
12943 Tanagra ornata.
12342 Rhamphocoelus brasilus.
12955 Orthogonys viridis.
12959 Tachyphonus luctuosus.
12938 Tachyphonus coronatus.
12966 Saltator magnus.
13754 Buceros rhinoceros.
8204,9. Pterocles alchata (*skinned by Fox)
8593 Cursorius coromandelicus.
XXXX
8745 Numenius hudsonicus.

00.02.1852.

8154 Daffila acuta.

00.12.1861.

9231 Clangula glaucion.

00.03.1862.

9218 Fuligula marila.

20.03.1862.

9177 Querquedula circia.

24.03.1862.

9203 Spatula clypeata.

00.05.1862.

550 Iynx torquilla.

00.08.1866.

1463 Tichodroma muraria.

00.01.1877.

9605 Ortyx virginianus.

00.01.1885.

14015 Corvus (culminatus)
intermedius.

00.11.1887.

13878 Caprimulgus unwini
14957 Recurvirostra avocetta.

00.12.1887.

— Treron sphenurus.
14963 Herodias alba
14952 Totanus glareola.

22.12.1887.

14018 Anthracoceros coronatus.

23.12.1887.

14009 Turtur risorius.

00.01.1888.

14016 Corvus splendeus.
14013. Glareola lactea.

00.02.1888.

13912 Neophron ginginianus.
15024,5. Lanius cristatus.
14021 Merops viridis.
14965 Merops viridis.
14006 Coracias indicus.
14966 Coracias indicus.
14019,20. Palaeornis torquata.
14962. Turtur supatensis.
14002,3,4, Galloperdix spadiceus.
14007,11. Oesacus recurvirostris.
9140,1 Casarea rutila.

00.03.1888.

14012. Haliastur indus.
15023 Haliastur indus.
15022 (Dicrurus)
Buchanga caerulescens.
14008 Crocopus shlorogaster : different volumes
14008 Treron chlorogaster. : of catalogue.

07.03.1888.

14014. Pycnonotus haemorrhous.

00.04.1895.

19550 Turdus musicus.

FOX. H.E. REV. (SEE CLARK.J.W.)

No date mentioned.

3096. Corvus (ferroensis)
corax.

FOX. H.E. REV. (SEE FOX. C.REV.)

No date mentioned.

13755 (Ardea)
Garzetta garzetta.

FOX.H.E. REV. (SEE HAYNE.A.)

No date mentioned.

13740-2 Euphonia viola.

FOX. H.E. REV. (SEE HAYNE A.)

No date mentioned.

12914 Pipridea melanonota.
12908 Calliste tricolor. XXX.
13733 Calliste tricolor
12977 Stephanophorus leucocoephalus.
13786 Phoenicothraupis rubica.
12904 Nemoisia ruficapilla
12926 Nemoisia (insignis) flavicollis.
12929 Schistochlamys capistratus.
12992 Pseudoleistes (viridis) guirahuro.
13017 Icterus tibialis.
434 Ceryle torquata.
4367 Ceryle (inda) viridirufa.
12974 Cissopis major.
13747 Cissopis major.
12983 Cassidix oryzivora.
2690 Rhamphastos ariel.
479. Rhamphastos dicolorus.
483 Andigena balloni.
484 Selenidera maculirostris.
388 Bucco chacuru.
13746 Malacoptila torquata
1113 Chelidoptera brasiliensis.
698 Crotophaga ani.
755 Dromococcyx phasianellus.
754 Diplopterus naevius.
8157 Chamaepelia griseola.
8411 Rhynchotus rufescens.
13727 Ardea agami.

FOX.H.E. REV. (SEE LEADENHALL MKT.)

00.01.1878.

9713 Meleagris gallopavo (bought in the flesh)

FOX. H.W. REV.

No date mentioned.

223 Athene brauna.
3329 Irena (indica) puella.
3380 Irena (indica) puella.
3370 Tephropdornis pondicerianus.
6314 Tephrodornis sylvicola.
3568 Lalage melanothorax (poss H.E.Fox ?)
3678 Pratincola robusta.
5548,9 Merula simillima.
5982 Myiophoneus horsfieldi.
6194 Trochalopterum cachinnans.
7446 Parus cinereus.
7432 Parus xanthogenys.
7515. Parus xanthogenys.
7514 Parus (heplanotus) jerdoni.
7652 Lanius vittatus.
2089 Hirundo nipalensis.
11187 Motacilla maderaspatensis.
129073 Calliste festivra.

805. Megalaema viridis.
377 Harpactes fasciatus.
643 Iyngipicus peninsularis.
701 Indicator minor.
8081 Columba intermedia.

23.11.1842.

8592 Cursorius coromandelicus.

00.00.1844.

635 Leiopicus mahrattensis.

26.01.1844.

643 Iyngipicus peninsularis.

00.00.1846.

5222 Eudynamis honorata.

00.00.1847.

5224 Palaeurnis cyanocephala.

00.00.1878. FOX. REV. I.E. (SEE HATHAWAY)

2989 Scops asio.

FOX. SIR. W.

No date mentioned

18329 Stringops habroptilus.

00.00.1873.

2471 Urodynamis taitiensis.

00.00.1874.

8380 Apteryx oweni.

00.00.1876.

2706 Chalcococcyx lucidus.
8379 Apteryx australis.

1888 birds purch. by B.M from G. A. Frank.
1899. " " " " " " "

FRANK.

No date mentioned.

2844 Cottia cantans.
2779 Cittura cyanotis.
793 Gymnobucco calvus.

FRANK. (SEE SHARPE R.B.)

No date mentioned.

417 Alcedo (meninting)
asiatica.

FRANK. (SEE WALLACE A.R.)

8036 Ptilopus viridis.

FRANK. G.A.

8196 Pterocles variegatus.
382 Scops (capensis)
(latipennis)
senegalensis.

FRANKFURT MUSEUM (SEE RUPPELL DR.E.)

No date mentioned.

5782 Saxicola albonigra.

FRASER.

1846. birds coll. by Fraser to B.M.

No date mentioned.

13214. Xylobucco scolopaceus.
13386 Xylobucco scolopaceus.

FRASER (SEE DERBY MUSEUM)

00.00.1883.

— Nestor productus.

FRASER (COLL) (SEE EYTON T.C.)

No date mentioned.

13232 Calliste cyaneicollis.
13267 Calliste cyaneicollis.

00.00.1858.

13255 Cassicus leucorhamphus.

00.00.1859.

13229 Calliste yeni.
13259 Calliste ruficervix.
13277 Tanagra melanoptera.
13154 Chamaepelia cruziana.

00.02.1859.

13269 Calliste rufigularis.

FRASER (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

10279 Alcedo beryllina.
6441 Pelargopsis melanorhyncha.
6409 Ceyx lepida.
6417 Halcyon cyanoventris.

FRASER (SEE SCLATER P.L.)

00.00.00.

12854 Trupialis bellicosus.

FRASER (COLL) (SEE SHARPE R.B.)

422 Alcedo beryllina.

FREEMAN (SEE LAYARD E.L.)

No date mentioned.

16062 Ianthaenas leopoldi.

19.12.1881.

10318 Ianthaenas leopoldi.

FRISCH. D.

No date mentioned.

6943 (Volcovicora)
Lalage monacha.

GARLEPP G. (SEE NEHRKORN)

19.04.1890.

17097 Türdus nigriceps.

GARRETT,A.

No date mentioned.

5340 Ptilopus tristrami.

00.00.1877.

3476 (Acrocephalus)
Tatare otatare.

00.07.1877.

9818 Anas superciliosa.

00.08.1877.

9826,7. Ardea sacra.
9830 Ardea sacra.
9817 Sterna (velox)
bergii.
9822-5 Anous stolidus.

00.09.1877.

9829 Ardea sacra.

25.09.1877.

9819 Phaeton (candidus)
flavirostris.

00.11.1877.

9828 Ardea sacra.

00.00.1878.

3478 Urodynamis taitiensis.
9814,5. Ptilopus chrysogaster.
9820,1. Totanus incanus.

01.05.1878.

3477 (Coriphilus kuhli.
(vini

00.00.1880.

6093 Todirhamphus tutus.
3479,92. Todirhamphus tutus.

No date mentioned. GARRETT.A. (SEE GODEFFROY)

5340 Ptilopus mercieri.

00.00.1879.

5192 Ptilopus chrysogaster.

GATCOMBE J.

04.01.1867.

9673 Tringa maritima

14.03.1867.

9199 (chaulelasmus)
Anas strepera.

00.05.1867.

9533 (Hydrochelidon)
Sterna nigra.

01.02.1868.

8859 Tringa maritima

10.02.1868.

9333 Alca torda.

00.00.1868.

9376 Puffinus anglorum

GATCOMBE J. (SEE GURNERY J.H.)

07.11.1867.

9930 Harelda glacialis.

GATCOMBE J. (SEE LEADENHALL MKT.)

30.03.1867.

202 Circus aeruginosus.

GATKE H.

00.10.1875.

3439 Regulus cristatus.

00.11.1875.

7506 Parus caeruleus.

02.02.1876.

6618 Phylloscopus rufus.

26.09.1876.

7876 phylloscopus rufus.

14.10.1876.

14723 Fringilla montifringilla.

00.04.1877.

4413 Sylvia curruca
7579 Regulus cristatus.

00.05.1877.

4596 Sylvia hortensis.
4399 Sylvia cinerea.
4406 Sylvia atricapillus
5378 Phylloscopus trochilus.
4408,10,11. Acrocephalus phragmitis.
5693 Erithacus caeruleculus.
5569 Saxicola oenanthe.
14722 Fringilla montifringilla (with black chin and throat)

00.11.1877.

7576,8. Regulus ignicapillus.

00.00.1878.

11402(or3) Anthus pratensis.

00.03.1878.

4397 Pratincola rubicola.

00.04.1878.

3440 Regulus cristatus.

May 1878/79.

5627-29. Erithacus caeruleculus.

00.00.1879.

1403(or 2) Anthus pratensis.

00.02.1879.

11447 Anthus (petrosus) rupestris.

00.03.1879.

15020 Carduelis elegans.

00.04.1879.

14690 Fringilla montifringilla.

00.05.1879.

6665 Sylvia hortensis.
5529 Merula torquata.

00.09.1879.

6664 Sylvia atricapilla.

00.10.1879.

6760 Ruticilla titys
6661 Accentor modularis.
6669 Regulus cristatus.

00.11.1879.

6670 Regulus ignicapillus.

00.05.1880.

6666 Sylvia cinerea.
6658 Phylloscopus trochilus.
6662 Phylloscopus trochilus.
6657 Phylloscopus rufus.
6637 Accrocephalus phragmitis.
6672 Saxicola oenanthe.
11271 Motacilla flava.

00.00.1882.

5293,8,9. Muscicapa atricappila.
5272 Pratincola rubetra.
5160 Merula torquata.
5291 Acredula caudata.
5249,7. Regulus cristatus.
5244,54. Regulus ignicapilus.
5258,68,92. Lanius major.
5302 Lanius major.
5250,1,2,5,6 Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris.
5239,53,62,66. Motacilla alba.
5271,85,87,95,97, Motacilla alba.
5232,3,4, Motacilla (rayi) campestris.
5246 Motacilla (rayi) campestris.
5238,61,74. Motacilla flava.
5231,63,81. Motacilla flava.
5300 Motacilla flava.
5264,9 Motacilla (viridis) borealis.
5279,83. Motacilla (viridis) borealis.
5288,94. Anthus richardi.
5256 Anthus campestris.
5257,60,67. Anthus rupestris.(petrosus)
5270,73,89.Anthus (petrosus) rupestris.
5284 Fringilla coelebs.

Spring. 1882.

5236 Acrocephalus aquaticus
5285 Acrocephalus phragmitis.
5237 Locustella (naevia) locustella.

00.03.1882.

5241,5.

00.05.1882.

5242 Fringilla montifringilla.

GATKE.H. (SEE GURNEY J.H.(JUN.))

24.03.1883.

10948 (Lithofalco) (aesalon) Falco regulus.

GATKO, L.

12.06.1882.

5280 Uria troille.

1873 bds purchased by B.M.
1879 - bds purchased by B.M. (see Broadbent)
1880 bds .. .. .. (see Hainstein)

GERRARD.E.

No date mentioned.

2156 Buteo brachypteryx.
2271 Milvus aegyptus.
2670 Milvus aegyptus.
2270 Tinnuncilus newtoni.
2298,7. Tinnunculus newtoni.
10233 Ninox strenua
10237 Strix tenebricosa.
3278 Oriolus monachus.
3339 Leptopterus (chabert) viridis.
6442 Graucalus caeruleigriseus.
6405 Gerygone palpebrosa.
3851 Myiagra scythrops.
5370 Oreocichla heinei.
6054,5. Hypsipites madagascariensis.
2672 Monchalcyon (princeps) monachus.
2676 Tanysiptera margarethae.
2778 Cittura cyanotis.
3006 Leptosoma discolor.
2255 Leptosoma discolor.
7939 Atelornis crossleyi.
2273 Eurystomus glaucurus.
11695. Cinclus leuconotus.
2286 Ellisia typica.
2281 Eroessa tenella.
2937 Sitiphrornis erythrothorax.
2279 Cisticola cherina.
7617 Vanga curvirostris.
7618 Vanga rufa.
7888 Artamia bicolor.
7619 Calicalicus madagascariensis.
7869 Hypositta corallirostris.
7874 Hypositta corallirostris.
11179,80. Motacilla flaviventris.
10914 Pitta angolensis.
2945 Alcedo guentheri.
3612 Corythornis cristata.
2274 Corythornis cristata.
2677 Halcyon funebris.
2272 Caprimulgus madagascariensis.
13373 Campophilus melanoleucus.
2284 Centropus toulou.
2285 Coua caerulea.
2286 Coua cristata.
2768 Charmosyna papuensis.
13726 Agelastes meleagrides.
8287,8. Margaroperdix madagascariensis.
8339,1. Turnix nigricollis.
8654 Bubulcus ibis.
8687 Butoides atricapilla.
8947 Gallinago bernieri.
8980 Eulabeornis gularis.
8982 Biensis madagascariensis.
8991 (Gallinula) (kioloides) Canirallus griseofrons,
17397 Corethrura indularis.
9047 Porphyrio (madagascariensis) smaragnotus.
9084 Parra balbinucha.
9130 Dendrocygna viduata.
13043 Dendrocygna fulva.
10232 Dendrocygna eytoni.
10234. Spatula rhynchotis.
9838 Ptychoramphus aleuticus.
9773 Anous leucocapillus.

00.00.1877.

2944 Cittura sanghierensis.
9715 Ardea sanghirensis (M.S. name ?)
9714. Porzana fusca.

00.02.1884.

10890 Bernicla ruficollis.

00.00.1891.

---- Dromas ardeola.

GERRARD E. (SEE AFALDRI (?)).

00.00.1881.

5205 Edoliisoma schisticeps.

GERRARD E. (COLL) (SEE DERBIAN MUSEUM)

No date mentioned.

3615 Newtonia brunneicauda.
3701 Pratincola sybilla.
3702 Pratincola sybilla.
2249 Ispidina madagascariensis.
3007 Coracopsis nigra.
8732 Lephotibis cristatus.

GERRARD E. (SEE GOLDIE. A.)

00.00.1881.

5205 Edoliisoma schisticeps.

GERRARD E. (SEE LEEDS MUSEUM)

00.00.1872.

8382 Apteryx australis.

GERRARD.E.(SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.) No date mentioned.

5161 Rubigula webberi.

GIBBS R.M.W. (DR.)

15.05.1875.

19366 Dendroeca virens

08.05.1876.

19361 Petrochelidon (pyrrhonota) lunifrons.

11.05.1878.

19159 Hedymeles ludovicianus.

04.06.1878.

18708 Chaetura pelagica.

06.06.1878.

19218. Geothlypis philadelphia.

00.05.1879.

19205 Myidioctes mitratus.
19222 Myidioctes mitratus.
19254.6. Myidioctes mitratus.

06.05.1879.

19325 Anthus (ludovicianus) pennysylvanicus.

08.05.1879.

19194 Myidioctes canadensis.

16.05.1879.

18709 Chaetura pelacica.

24.05.1879.

19192 Geothlypis philadelphia

17.05.1882.

19236 (Perissoglossa) Dendroeca tigrina.

15.05.1883.

19199 Parula americana

23.05.1885.

19257 Myidioctes canadensis.

11.05.1886.

19087 Vireo olivaceus.

16.05.1887.

19220,1. Myidioctes canadensis.

GIGLIOLI E.H. DR. (FLORENCE) 1884 birds pres. to B.M.

00.00.1861.

1846 Hypolais icterina.

00.10.1884.

12302 Acredula vibyi.

00.10.1885.

12298,9. Regithalus pendulinus.

02.12.1885.

12301 Acredula vibyi.

GILBERT. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

06.12.1842.

12739 Procellaria fregata.

GILBERT. REV. J.

00.00.1889.

15865 Macrodipteryx macrodipterus.

GILL DR. (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

No date mentioned.

12597 Caprimulgus pectoralis

GILL.DR. (SEE JARDINE AND JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

12383 Myrmecocichla fomicivora.
12350 Myrmecocichla fomicivora.

GILLESPIE CAPT. J.

No date mentioned.

11983 Argya malcolmi
11980 Cacomantis passerinus.
696 Rhopodytes viridirostris.

00.09.1885.

11977 Spizaetus cirrhatus.

GILLESPIE J.(CAPT.) (SEE GILLESPIE MRS)

No date mentioned.

11954 Turnn dussumieri.

GILLESPIE MRS. (SEE GILLESPIE CAPT.J.)

No date mentioned.

11954 Turnix dusslmieri.

GILLESPIR MRS. (SEE SLAUGHTER)

13.07.1869.

11932 Perdicula erythrorhyncha.

GODEFFROY (SEE KLEINSCHMIDT.)

GODEFFROY.

1877. purchase by B.M.
1878. purchase by B.M. of birds coll by J. Kleinschmidt from G. Museum.
1881. purch. by B.M.

No date mentioned.

10194 Lopholaemus antarcticus.
9774 Porphyrio ——

GODEFFROY (SEE FINSCH DR. O.)

No date mentioned.

5335 Pachycephala jacquinoti.

GODEFFROY (SEE GARRETT.A.)

No date mentioned.

5340 Ptilopus mercieri.

00.00.1879.

5192 Ptilopus chrysogaster.

GODEFFROY (SEE KUBARY.T.)

No date mentioned.

3849,50. Myiagra scythrops.
9738 Puffinus dichrous.

00.07.1878.

9737 Carpophaga oceanica.

GODMAN F.D.

05.04.1865.

14706 Fringilla moreleti.

29.06.1871.

14874 Columba trocaz (Ibis 1872 p.216.)

GODMAN F.D. (SEE (COLL) BROWN)

00.00.1866.

14707 Fringilla moreleti.

1879. bds pres. B.M. by F.D.G. & Salvin.
1881 " " " " Godman & coll Cockerell.
1884 " " " " F.D.G. & Salvin.
1885 " " " " " "
1886 " " " " " "
1887 " " " " " "
1888 " " " " " " (+ pres Godman)
1889 " " " " " "
1890 " " " " " "
1891/2/3/4 " " " " "

GODWIN - AUSTEN (COL. H.H.)

1895 birds coll by. G-A. to B.M.

06.10.1861.

18006 Garrulax galbanus.

00.00.1872.

6210 Garrulax ruficollis.

GOERING. A.

No date mentioned,

6253 Myiadectes ralloides.
2981 Atticora cyanoleuca.
11159 Basileuterus luteoviridis.
11154 Basileuterus nigrioristatus.
11155 Basileuterus coronatus.
11160 Basileuterus levittatus.
11161 Basileuterus semicervinus.
7571 Polioptila nigriceps.
18227 Anthus bogotensis.
12901 Procnias tersa
12932 Schistoclamys ater.
14032 Phonipara pusilla.
2510 Hypoxanthus pivoli.
2511 Chloronerpes rubiginosus.
2973 Dendrobates nigriceps.

1883. [illegible] collected by A. G. to B.M.

GOLDIE.A.

No date mentioned.

16188 Henicopernis longicauda.
3408 Oriolus striatus.
3409 Oriolus striatus.
3410 Oriolus striatus.
6449 Edolioisoma melas.
3572 Lalage (humeralis) tricolor.
5202 Monachella muellariana
3794 Rhipidura (picata) tricolor.
3793 Rhipidura (picata) tricolor.
3416.20. Cisticola (exilis) ruficeps.
10113 Cinclosoma ajax.
15112 Eupetes castanonotus.
7587,8. Cracticus queyi.
5150 Pachycephala schlegeli.
6438 Pachymare flavogrisea.
5178 Hirundo javanica.
18270 Alcyone pusilla.
18272 Ceyx solitaria.
3390.1. Syma tototoro.
3458 Tanysiptera microrhyncha.
18261 Tanysiptera gatatea.
3381 Dacelo gaudichaudi.
→10202,3. Melidora goldei.
10203 Clytoceyx rex.
5206 Aegotheles bennetti.
2379 Cacomantis imperatus.
10216 Cacomantis castaneiventris.
4181 Centropus nigricans,
6401 Charmopsynopsis pulchella
3384 Cyclopsittacus suavissimus
5164 Cylopsittacus suavissimus
5226 Dasyptilus pesqueti.
3405,6,7. Geoffroyus aruensis.
5208 Aprosmictus chloropterus.
5143 Aprosmictus chloropterus.
9805 Ptilopus iozonus.
9800 Ptilopus aurantiifrons.
5203 Ptilopus zonurus,
10915 Ptilopus zonurus.
5196,5.7. Ptilopus bellus.
10192 Gymnophaps albertisii.
5220 Henicophaps albifrons.
5197 Megapodius duperreyi.

00.00.1877.

3894 Microeca laeta.
3595 Microeca laeta.
3758 Todopsis bonapartii.
3780,1. Rhipidura setosa.
3823,4. Myiagra concinna.
3857,8. Arses aruensis
3867 Monarcha guttulata.
3868 Monarcha (chrysomela) aruensis.
3870 Monarcha (carinata) melanopsis.
12043 Colluricincla pallidirostris.
3521 Grauculus hyperleucus.
3581 Lalage (karu) leucomelaena.
3456 Malurus albiscapulatus.
9791,3. Ptilopus coronulatus.
9800 Ptilinopus aurantifrons.
9792 Ptilopus coronulatus.
9805 Ptilopus iozonus.
9782,3,4,. Carpophaga pacifica.
9785,6,7, Carpophaga spilorrhoa.
9796 Carpophaga zoae.
9788,9,90. (Ptilopus) Carpophaga poliura.
9806,7. Geopelia placida.
9808,10. Geopelia humeralis.XXXXXXXX8.

00.00.1878.

9801. Tallegalla cuvieri
9804 Synnecus cervinus.

00.00.1880.

7584 Cracticus mentalis.
3382,3. Dacelo intermedia.

00.00.1881.

5199 Chaetorhynchus papuensis.
5213 Graucalus axillaris.
5217 Aeluroedus stonii.
5191 Eupetes nigricrissus.
10189 Eupetes castanonotus.
6126 Pomatorhinus isiderii.
10225. Pachycephala soror.
10186 Pachycephala soror.
3389 Alcyone lessoni.
10226 Alcyone lessoni.
5209 Alcyone pusilla.
10215 Ceyx solitaria.
5200 Tanysiptera salvadori.
5216 Tanysiptera danae.
10200. Tanysiptera danae.
5203 Ptilopus zonurus.
5147 Ptilopus bellus.
5196 Ptilopus bellus.
5219 Carpophaga zoae.
5215 Otidiphaps regalis.
10197 Phlegoenas rufigula

00.00.1883.

10915 Ptilopus zonurus.

GOLDIE A. (SEE BACKHOUSE)

15495 Poecilodryas placens (June)

GOLDIE.A. (SEE GERRARD.E.)

00.00.1881.

5205 Edoliisoma schisticeps.

GOMEZ.R.

16.06.1887.

14066 Procellaria (wilsoni) oceanica.

16.04.1891.

17172 Puffinus assimilis.

GÖNLLEK. J. (SEE NEWTON E. SIR)

27.05.1879.

10435 Nesepsar nigerrimus.

11.06.1879.

10447 Nesepsar nigerrimus.

GORDGE.

No date mentioned.

6613 Dicrurus ludwigii.
5510 Turdus olivaceus.
5674 Monticola explorator.
6594 Phyllostrephus capensis.
6579 Laniarius rubiginosus.

00.00.1876.

4114 Baza verreauxi.

00.02.1878.

9880 Corethrura pulchra.

00.04.1878.

3985 Poeocephalus robustus.

00.07.1878.

4009 Dendropicus cardinalis.
3931. Dendropicus cardinalis.

00.08.1878.

3920 Iynx pectoralis.

00.10.1878.

9837 Gallinago aequatorialis.

00.07.1879.

3923 Mesopicus griseocephalus.

GORDGE (COLL) (SEE SHELLEY CAPT.G.E.) No date mentioned.

5762 Myrmecocichla bifasciata
5909 Cossypha natalensis.
7227 Erythropygia leucophrys.
6582 Telephonus (longirostris) erythropterus.
4403 Ispidina natalensis.

00.00.1876.

6586 Syrnium woodfordi.

00.05.1878.

4010 Halcyon albiventris.
6540 Columba arquatrix.

00.10.1878.

3984 Syrnium woodfordi.

BT FROM.

GORDON COLL. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

00.00.1874.

3982 Elanus caeruleus.

GOSSE P.H. COLL. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

No date mentioned. 1847. birds. coll. by Gosse. to. B.M.

13251 Falco columbarius.
13233 Spindalis nigricephala.

GOULD. J.

No date mentioned.

132	(Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula.
3197	Garrulus sinensis.
3312	(Dicrurus) Buchanga leucogenys.
7357	Orthotomus suterius.
2557	(Phyrrolemus (Sericornis brunnea.
6158	Garrulac perspicillatus.
18228	Limondromas indicus.
11376	Anthus pallidiventris.
17995	Pitta (moluccensis) cyanoptera.
387	Pelargopsis gurial.
597	Gecinus guerini.
644.	Dendrocopus carbanisi
557	Micropternus fokiensis.
8974	Phalaropus wilsoni.

00.00.1861.

11106	Dendroecaxsp striata

GOULD J. (COLL) (SEE EYOTN T.C.)

No date mentioned.

12768	Malurus melanotus.
12751	Malurus (browni) dorsalis.
13273	Pachycephala glaucura.

27.01.1841.

12785	Malurus dorsalis.

00.00.1872.

13249	Calliste arthusi

GOULD J. (SEE HEMP.L.)

No date mentioned.

351	Eurystomus pacificus.

GOULD J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

00.00.1847.

13529	Saurothera vetula.

GOULD J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

12470	Petroeca toitoi (March 1850)
12405	Parula americana (1847)
12285	Sericossypha albicristata.
12378	Charadrius obscurus (March 1850)
12379	Charadrius obscurus (1849)

1837. Pres. to B.M.
1840 Specimens obt. by G. pres. by Cap. J. Grey to B.M.
1841 Purchase by B.M.
1843 " " "
1853 " " "
1855 " " "
1857 " " "
1859 " " "
1860 " " "
1865 " " "
1872 " " "
1873 " " "
1876 " " "
1881 " " "
1884 Late Gould's Coll.
1885 " " "

GOVEY C. (SEE BUTLER LT.COL. AND GURNEY J.H.JUN.)

No date mentioned.

15756 Sula australis.

(COLL)
GRANDIDIER. A. (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

No date mentioned.

4643 Xenopirostris polleni

GRANT W.R. OGILVIE.

19.09.1890.

15875 Fringilla maderensis.

1890 pres. to B.M.

1895 pres to B.M. by W.R.O.G. + Hon. C. Baring

1899. birds pres to B.M. by R. Soc. - coll. by W.R.O.G. & ...

(1903. eggs & nests coll by Grant pres to (H.O. Forbes, B.M. by W. Rothschild)

(1904 birds coll Grant. B.M. per W.R.)

1905 pres. to B.M.

GRAYSON A.J. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

17037 Sterna maxima.

GRAYTOWN. (SEE ADAMS J.L. AND ZORTHERWOLD)

22.04. 0000.

12341 Coracias garrulus.

GREEN REV. J.

00.00.1880.

1002,3.	Ptilopus dupetit-thouarsi.
1008,9.	Ardea sacra.
1001.	Numenius femoralis.
10006,7.	Totanus incanus.
9998	Gygis microrhyncha.
9999	Gygis (candida (alba.
9993	Anous stolidus.

00.03.1880.

4330-3.	Pomarea mendoza (Dec. 1901)
5410-13.	(Acrocephalus) Tatare mendanae (Ibis 1883 p.43. Pl.1.) (Dec.1901)
4335,6,7.	Coriphilus ultramarinus.
100(887)	Procellaria macgillivrayi.
9994,5.	Sterna fuliginosa.
9996	Anous caeruleus.

00.00.1881.

6263,4.	Puffinus chlororhynchus.
11927	Puffinus chlororhynchus.

00.00.1886.

1004,5.	Charadrius fulvus.

GREIG MRS. (NOT MESSRS)

No date mentioned.

11231 Motacilla leucopsis.

GREIG MRS. (SEE SLATER H.H.)

00.00.1877.

3198 Garrulus sinensis.
5754 (Ruticilla)
Xanthopygia fuliginosa.

00.00.1880.

6341 Cinclus pallasi.

GRUBER F. (SM. INST.)

00.01.1869.

5567 Harperhynchus radicicus.

GUERRE LT. G. (R.N.)

12.09.1879.

14412 Chrysomitris barbata.

GUILL (COLL) (GULLEMARD ?) (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

10323 Glaucidium castanonotum.

GULLEMARD DR. F.H.H.

00.05.1883.

15033 Carpophaga pickeringi.

27.02.1890.

16669 Fringilla maderensis.

09.06.1890.

16667 Fringilla maderensis.

GUILEMARD DR. F.H.H. (SEE LILFORD MARQUIS (LORD)).

15.04.1888.

14353 (or 4) Parus cypriotis.

20.04.1888.

14354 (or 3) Parus cypriotis.

GUNN LT. G(R.N.)

No date mentioned.

5606 Merula pallida.
8599 Chionis alba.

00.07.1874.

9781. Procellaria melania.

20.09.1874.

5665 Monticola (solitaria) philippensis.

00.10.1874.

5758 Ruticilla aurorea.

00.00.1875.

7543 Acredula trivirgata
9685 Phasianus versicolor.

27.02.1875.

7746,7. Lanius bucephalus.

00.10.1875.

5669,70. Monticola (solitaria) philippensis.

23.10.1875.

5672 Monticola (solitaria) philippensis.

00.00.1876.

5509 Merula chrysolaus.
9690 Rhynchaea bengalensis.

00.01.1876.

5960 Hypsipites amauretis.

21.01.1876.

5516 Merula fuscatus.
11259 Motacilla (boarula) melanope.

28.01.1876.

5610 Merula pallida.

29.01.1876.

5515 Merula fuscatus.

00.02.1876.

14338 Ligurinus kawarahiba,

05.02.1876.

9701 Coturnix japonica.

00.03.1877.

11072 Ampelis (japonicus) phoenicopterus.

00.00.1879.

4257 Milvago chimango.

00.01.1879.

12994 Trupialis militaris (H.M.S ALERT) (CAPT.NAXES)

01.01.1879.

9972 (Endromias) (cinctus) Aegialitis modestas.

04.01.1879.

5497 Turdus magellanicus.

05.01.1879.

9966 Chloephaga poliocephalus.

00.02.1879.

9918 Haematopus ater.

14.02.1879.

4252 Bubo magellanicus.

16.02.1879.

5498 Turdus magellanicus.

20.02.1879.

9922 Chloephaga poliocephalus.

00.03.1879.

9964 Rallus rhythirhynchus.

10.03.1879.

4282 Ceryle stellata.

07.04.1879.

12985 Curraeus aterrimus.

10.04.1879.

9916 Nycticorax obscura.

19.04.1879.

9970 Podiceps (leucotis (occipitalis.

09.06.1879.

4281 Cerchneis cinnamomeus. (H.M.S. Alert)

17.06.1881.

6297 Sterna melanauchen.

21.07.1879.

9961 Oestrelata defilippiana (with egg)(Ibis 1869 p63)
9963 Anous cinereus.

22.07.1879.

9967 Daption capensis.

27.09.1879.

9920 Vanellus cayennensis.

12.10.1879.

5499 Turdus magellanicus.

16.10.1879.

9919 Haematopus luctuosus (and eggs)

22.10.1879.

9969 Larus scoresbyi.

30.10.1879.

9925 Cygnus nigricollis.

06.11.1879.

9971 (Endromias) (cinctus) Aegialitis modestus.

28.11.1879.

9923 Micropterus cinereus.

26.12.1879.

9968 Micropterus cinereus.

00.00.1880.

9973 Aegialitis semipalmatus.

GUNN LT. G. (R.N.)

15.01.1880.

9921 Anas cristata.

24.02.1880.

9962 Haledroma urinatrix.

06.03.1880.

9924 Micropterus cinereus.

15.05.1881.

6283 Halcyon sanctus.

20.06.1881.

6287 Centropus phasianus.

22.06.1881.

6275 Myiagra concinna.

21.07.1881.

6306. Geopelia humeralis.

22.08.1881.

6234 Oriolus flavicinctus.
6279 Syma flavirostris.

27.09.1881.

6274 Halcyon sanctus.

09.10.1881.

6302 Sterna melanauchen
6299 Sterna anaestheta.
6301. Sterna anaestheta.

26.10.1881.

6295 Microeca flavigaster.

31.10.1881.

6270 Megalurus galactodes.

07.03.1882.

7382 Gygis (= candida
(alba

20.11.1883.

10956 Asio otus.

24.04.1881.

6278 Geopelia placida.

26.04.1881.

6285 Rhipidura albiscapa.

15.04.1884

10957 Hirundo japonica

01.06.1884.

10913 Caprimulgus jotuka

30.06.1884.

10921 Haematopus osculans.

00.07.1884.

10954 Limonidromas indicus.

05.08.1884.

10912 Larus (melanurus)
crassirostris.

00.09.1884.

10955 Totanus (canescens)
glottis.

00.10.1884.

10295 Scops stictonotus.

16.03.1885.

11699 Graucalus striatus.

18.03.1885.

11702 Tiga everetti.

00.10.1885.

12255 Tanysiptera hydrocharis.
12258 Dacelo gaudichaudi.

25.10.1885.

12259 Dacelo tyro.

GUNN. T.

00.03 1875.

5458 Turdus viscivorus.

GUNN DR. W. (R.N.)

No datementioned.

288 Glaucidium ferox.
3206 Cynnocitta cristata.
5987,8. Mimus polyglottus.
12984 Cassicus haemorrhous.
12993,5. Trupialis militaris (H.M.S. Erebus) (Sir J.Franklins expe.)
3288 Pyrrhura leucotis.
785 Celeus jumana.
757 Pkaya minuta.
9116 Anser antarcticus (H.M.S.Erebus)(Sik J.Frankins Exped.)
9687 Anser antarcticus (H.M.S. Erebus)(Sir J.Franklins Exped)
9686 Anser magellanicus.(- ditto as above -)
9117 Chloephaga rubidiceps(- ditto as above -)
9401 (Pagodroma)
4 Procellaria nivea

00.00.1849.

5715 Sialia sialis.
9705 Chamaepelia passerina.

00.00.1850.

9703,4. Phaeton (candidus)
flavirostris.

GURNEY J.H.

No date mentioned.

18526 Buteo brachypteryx.
3377 (Rupornis) Asturina magnirostris.
15938 Ictinia plumbea.
17399. Ictinia plumbea.
18194 Polyboroides radiatus.
17373 Epimachus speciosus (June 2nd)
16447 Cettia canturiens.
7815 Lanius excubitor.
12986 Quiscalus versicolor.
1213 Chaetura zonaris.
12842 Icterus bullocki.
813 Barbatula leucolaema.
2895 Sphyropicus varius.
613,4. Picus martius.
720 Cuculus gularis.
6420 Stringops habroptilus.
8024 Vinago calva. } different volumes of catalogue.
8024 Treron (ptyriopsis) calvus.
515 Platycercus eximus.
8046 (Chrysoenas) Ptilinopus luteovirens.
8386,7. X Bonasa beterlina.
16187 Ciconia episcopus.
9246 Harelda glacialis.
8028,9. Ptilinopus perousii.

00.00.1866.

9184,5. Querquedula crecca.

27.04.1866.

8860 Tringa maritima.

08.07.1866.

11133 Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris.

24.07.1866.

3619 Muscicapa grisola.

25.01.1867.

9205 Spatua clyptea.

26.04.1867.

9358 Uria ringvia.

07.06.1867.

2863 Caprimulgus europaeus.

24.09.1869.

2513 Gecinus viridis.

14.11.1869.

9932 Uria ringvia.

09.03.1870.

17989 Surnia ulula.

00.05.1871.

10868 Caprimulgus europaeus.

00.11.1872.

14695 Fringilla montifringilla.

00.08.1875.

2815 Gecinus viridis.

15.05.1883.

15924. Circus aeruginosus.

12.06.1885.

12656 Laniarius sulphureipectus.

00.00.1889.

17983 Cygnus immutabilis.

00.00.1893.

17982 Meleagris ocellata.
17981 Oedemia americana.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE ANDERSSON C.H.)

No date mentioned.

541 Agapornis roseicollis.
8960,1. Rhynchaea capensis.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE AYRES T.)

No date mentioned.

3450 Prionops talacoma.
3526,7. Campephaga (melanoxantha) hartlaubi. (3527 poss.junr.Gurney)
3610 Batis molitor.
3611 Batis molitor.
16294,5 Pratincola (pastor) torquata.
3605 Alseonax (terricolor) (cinereo-alba) latirostris.
3606 Alseonax (terricolor) (cinereo-alba) latirostris.
12688 (Drymoeca) (smithii) Cisticola aberrans.
7525 Parus niger.
7626 Nilaus capensis.
814 Pogonorhynchus torquatus.
3605,6. Alseonax (terricolor) (cinereo-alba) latirostris.
8255 Numida coronata.
8256 Numida (edouardi) verreausi.
8678,9. Ardetta pusilla.
16144 Rallus caerulescens.
16109 Gallinula chloropus.
8261 Pternistes swanseni.
8273 Francolinus natalensis.
10882 Ardea purpurea.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE AYRES T. AND LUCAS W.)

No date mentioned.

12639 Nycticorax leuconotus.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE AYRES. T.)

16195 Pternistes swainsoni.

00.00.1868.

91 Falco biarmicus.

00.00.1869.

8311 Coturnix histrionica.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE AYRES. T.)

15.04.1872.

8691 Botaurus stellaris.

13.05.1872.

8690 Botaurus stellaris.

24.07.1874.

2687 Citricola chikeiana.

25.03.1875.

16182 Rhynchaea capensis.

28.06.1876.

16273 Columba phaeenota.

13.03.1877.

12681 Cisticola (levaillantii) tinniens.

03.04.1877.

16444(or 5) Lusciniola gracilirostris.

28.07.1877.

12692 Prinia flavicans.

18.08.1877.

10492(207) (Eudromias) (capuies) (Charadrius) avaticus.

00.11.1877.

10947 Sterna leucoptera.

05.06.1878.

16272 Columba xx arquatrix.

17.06.1878.

2680 (Drymoeca) (smithii) Cisticola aberrans.

16145 Merops Melittophagus meridionalis.

24.06.1878.

16322 Nilaus capensis.

00.07.1878.

12695 Cisticola (levaillantii) tinniens.

08.07.1878

16243-5 Batis moliter.

18.07.1878.

9707 Treron (calvus) delandei (wakefieldii?)

23.07.1878.

16129 Halcyon chelicutensis.

27.07.1878.

16282 Prieneps talacoma.

00.08.1878.

7526 Parus niger.

12671 Telephonus trivirgatus.

04.06.1879.

16445(or4) Lusciniola gracilirostris.

10.11.1881.

12685 Prinia (pectoralis) flavicans.

26.01.1882.

16151 Merops apinaster.

19.09.1882.

10498 Columba phaeonota.

18.11.1882.

10500 Columba arquatrix.

16.01.1883.

16150 Merops nubicoides.

20.06.1883.

10492 Circaetus (cinereus) pectoralis.

06.09.1883.

10488 Rallus caerulescens.

00.01.1884.

10483 Merops nubicoides.

03. 07. 1884.

16407,8. Ardetta pusilla.

25.02.1885.

12635. Porzana egreria.

18.03.1885.

16121 Curserius bicinctus.

06.07.1885

16148(or 9) Merops albifrons.

10.07.1885.

16149 (or 8) Merops albifrons.

15.07.1885.

16199 Francolinus natalensis.

11.06.1885. (SEE AYRES W.)

15144 Leptopiles crumeniferus.

15.06.1885. (SEE AYRES W.)

15145 Graucalus pectoralis.

12.08. 1885. (SEE ARYES T.)

16110 Querquedula hottentota. — different volumes of catalogue.

06.11.1887.

16110 Querquedula hottentota.

No date mentioned (See Bartlett E.)

8553 Aegialitis collaris.

No date mentioned. (Coll. Bruijn. J.)

18188 Tinnunculus moluccensis.

No date mentioned (See Buxton E.C.)

16288 Oriolus notatus.

3362 (Melaeornis) Bradyornis ater.

No date mentioned. (See Calvert Rev.J.)

3578 Lalage pacifica.

725 Casomantis simus.

726 Cacomantis infuscatus.

336 Collacalia spodiopygia.

5211 Calliptilus Coriphilus solitarius.

511 Pyrrhulopsis splendens

8045,6 Chrysoenas luteovirens (8046 see Gurney J.H. diff.volumes of catalogue.)

GURNEY J.H. (SEE CALVERT REV.J.)

No date mentioned.

8045 (Chryseenas) :(8045 on previous page also)
Ptilinepus luteovirens:different volumes of cat.

8061 Carpophaga latrans.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE FILIPPONI. E.)

00.05.1875.

9931 Numenius ~~xx~~ arquata.

07.11.1867 (SEE GATCOMBE J.)

9930 Harelda glacialis.

No date mentioned (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

12664 Anthropoides virgo.

30.10.1879. (SEE KLEINSCHMIDT. T.)

15753 Lestris pomarinus.

03.08.1884. (SEE LUCAS W.)

12696 (Ardea)
Ardeola rufiventris.

No date mentioned. (SEE NEWBY)

15102 Podica petersi.

00.01.1884. (SEE SYMMONDS E.F.)

16137 Corythornis cyanostigma.

00.12.1884.

16124 Coracias garrulus.

30.09.1886.

16114 Pterocles (namaqua)
tachypetes.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE USSHER.H.T.)

No date mentioned.

15122 Picathartes gymnocephalus.

No date mentioned. (SEE WILLS. REV.J.)

16127 Himantopus (melanopterus)
(candidus)
autumnalis.

00.00.1889.

15529 Falco concolor (Fer)
15539 Accipiter madagascariensis.

02.02.1881. (SEE WORTHINGTON. S.)

10950 Ammoperdix heyi.

GURNEY J.H. (JUNR.) 1881 pres. to B.M. 1890 " " "

No date mentioned.

2812. Milvus aegyptus.
1873 Elanus caeruleus.
1211 Hueroealco saker.
1874 Astur badius.
1212 (Caxine) Athene noctua.
2500 (Caxine) Athene noctua.
3134 Nucifraga multipunctata.
3180 Garrulus glandarius.
5404 Acrocephalus turdoides.
5734 Saxicola oenanthe
6322 Cinclus aquaticus.
7441 Parus caeruleus.
7567 Panurus biarmicus.
2148 Chelidon urbica.
14132 Coccothraustes vulgaris.
14738 Carduelis elegans.
146158. Chrysomitris spinus.
14620 Chrysomitris spinus.
13865 Ispidina picta.
8244 Pipile jacutinga.
8248 Lophophorus impeyanus.
9614 Lophophorus impeyanus.
9613 Ceriornis melanocephala.
8308 Coturnix communis.
9634 Coturnix communis.
8358 Caccabis rufa.
8377,8. Terao tetrix.
8402 Lagopus mutus.
9620 Botaurus lentiginosus (Gurney ?)
— Nycticorax nycticorax (griseus)
8229 Geronticus caerunculatus.
8801 Totanus melanoleucus.
8386 Bonasa beterlina.
9936 Totanus melanoleucus.
9631 Tringa maculata (pectoral sandp)
9939 Porphyrio smaragnotus (7th June)
9044. Porphyrio melanotus.
15827. Porphurio smaragnotus.
9072 Fulica atra.
9637 Anser segetus.
8497 Charadrius vociferus.
9121 Anser indicus.
8175. Querquedula circia.
9264,5. Biziura lobata
15767 Mormon artica
9617 Mormon cirrhata.
9381 Puffinus griseus (mutton bird)
9391 Procellaria melanogaster.
9399 (Adamastor) Fulmarus gelidus.
9933 Adamastor flavirostris.
15755 Larus leucopterus.
9472 Larus atricilla.
9672 Sterna (hirundo) fluviatilis.
9641 Sterna fuliginosa.
6314 Sterna anaestheta.

00.00.1858.

5382 Merula merula.

00.01.1861.

9674 Larus argentatus.

01 02.1861.

9616 Mergus albellus.

24.12.1863.

15751 Uria troille.

00.00.1864.

11 Buteo vulgaris.
1211 Hierofalco sakere.
9131 Tadorna vulpanser.

02.01.1865.

9002 Rallus aquaticus.

05.02.1865.

8083 Columba aenas.

00.03.1865.

7532 Acredula rosea.
2684 Sitta caesia.

26.05.1865.

3087 (Trypanocorax) Corvus pugilyus.

29.05.1865.

9625 Sterna cantiaca.

08.06.1865.

2035 Hirundo rustica.

22.07.1865.

9500 Sterna (artica) hirundo.
9513 Sterna cantiaca.

21.09.1865.

9505 Sterna (hirundo) flaviatilis.

28.09.1865.

9636 Tringa cinclus.

09.09.1865.

9630 Limosa lapponica.

21.09.1865.

8517 Aegialitis hiaticula.

08.09.1865.

11178 Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris.

09.11.1865.

12647 Ligurinus chloris.

18.11.1865.

9622 Vanellus cristatus.

02.12.1865.

5689 Erithacus rubecula.

07.12.1865.

7346 Parus major
14323(or 36) Ligurinus chloris.

GURNEY J.H. (JUN.)

08.12.1865.

7421 Parus caeruleus.

00.00.1866.

11453 Anthus obscurus.
15491 Bucephala histrionica.

06.01.1866.

7493 Acredula rosea.

19.01.1866.

9435 Larus canus.

31.01.1866.

9628 Colymbus septentrionalis.

00.02.1866.

289 Asio otus.

19.02.1866.

7408 Accentor modularis.

01.03.1866.

7427 Parus caeruleus.

06.03.1866.

5690 Erithacus rubecula.

15.03.1866.

11400 Anthus pratensis.

20.03.1866.

5407 Merula merula.

24.03.1866.

11399 .
11401.

28.03.1866.

5374 Turdus musicus.

02.04.1866.

9353,6. Uria troille.

06.04.1866.

5387 Merula merula.
11177 Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris.

10.04.1866.

14336(or 23) Ligurinus chloris.

12.04.1866.

12880 Rallus aquaticus.

13.04.1866.

2685 Sitta caesia

25.04.1866.

9336 Mormon arctica.

26.04.1866.

9667 Uria trolle.

27.04.1866.

2817 Cotile riparia.

07.05.1866.

9940 Gallinula chloropus.

08.05.1866.

12890 Phylloscopa trochilus.

09.05.1866.

7414 Parus major.
11063 Cotile riparia.

10.05.1866.

3106 Corvus monedula.
5645 Ruticilla phoenicurus.
7425 Parus palustris.

15.05.1866.

1454 Certhia familiaris.

18.05.1866.

3663 Pratincola rubetra.

05.06.1866.

1886 Phylloscopus trochilus.

06.06.1866.

1455 Certhia familiaris.

24.06.1866.

9937 Sterna cantiaca.

08.07.1866.

8878 Tringa cinclus.

11.07.1866.

245 Asio otus.

15.07.1866.

2036 Hirundo rustica.

18.07.1866.

1783 Sylvia cinerea.
12828 Hirundo rustica.

15.087. 1866.

1885 Phylloscopus trochilus.

16.08.1866.

3088 Corvus pugilyus.

17.08.1866.

1946 Phylloscopus rufus.
2180 Ruticilla phoenicurus.

27.10.1866.

280 Syrnium aluco.

18.12.1866.

9057 Gallinula chloropus.

26.12.1866.

11068 Ampelis garrulus.

00.00.1867.

11381 Anthus campestris.
244 Asio otus (Autumn)
15734 Caccabis rufa.

09.01.1867.

5366 Turdus iliacus.
12810 Cinclus aquaticus.

16.01.1867.

9671 Larus canus.

25.01.1867.

12649 Clangula glaucion.

04.02.1867.

9230 Clangula glaucion.

11.02.1867.

8613 Strepsilas interpres.

14.01.1867.
8741 Numenius arquata.

23.01.1867.
8851. Tringa canutus.
9633 Rallus aquaticus.

13.02.1867.
8088 Columba palumbus.

27.02.1867.
6328,9. Cinclus (melanogaster) albicollis.

20.03.1867.
9629 Fuligula marila.

04.04.1867.
8754 Limosa aegocephala.

10.04.1867.
8842 Philmachus pugnax.

24.04.1867.
8841 Philomachus pugnax.

30.04.1867.
8501 Eudromaias morinellus.
9504 Sterna (hirundo) fluviatilis.

00.05.1867.
11351 Anthus (arboreus) trivialis.
11382 Anthus campestris.
9378 Puffinus anglorum.

13.05.1867.
8500 Eudromias morinellus.
9632 Eudromias morinellus.

25.05.1867.
11352 Anthus (arboreus) trivialis.

08.07.1867.
184 Accipiter nisus.
3079 Accipiter nisus.

13.07.1867.
9424 Stercorarius parasiricus.

25.07.1867.
9354 Uria troille.

12.09.1867.
8516 Aegialitis hiaticula.

20.09.1867.
8601 Haematopus ostralegus.

08.10.1867.
9383 Procellaria pelagica.

20.11.1867.
9222 (Aythya
(Fuligula ferina.

00.12.1867.
9639 Mmg Mergus senator.

07.12.1867.
8227 Phasianus colchicus.

14.12.1867.
9451 Larus glaucus.

16.12.1867.
9132 Tadorna vulpanser.

04.10.1867.
9624 Sula bassana.

05.10.1867.
9675 Larus fuscus
9926 Sula bassana.

19.12.1867.
14625,7. Chrysomitris spinus.

21.12.1867.
9627 Fuligula marila.
9626 Stercorarius parasiticus.

26.12.1867.
5373 Turdus musicus.

29.12.1867.
9355 Uria trolle.

00.00.1863.
9430 Lestris comarinus.

00.01.1868.
9929 Haematopus ostralegus.

04.01.1868.
9058 Gallinula chloropus.

16.01.1868.
9001 Rallus aquaticus.

31.01.1868.
9224 (Aythya
(Fuligula ferina

05.02.1868.
410 Alcedo ispida.
8612 Strepsilas interpres.

30.03.1868.
9178,9. Querquedula circia.

08.04.1868.
6323 Cinclus aquaticus.

26.04.1868.
9668 Larus canus.

10.05.1868.
1878 Phylloscopus sibilatrix.

1 4.05.1868.
9635 Aegialitis cantianus.

20.11.1868.
9257 Oedemia nigra.

00.05.1869.
8413 Otis tarda.

17.05.1869.
8671 Limosa lapponica.

20.03.1869.
14626 Chrysomitris spinus.
14750 Chrysomitris spinus.

00.09.1869.
13861 Lagopus albus.

GURNEY J.H. (JUN.)

04.09.1868.

9481 Larus minutus.
9026 Crex porzana

14.09.1869.

3186 Garrulus glandarius.
5451 Turdus musicus.
7470 Parus palustris.
2022 Regullus cristatus.
4259 Sitta europaea.
9677 Querquedula circia.

17.09.1869.

9941 Fuligula cristata.

17.09.1869.

9022 Crex pratensis.

18.09.1869.

9948 Gallinago (scolopacina (gallinago

20.09.1869.

14726 Fringilla montifrongilla
9951 Gallinago gallinula
9025 Crex porzana.

22.09.1869.

7816 Lanius excubitor.

24.09.1869.

9676 Clangula glaucion

25.09.1869.

5459 Turdus viscivorus
8886 Tringa minuta
9949 Tringa minuta.

20.10.1869.

9200 (Chaulelasmus) Anas strepera.

02.11.1869.

8229 Phasianus colchicus (variety called Bohemia)

06.11.1869.

8805 Totanus fuscus.

08.11.1869.

7565 Panurus biarmicus.

20.12.1869.

10866 Garrulus glandarius.

01.01.1870.

9615 Pterocles arenarius.

02.01.1870.

10230 Sylvia atricapilla.

30.01.1870.

16881 Sylvia melanocephala.

03.02.1870.

4257 Iynx torquilla.

04.02.1870.

5725 Ruticilla titys.

05.02.1870.

10880 Motacilla alba.

09.02.1870.

6327 Cinclus minor.

12.02.1870.

9665 Bubulcus ibis.

16.02.1870.

7166 Lanius algeriensis.

22.02.1870.

4260 Ruticilla moussieri.
10875 Ruticilla moussieri.

13.02.1870.

2132 Cotile ruperstris.

16.02.1870.

15752 Totanus ochropus

02.03.1870.

4258 Saxicola derserti.

19.03.1870.

15823 Merula torquata

29.03.1870.

8432 Houbara houbara.

18.04.1870.

7800 Lanius elegans.

19.04.1870.

5819 Saxicola leucopyga (blackheaded variety)

21.04.1879.

1130 Merops persicus.

26.04.1870.

6175 Argya fulva.

28.04.1870.

6098 Arhya fulva.

29.04.1870.

15735 Columba livia.

00.05.1870.

8760 Limosa lappomica.

00.00.1871.

9024 Crex porzana

10.01.1871.

13858 Larus ridibundus.

00.03.1871.

10888 Syrnium aluco.

08.09.1871.

13860 Tringa subarquata

01.05.1872.

2814 Accipiter nisus

10.11.1872.

12888 Regulus cristatus.

00.09.1873.

11394 Anthus pratensis.

00.00.1874.

2480 Regulus cristatus.
2487 Certhia familiaris
8228 Phasianus colchicus (assuming male plumage)

00.06.1874.

GURNEY. J.H. (JUN.)

00.06.1874.

2554 Erithacus luscinia

00.08.1874.

9491 Rissa tridactyla

00.11.1876.

7505 Parus caeruleus.

31.12.1874.

7401 Accentor (collaris) alpinus.

11198 Motacilla (bearula) melanope

11446 Anthus (aquaticus) (spinnletta) spipoletta.

00.00.1875.

2813 Circus (swainsonii) macrurus

26.02.1875.

5654 Monticola cyana

01.03.1875.

2742 Saxicola isabellina

08.03.1875.

9950 Aegialitis varius.

12.03.1875.

4262 Cotile shelleyi

03.04.1875.

2743 Saxicola dersetti.

2744 Saxicola melanoleuca.

13.04.1875.

5687 Erithacus luscinia.

07.06.1875.

9947 Turtus sharpii.

09.06.1875.

9640 Glareola pratincola.

06.08.1875.

--- Calidris arenaria.

06.09.1875.

9953 Tringa minuta.

06.11.1875.

10946 Totanus (canescens) glottis.

27.11.1875.

2740 Hypolais (elaica) pallida.

00.00.1876.

12641 Euplocomus nycthemerus.

00.08.1876.

5723 Ruticilla phoenicurus

04.01.1878.

10867 Turdus pilaris.

02.03.1879.

4261 Merops viridis.

08.10.1883.

15826 Calidris arenaria.

25.10.1884.

19498 Parus britannicus.

08.01.1885.

12668 Euplocamus nycthemerus.

20.02.1885.

12650 Parus britannicus.

14.01.1886.

10887 Mergus senator.

08.09.1887.

13866 Tringa minuta.

GURNEY J.H. JUN. (SEE AYRES. T.)

No date mentioned.

9928 Geronticus (religiosa) aethiopicus.

15.01.1875.

9934 Ardea) ralloides
Ardeola) comata

GURNEY J.H. JUN. (SEE BIRBICHT H. shot by)

No date mentioned.

9112 Beanta bernicla.

9638 Cygnus minor.

No date mentioned (SEE BUTLER LT.COL. AND GOVEY.C.)

15756 Sula australis.

11.04.1867 (SEE DUNN)

9938 Uria grylle.

No date mentioned. (SEE FILIPPONI E.)

9642 Sterna leucoptera

24.03.1883. (SEE GATKE.H.)

10948 (Lithofalco) (aesalon) Falco regulus.

30.10.1879 (SEE J.KL.)

15753 Lestris pomarinus

NO date mentioned (SEE LEADENHALL MKT.)

8401 Lagopus mutus.

01.05.1867.

8798 Totanus calidris.

No date mentioned (SEE LUBBOCK.F.)

10897 (Rupernis) Asturina ,magnirostris.

No date mentioned (SEE PEELE (COLL)).

5426 Oreocichla lunulata

No date mentioned. (SEE REED E.C. (COLL.)).

12644 Mareca chiloensis

05.03.1868. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

10951 Philomachus pugnax.

00.01.1866. (SEE H.B.T.)

9109 Anser brachyrhynchus.

J.H. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

09.08.1872.

12815. Chenalopex jubata.

J.H.H. (SEE RAINES. F.)

30.06.1880.

11054 Locustella (naevia)
locustella.

VON HAAST. DR. (SIR J.)

No date mentioned.

2481 Nestor meridionalis
2961 Cyanorhamphus auriceps.

00.02.1873.

18247 Rhipidura flarellifera.

00.05.1873.

2482 Nestor meridionalis.

00.07.1873.

18254 Creadion carunculatus.

00.00.1873.

8409 Apteryx oweni.

00.06.1873.

9045 Porphyrio melanotus.

00.09.1873.

3223 Glaucopis cinera.
5977 Turnagra crassirostris.

00.00.1874.

2522 Nestor notabilis.
8646 Ardea novae-hollandiae.

00.08.1866.

5336 Xenicus longipes.

HABEL DR.A.

11030 Dendroeca aureola
14050,1. Geospiza strenua
14057 Geospiza parula.
14046 Camarhynchus variegatus.

26.08.1868.

11030 Dendroeca aureola.

30.09.1868.

12822 Certhidea olivacea.

08.10.1868.

14054,5. Cactornis scandens

16.10.1868.

14047,8. Geospiza fulginosa.
14056 Cactornis swandens
9017. Porzana spilonota.

03.11.1868.

14053 Geospiza fortis.

16.11.1868.

14049 Geospiza strenua.

30.12.1868.

14058 Geospiza parvula.

14.12.1868.

14052 Geospiza fortis.

00.00.1874.

8616 Strepsilas interpres.

HAINSWORTH REV. J.

00.00.1892.

17948 Halcyon pallidiventris.

00.08.1894.

19500 Nisaetus spilogaster.

HAMERSLEY A. ST. G.

00.00.1886.

13851 Prion vittatus.

00.00.1887.

13870 Harpa nova-zealandiae.

HAMILTON H.A.

00.01.1859.

9467 Larus canus.

HANCE DR.

29.10.1857.

13650 Upupa indica.

HANCOCK J.

No date mentioned.

107 (Lithofalco) (aesaloni))
Falco regulus) Mounted by Hancock.)
108 (Litheflaco) (aesaloni))
Falco regulus)

12953 Pyranga rubra.
8373 Tetrao urogallus (Mounted by Hancock)
8836 Philomachus pugnax.

00.00.1854.

7517 Parus cristatus (and 4 eggs in nest)

30.03.1868.

3230 Graculus graculus.

19.05.1877.

4657 Pratincola rubetra.

21.08.1879.

4194 Anthus pratensis.

03.10.1883.

18974 Turdus swainsoni.

HARDY.

No date mentioned.

18242 Colaptes mexicanus.

HARFORD CAPT. C.H.

No date mentioned.

11291 Macronyx croceus.
534. Poeocephalus robustus.
3812 Tchitrea (cristata)
perspicillata.
8262. Francolinus levaillantii.
N9088. Metopidius chirugus.

HARFORD. C.J. (SEE H.B.T.)

00.02.1845.

11377 Anthus richardi.

HARPER'S COLLECTION (SEE JARDINE : SIR W'S SALE) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.00.1886.

12457 Petroeca (legget)
multicolor.

HARRIS.

No date mentioned.

19244 Columba speciosa

00.00.1890.

19245 Pitylus erythromelas
19246 Celeus rufus
19242 Piaya melanogastra
19243 Amaurolimnus concolor.

HARTING. J.E.

1883- 'birds to B. M.

No date mentioned.

8509 Aegialitis geoffroyi.
6844. Carduelis elegans.
8460 Chettusia senegalla.
8899 Tringa (albescens?)
australis.
8945 Gallinago aequatorialis.
8946 Gallinago aequatorialis.

19.07.1863.

3178 Garrulus glandarius.

00.09.1863.

258 Caprimulgus europaeus.

00.01.1864.

7160 Parus britannicus.

20.10.1864.

5530 Merula torquata

00.07.1866.

551 Iynx torquilla.

00.08.1866.

8746 Numenius phaeopus.

00.00.1867.

8536 Aegialitis nigrifrons.

27.02.1869.

8474 Squatarola helvetica.

30.10.1875.

7529,30. Acredula rosea.

00.00.1866 (SEE CUTTER W.)

8994 Porzana fuscata.

Autumn. 1868 (SEE CUTTER.W.)

8451 Vanellus cayennensis.

HARTLAUB. DR.

No date mentioned.

6942 Ptilosclera veriscolor.

00.00.1892. (SEE PALMER.)

18236 Porzanula palmeri.

HARVEY LADY.

No date mentioned.

1211 Chelidoptera tenebrosa.

00.00.1863 (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

12565 Momotus brasiliensis.

LADY HARVEY OF HALIFAX. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

12484,95. Rhamphocoelus jacapa (1863)

HARVEY. L. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

13450,3. Calliste desmaresti (1863)

HASTING. J.E.

00.07.1866.

549 Iynx torquilla

HATHAWAY (SEE REV. I.E. FOX.)

00.00.1878.

2989 Scops asio.

HAUGHTON G.M. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

7929 Garrulax chinensis.

14.07.1869.

6497 Phyllornis malabaricus.

HAWKINS W.

00.00.1891.

17366 Nestor meridionalis (var montanus)

00.00.1892.

18153,4. Miro traversi.
18152 Carpophaga cherthamensis.
—— Diaphorapterxy hawkinsi (portions of skeleton)
181556 Pelecanoides bernardi
18149,50. Procellaria nereis.
18034 Phalacrocorax featherstonei.

07,05.1892.

1801-4. (Aegialitis)
Thinornis novae-zealandiae.

10.05.1892.

9917 (Xylocota)
Scolopax stricklandi.

11.05.1892.

18056,7. Gerygone albofrontata.
18054,5. Gerygone albofrontata (same date?)

13.05.1892.

18052,68. Gallinago pusilia.

00.00.1893.

18311,39. Oestrelata cooki.

00.00.1892. (SEE FORBES H.O.)

18237 Cabalus modestus.

HAYDEN DR. F. (SM.INST.)

No date mentioned.

3222 Gymnokitta cyanocephala
17065 Ectopistes migratorius.
17085 (Centrocercus)
Tetrao urophasianus.

HAYNE. A.

No date mentioned.

190 Accipiter tinus
3216 Cyanocorax chrysops.
3221 (Cyanocorax)
Uroleuca cyanoleucus.
5511,13883. Turdus albiventer.
358 Momotus ruficapillus (H.B.M. Min to Brazil)
1112 Trogon variegatus.
366 Trogon aurantius.
1108 Nyctidromus albicollis.
1109 Hydropsalis torquata
18201 Macropsalis forcipata
1075 Chryoptilus melanochlorus.
1076 Dendrobates affinis.
604 Celeus flavescens.
674 Picumnus minutus.

No date mentioned.

2689 Rhamphastos erythrorhynchus
7171 Piaya cayana

00.02.1872.

8347 Caccabis chukar (mounted)
8372 Ammoperdix heyi (mounted)

24.03.1881.

19538 Athene (neridionalis)
glaux.

No date mentioned (See FOX. H.E. REV.)

13740-2 Euphonia violacea.
12914 Pipridea melanonota.
12908 Calliste tricolor.
13733 Calliste tricolor.
12977 Stephanophorus leucocephalus.
13786 Phoenicothraupis rubica.
12904 Nemoisa ruficapilla
12926 Nemosia (insignis)
flavicollis.
12974 Cissopis major.
13747 Cissopis major.
12983 Cassidix oryzivora
12992 Pseudoleistes (viridis)
guirahuro.
13017 Isterus tibialis.
434 Ceryle torquata
436,7. Ceryle (inda)
viridirufa.
2690 Rhamphastos ariel
479 Rhamphastos dicolorus.
12929 Schistochlamys capistratus.
483 Andigena bailloni.
484 Selenidera maculirostris.
388 Bucco chacuru.
13746 Malacoptila torquata.
1113 Chelidoptera brasiliensis.
755 Dromococcyx phasianellus.
754 Diplopterus naevius.
698 Crotophaga ani.
8157 Chamaepelia griseola.
8411 Rhynchotus rufescens.
13727 Ardea agami.

HEERMANN A.L.

No date mentioned.

1072 Sphyropicus varius.

13.11.1884.

18789 Parus montanus
14348 Chrysomitris psaltria.
18749 Chrysomitris psaltria.

HEINTOHN CAPT.

No date mentioned.

6099 Psamathia annae.

HENCKE.

16.06.1877.

3474 Acrocephalus dumetorum.

20.06.1877.

3475 Acrocephalus agricola.

HENDE. PERE.

00.12.1872.

7373 Paradoxornis hendii.

HENDERSON DR. G.

No date mentioned.

2722 Aquila (bifasciata) nipalensis.
1217 Bubo coromandus.
8090 Columba casiotis.
8253 Ceriornis melanocephala.
8433 Houbara macqueeni.

31.12.1869.

8434 Houbara macqueeni.

00.00.1870.

8243 (Euplocomus melanotus. (Gallophasis.
8254 Ceriornis satyra.
8420 Eupodotis edwardsi.

00½ 02.1870.

8252 Ceriornis melanocephala

14.02.1870.

8082 Columba eversmanni.

00.04.1870.

8247 Lophophorus impeyanus.

20.05.1870.

8089 Columba casiotis.

25.06.1870.

3141 Pica (rustica) (bactriana) pica.

03.07.1870.

3094 Corvus (thibstanus) corax.

04.07.1870.

5650 Rusticilla rufiventris.

14.07.1870.

7351 Accentor rubeculoides.

02.08.1870.

8514 Aegialitis mongolicus.

13.08.1870.

2229 Ruticilla rufiventris.

18.08.1870.

7288 Parus cyanus
7431 Parus cyanus.

00.10.1870.

8371 Tetragallus tibetanus.

07.10.1870.

8213 Syrrhaptes tibetanus.

08.10.1870.

6331 Cinclus (leucogaster) cashmeriensis.

16.10.1870.

5648 Ruticilla erythoogastra.
7349 Accentor rubeculoides.

20.10.1870.

8480 Charadrius fulvus.

23.10.1870.

7350 Accentor rubeculoides.

12.01.1871.

1218 Glaucidium cuculoides.

06.02.1871.

8233 (Phasianus) Catreus wallichii.

18.02.1871.

8078 Columba intermedia
8080 Columba intermedia
8236,7. Pucrasia macrolopha.

21.02.1871.

5405 Merula albocincta
5635 Merula atrogularis.

No date mentioned (SEE BROOKS.W.E.)

2583 Certhia stoliczkae.

12.03.1870. (SEE JOHNSON J.C.E.)

8363 Ammoperdix bonhami.

18.03.1870. (SEE JOHNSON J.C.E.)

8362 Ammoperdix bonhami.

HENP. L. (SEE GOULD J.)

No date mentioned.

351 Eurystomus pacificus.

HENRY T.C. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

9975 Himantopus nigricollis

HENSHAW H.W. (SM. INST.)

---- Podiceps (cristatus
(major.

15.05.1873.

4329 Phalaenoptilus nuttalli.

06.06.1873.

19002 Sitta pygmaea

06.06.1873.

19094 Pyranga ludoviciana

08.06.1873.

18718 Sphyropicus nuchalis.

29.10.1874.

18671. Sialia occidentalis.

27.06.1875.

18667 Psaltiparus (californicus)
minimus.

10.09.1875.

5470 Turdus (aonolasschkae)
nana

10.11.1875.

18664 Psaltiparus (californicus)
minimus.

31.01.1878.

4328 Sphyropicus thyroideus.

30.04.1883.

19139 Quiscalus versicolor.

HENSON.

No date mentioned.

11759 Tringa acuminata.

16.10.1879.

11808 Tringa (crapirostris) tenuirostris.

00.11.1880.

11711,29. Gallinago australis.

30.09.1881.

11791 Totanus fuscus.

00.00.1882.

11182 Motacilla lugens

17.05.1882.

11837 Terekia cinerea.

20.07.1882.

10286 Chelidon (blakistoni) Dasypus.

24.09.1882.

10920 Scops semitorques.

00.00.1883.

11727 Aegialitis mongolicus.

00.02.1883.

10918 Brachyramphus antiquus.

12.05.1883.

10923. Merula cardis.

10.10.1883.

10919 Garrulus brandti.

25.10.1883.

11734 Parus minor.

29.10.1883.

11739 Tringa acuminata.

15.11.1883.

12208 (Ianthia) Tarsiger cyanurus.

16.11.1883.

12190 Erythrosterna luteola.

00.02.1884.

11751 Brachyramphus antiquus.

06.03.1884.

10922 Gallinago solitaria.

15.03.1884.

11710 Merula fuscatus.
11692 Merula naumanni
11806 Merula naumanni.

08.04.1884.

11732 Merula fuscatus
11839 Merula fuscatus.

16.04.1884.

10931 Motacilla japonica.

16.05.1884.

10936 Totanus brevipes.

17 .09.1884.

11735 Sitta uralensis.

19.09.1884.

10932 Parus varius.

28.10.1884.

12188 (Ianthia) Tarsiger cyanurus.

02.11.1884.

12186 Acredula caudata.

20.11.1884.

12216 Acredula caudata.

HEPBURN J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S. SALE.) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.00.1858.

12609 Aegialitis collaris.

HERIOT , MAITLAND.

No date mentioned.

10225 Penelopides manilla
10376 Iyngipcus maculatus.
10385µ6. Chrysocolaptes haematribon.
10378 Dasylophus superciliosus.
10374,84. Loriculus philippensis.

00.00.1883.

10321 Spilornis irdiospilus.
10424 Hierax erythrogenys.
10404 Edolioisoma caerulescens.
10402 Rhipidura cyaniceps.
10397 Rhipidura javanica.
10398 Zeocephus rufus.
10395 Cyornis philippensis.
10401 Cyornis philippensis.
10265 Orthotomus derbianus.
10399 Parus elegans.
10320 Rhabdornis mysticalis.
10281 Rhabdornis mysticalis.
10278 Ceyx cyanopectus (cf. Ibis 1884 p.332)
10275 Ceyx melanura.
10369 (Leucotreron)
Ptilopus occipitalis.
10368 Ptilopus leclancheri.
10355 Macropygia tenuirostris.
10349 Turtur dusmieri.
10353 Phlogoenas luzonica.
10348 Turnix fasciata.

No date mentioned. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

18308 Eudynamis myndanensis.

HERIOT M. COLL. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

00.00.1883.

10322 Corvus philippinus.
10287 Halcyon lindsayi.
10370,1. Ptilocolpa griseipectus.

No date mentioned (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS)

10383. Bolbopsittacus lunulatus.

HERRON R.B.

06.01.1883.

18871 Cyanocitta californica.

13.03.1883.

18967 Oreoscoptes carolinensis.

25.02.1884.

19339 Phainopepla nitens.

10.03.1884.

18968,9. Harporhynchus redivivus.

01.04.1884.

19362.4. Tachycineta thalassinus.

00.06.1885.

19336,7. Phainopepla nitens.

02.04.1886.

18748 Asyndesmus torquatus.

05.10.1886.

18747 Asyndesmus torquatus.

HEUGLIN. VON.

No date mentioned.

5796 Saxicola lugens
5812 Saxicola leucopyga (white headed form)

05.02.1852.

5916 Saxicola isabellina.

00.06.1852.

8728 Geronticus (religiosa)
aethiopicus.

HEWSTON.

11.09.1883.

10939 Tringa (subminuta)
(ruficollis)
salina.

21.09.1883.

10929 Tringa (subminuta)
(ruficollis)
salina.

HICKS REV. J.

14.11.1870.

9275 Mergus castor.

HIGGINS .T.

00.00.1875.

8997 Rallina rufigenys

HIGHTON (SEE FOX. H.E.)

00.00.1889.

15885 Paradisea raggiana½

HINTON H.C.

00.08.1889.

15733 Regulus maderensis.

HITZ R.B.

18.08.1867.

18971 Turdus migratorius.

07.09.1867.

19329 Anthus (ludovicianus) pennysylvanicus.

HODGSON B.H.

1343- recentd. by B.M. PT 1
1845 " " " PTS 2 & 3
1848 " " " PT 4
1859 " " " PT 5

No date mentioned.

15945 Accipiter nisus.
3501 Cochoa purpurea
2231 (Ruticilla)
Xanthopygia fuliginosa.

1902 Phylloscopus tristis.
1948 Lusciniola indica.
6984 Notodela leucura.
6129 Pomatorhinus ruficollis.
7317 Suthora) ruficeps.
Paradoxornis)

6149 Yuhina gularis.
11188 Motacilla maderaspatensis.

HODGSON B.H. (SEE JARDINE SIR W)

No date mentioned.

12608 Caprimulgus (indicus) kelaarti.

HODGSON B.H. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

12438 Pratincola (indica) maura (1845)
12521 Pratincola (indica) maura (1845)
12537 Monticola cinclorhyncha.
12536,3,1. Monticola erythrogastra.
12611 Ruticilla hodgoni.
12496 Aegialitas novosa.
12309,10 Scolopax numoricola.
12316 Gallinago solitaria.

HOLBOELL (GROV)

No date mentioned.

83 Hierofalco candicans.

HOLDEN DR.

No date mentioned.

2865 Accipiter virgatus.
2866 Scops sunia.
2939 Scops bakkamaena.
10086 Syrnium indrani.
2864 Neophus malayensis.
3176 Cissa ornata.
10096 Oriolus ceylonensis.
3314 Buchanga leucopygialis.
3318 (Dicrurus)
Dissemuroides edoliiformis.
3543 Pericrocotus flammeus.
3566,7. Lalage sykesi.
10098 Lalage sykesi.
3790 Rhipidura albofrontata
3803 (Tersiphone)
Tchitrea paradisi.
6257,8. Iora zeylonica.
10167 Hipsipites ganeesa.
5747 Rubigula melanictera.
5971,3,5. Copychus saularis.
2889 Prinia insularis.
5444 Argya rufescens.
6097 Pomatorhinus melanurus.
4518 Drymocataphus fuscicapillum.
7208 Drymocataphus fuscicapillum.
7768 Lanius cristatus.
11189 Motacilla maderaspatensis.
11199 Motacilla (boarula)
melanope.
12262 Pitta coronata
2798 Alcedo bengalensis.
6506 Alcedo bengalensis.
2797 Halcyon smyrnensis.
10083 Halcyon smyrnensis.
2787,8. Megalaema flavifrons.
2789 Megalaema zeylonica..
2799 Merops philippinus
2800 Merops philippinus.
2801 Merops quinticolor.
10072 Harpactes fasciatus.
2802 Caprimulgus asiaticus.
2811 Surniculus lugubris.
10095 Osmotreron pompadura.
10101 Galloperdi bicalcarcata

00.00.1876.

5433 (Turdus)
Geocichla spiloptera

00.02.1876.

3879 Stoparola sordida

00.03.1876.

10103 Gallus lafayettii.

00.00.1877.

2938 Pernis ptilonorhynchus.

HOLDEN C. DR.

2868 Cecinus chlorogaster.
5058 lyngipus gymnophthalmus.
2807.8 Micropternus gularis.
2793,4. Palaeornis cyanocephala
2790,1,2. Palaeornis calthropae.
2795,6. Loriculus indicus.
10095 Osmotreron pompadora.

HOLDEN. DR. L.A.

No date mentioned.

6959 Alcippe nigrifrons
6792 Xantholaema rubricapilla
2642 Xantholaema rubricapilla

00.00.1877.

14546 Hypothymis ceylonensis.

HOLDSWORTH. E.

14.09.1868.

6007 Kelaartia penicillata.

HOLLAND REV. F.K.

No date mentioned.

1771 Sylvia (doriae)
nana

HOLLAND REV. F.W.

00.03.1865.

11442 Anthus (aquaticus)
(spinoletta)
spipoletta.

HOLLAND W.L.

00.00.1884.

10287 Merops philippensis.

HOLST. P.A.

00.12.1883.

10314 Phasianus chrysomelas.

HOLST. P.L.

30.04.1889.

15904. Hypsipetes squamiceps.
15880 Hypsipetes squamiceps.

27.06.1889.

15770 Hapalopteron familiare.

22.07.1890.

— Ianthaenas nitens.

HOMBLOT.

00.00.1886.

13311 Turdus comorensis.
13358,60. Turdus bewsheri.
13096 Scops rutilus.
13148,9. Leptosoma gracile.

HORNE. C.

00.07.1868.

2093 Hirundo scullii.

19.07.1868.

2091 Hirundo scullii.

HORNE C. (COLL) (SEE BROOKS W.E.)

No date mentioned.

5528 Merula boulboul.

HOSE. C.

No date mentioned.

16785 Collocalia fuciphaga
17279 Surniculus lugubris.
17114 Gallinula chloropus.

00.00.1890.

16853 Pitta granatina.

00.00.1891.

17273 Oriolus xanthonotus.
17312,25. Platylophus (histronica) coronatus.
16837 Halcyon pileata.
17185 Nyctiornis amictus.
16816 Harpactes diardi (Crimson head)
17344 Harpactes ducauceli.
18033 Carpococcyx radiatus.
16506 Loriculus galgulus.
16827 Osmotreron olax.
17249 Limosa (melanuroides) brevipes
16779 Sterna melanauchen

11.01.1891.

16784 Sasia abno.

13.03.1891.

16783 Sasia abnormis.

02.04.1891.

16807 Chaetura gigantea

00.05.1891.

17200 Irena (cringer) cyanea.
16836 Alcedo bengalensis
17251 Totanus (canescens) gilottis.

00.05.1892.

18025 Cyanops) Megalaema) monticola.
17310 Rollulus roulroul

00.04.1892.

15031 Dendrocitta cinerescens.

00.06.1892.

18037 Allocotops calvus
18032 Rhinocichla treadheri.
18086 Garrulax schistochlamys.

00.05.1893.

18514,5. Lobiophasis bulweri.

00.06.1893.

18349 Machaerhamphus alci.

00.10.1893.

19571 Osmotreron baramensis.

00.02.1894.

19581 Harpactes vidua.

00.03.1894.

19584 Pitta baudi.

1889 birds coll. by Hose. to. B. M.
1892 " " " " " "
1893 pres. to B. M.
1893 birds coll. by Hose to. B. M.
1897 " " " "
1900. " " " " "
" birds pres. by Hose to B. M.

HOULDSWRITH. E.

07.10.1868.

2542 Pratincola (bicolor)
atrata.

5730 Pratincola (bicolor)
atrata (same date ?)

HUDDLESTON W.H.

No date mentioned.

9509 Sterna nilotica.

00.03.1860.

3109 Corvus collaris.

HUDSON W.

15.04.1873.

18010 Molothrus rufoaxillaris.

HUDSON W. (SM.INST.)

00.11.1867.

11152 Geothlypis velata.

HUETER E.

No date mentioned.

19116 Euphonia nugticollis.
19315 Icterus cayennensis.

HUGEL BARON A VON.

23.11.1874.

10927 Gallinago von-hugeli (Ibis July 1893)

00.12.1874.

10942,3. Scolopax auklandica.

HUME A.

No date mentioned.

675 Ketupa ceylonensis.
3284 Oriolus trailli.
3762 Chelidorhynx hypoxantha.
17999. Sylvia (doriae) nana
3057 Hypolais caligata.
5408 Acrocephalus agricola.
5621 Monticola erythrogastra.
6694 Chimarrhornis leucocephala
6815 Trochalopterum variegatum
10820 Harphctes erythrocephalus.

00.04.1869.

5641. Monticola erythrogastra.

00.10.1869.

5194 Merula boulboul.

05.12.1869.

3101 Corvus (culminatus) intermedius.

00.00.1870.

1227 Pelargopsis gurial.

00.08.1870.

3093 Corvus (indicus) (tingitanus) corax.

29.10.1870.

1226 Hierofalco saker

18.02.1872.

9777 Larus hemprichi.

00.04.1873.

3319 Bhringa remifer.

12.07.1877.

3883 Cyornis rubeculoides.

13.12.1877.

9778 Rhyncops albicollis.

21.01.1878.

5124 Sylvia minuscula.

05.02.1878.

4416 Pratincola macrorhynca.

HUME A. (SEE ADAM R.M. COLL.)

28.04.1878.

3332 Tephrodornius pondicerianus.

HUME.A. (SEE DAVISON W.R.)

16.12.1870.

2211 Ruticilla caerulocephala.

HUME A. (SEE DAVISON W.R. COLL.)

3532 Campophaga intermedia.

HUME A. (SEE DAVISON W.R. COLL)

24.05.1874.

3321 Dissemurus paradiseus.

FOR HUME A. (SEE DAVISON W.R. COLL.)

16.04.1875.

3066 (Hierax) (caerulescens) Microhierax fringillarius.

1885 Hume's coll. of Indian birds & eggs to B.M.

HUNTER E.

No date mentioned.

19154	Guiraca cyanea
18701	Urochroma surda.

HUNTERSON G. (SEE BROOKS W.E. D.D.)

00.08.1870.

3235 Podoces humilis.

HUNTLY MARQUIS OF.

Summer 1868.

5533 Merula castanea.

HURDIS J.L.

No date mentioned.

9594 Coturnix coromandelica.

00.08.1876.

9595 Turnix (tanki)
joudera.

9596 Sypheotis bengalensis

HUSTER (SEE LAYARD E.L.)

00.00.1879.

4130 Monarcha nitidus.
9886 Carpophaga rubricera.

HYDE R.E.

00.05.1880.

19143 Sturnella neglecta
18745 Melanerpes melanopogon.

00.01.1881.

18684 Lophortyx califormica.

Ijima Dr.

25.11.1890.

16593(or2) Cettia cantillans.

30.11.1890.

16592 (or 3) Cettia cantillans.

IJIMA DR. (SEE TOKYO UNIV. MUSEUM)

00.06.1884.

16657 Ligurinus sinicus.

00.02.1889.

16581 Ligurinus sinicus.

07.02.1891.

16582 Ligurinus kawarahiba,
16656 Ligurinus kawarahiba,

INGLIS REV. J.

No date mentioned.

3646 Petroeca similis.
3835,6. Myiagra melanura.
7729 Pachycephala chlorura.
2643,8. Halcyon juliae.
2780 Halcyon juliae.
6508 Halcyon juliae.
6231 Halcyon juliae.
18229 Collocalia uropygialis.
2761,5. Trichoglossus massena
8035 Ptilopus greyi : different volumes
8035 Ptilnopus greyi : of catalogue.
8056 Carpophaga pacifica
8763 Limosa uropygialia.
8985 Rallus (pectoralis)
philippensis
9560 Phaeton rubicaudax.

00.00.1874.

2639 Strix flammae
2638 Strix flammea.
3082 Strix flammea
3502 (Graucalus)
Artamides caledonicus.
8114 Macropygia ----
8649,50. Ardea (jugularis)
(atra)
Sacra.
8762 Limosa uropygialis.
8766,9. Limosa baueri.
8984 Rallus (pectoralis)
philippensis
9053 Porphyrio (spec: nov)
aneiteensis.
9548 Anous stolidus.
9560 Phaeton rubicaudax.

00.00.1875.

3582 Symmorphus
Lalage naevia.
8175 (Peristera
(Chalcophaps chrysochlora.
8215 (Peristera
(Chalcophaps chrysochlora.
8488 Charadrius fulvus.

00.00.1876.

2902 Astur torquatus.
9702 Sterna (pelicanoides?)
poliocerca.

09.09.1879.

7907 Lyncornis cerviniceps.

IRBY COL. L.H.

No date mentioned.

5128 Sylvia conspicillata.
4669 Sylvia provincialis.

IRWIN DR. B.J.D. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

17075 Lophortyx gambeli.

F.T.J. (SEE COALE H.K.)

11.07.1882.

18723 Dendrocopus harrisi.

JAMAICA INSTITUTE.

No date mentioned.

19099 Phonipara lepida

JAMESON W.

00.00.1850.

17092 Cerchneis cinnamomeus.

00.02.1850.

12291,2. Pheucticus chrysogaster.

JAMESON W. COLL (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

00.00.1859.

13268 Scops cristatus
12980 Anseranas melanoleuca.

JAMESON W. COLL. (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

No date mentioned.

12281 Andigena laminitostris.

00.00.1850.

13487,9. Tanagra darwini.

00.00.1855.

13493,4. Dubusia taeniata
12601 Stenopsis (bifasciatus)
longirostris.

JAMESON.W. (SEE JARDONE SIR W'S SALE) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

12592 Atticora cinerea (Feb. 1850)
12451,83. Parula pitiayumi (1853)
12404 Anthus bogotensis (Feb 1850)
13451 Calliste aurulenta (1850)
13423,26. Calliste gyrola (1857)
13425,57. Calliste gyroloides. (1853)
13491 Calliste ruficervix (1853)
13463,4. Poecilothraupis atricrissa.
13461,2 Poecilothraupis lunulata.
13436 Buthraupis cucullata.
13452 Buthraupis chloronota (1852) (p.2 S-1854 -p.97)
13550,1. Compsocoma sumptuosa.
13430 Compsocoma notabilis (p.2 S 1855 p84 pl.91)
12486 Rhamphocoelus jacapa (1857)
12286 Cissopis leveriana (Feb. 1857)
12506 Cissopis leveriana (1853)
12575 Columba vinacea.
12313,4. Scolopax jamesoni. (1850)

JANKOWZI. (SEE ST. PETERSBURG MUSEUM)

07.12.1887.

17355 Parus (ussuriensis)
crassirostris.

1886 bds to B m. from late Sir J's coll.

JARDINE.
No date mentioned.

13460 Poecilothraupis lunulata.

JARDINE.(SEE GILL DR. AND JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)
00.00.1886. (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

12383 Myrmeocichla formicovora
13350 Myrmecocichla formicivora.

JARDINE. I.R.
00.00.1851.

13507 Calliste cayana

JARDINE.J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)
00.06.1886. (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

12449 Petroeca goodenovii (1861)
12595 Pratincola sybilla. (87)
125886 Phoenicopterus ignipalliatus.(02.02.1832)

JARDINE. MISS.
00.00.1859.

1111 Todus viridis.

JARDINE LTD W. (R.N.)
No date mentioned.

17091 Tinnunculus newtoni.
13885 Turdus jamaicensus.
12524,25. Monticola cyana
12535 Monticola cyana
13715 Anas obscura.

00.00.1853.

12362 Coua cristata
12300 Coua ruficeps.

00.04.1858.

12377 Upupa epops

00.00.1861.

13563 Tanagra espicopus.

00.00.1893.

18496 Falculia palliata.

JARDINE LT. W. (R.N. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)
00.06.1886. (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

12353 Sialia sialis (1860)
12420 Saxicola stapazina (1850)
12543 Saxicola stapazina.
13458 Calliste brasiluensis (1851)
12500 Rhamphocoelus jacapa(1861) (H.M.S. Nile)

JARDINE. LT. W. (R.N.) (SEE WRIGHT S.W.)
00.02.1858.

5634,12440.64. Cratincola rubicola (Feb. 1858)

JARDINE SIR. W.
00.00.00.

15939 Asturina (Rupornis) magnirostris.
15947 Astur badius.
12396 Erithacus rubecula.
5993 Brachypodius poliocephalus,
13473 Stepitupus malacurus
13440 Ptilogonys cinereus.
13431.2.3. Caereba caerulea.
13501 Pipridea melanonota
13447 Calliste cayana
13504,5.8. Calliste flava.
13443 Calliste desmaresti.
13509 Calliste flaviventris.
13511 Calliste nigriviridis.
13498,9. Tanagra ornata
14297. Pyranga rubra.
13476 Schistoclamys ater.
12498 Pitylus viridis.
12503 Pitylus viridis.
13496 Dolichonyx oryzivoris.
14293 Agelaeus phoeniceus.
13434 Trupialis defilippii.
13435 Icterus vulgaris.
13497 Icterus vulgaris.
12889 Aegotheles nove-hollandiae.
12284 Indicator variegatus.
13536 Indicator minor.
12418 Andigena spilorhynchus.
12363 Nestor meridionalis.
15828 Dromaeus novae-hollandiae.

00.00.1822.

13506 Calliste melanonota.
13744 Calliste melanonota.
13469 Calliste brasiliensis.

00.00.1827.

12468 Pratincola rubicola.
12358 Pratincola rubicola.

00.00.1830.

12282 Indicator major.
12339 Indicator major.

00.12.1831.

12886 Asio (accipitrinus) brachyotus.

04.10.1832.

12606 Momotus swainsoni.

00.00.1846.

12380 Aulacorhamphus albivittatus.

00.00.1849.

13486 Tanagra bonariensis.

00.00.1853.

18496 Falculia palliata.

00.02.1855.

17301 Querquedula crecca

00.00.1873.

18258 Accentor (collaris) alpinus.

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE BOWDEN MAJ.)

00.00.1866.

13490,5. Tanagra (auricrissa) cyanocephala
12419 Andigena nigrisostris.

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE DU CHAILLU)

00.00.1863.

12631 Turacus meriani

JARDINE SIR.W. (SEE GILL DR.)

No date mentioned.

12597 Caprimulgus pectoralis.

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE GOULD J.)

00.00.1847.

13529 Saurothera vetula.

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE HARVEY LADY)

00.00.1863.

12565 Momotus brasiliensis.

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE HODGSON B.H.)

No date mentioned.

12603 Caprimulgus (indicus) kelaarii.

JARDINE. SIR W. (SEE JAMESON W. (COLL)).

No date mentioned.

12281 Andigema laminitostris.

00.00.1850.

13487,9. Tanagra darwini.

00.00.1855.

13493,4. Dubusia taeniata
12601 Stenopsis (bifasciatus) longirostris.

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE JOHNSTONE)

No date mentioned.

13534,5. Indicator sparmanni.

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE KIRK)

No date mentioned.

12594 Stenopsis cayennensis.

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE LEYLAND C.J.)

12374 Upupa africana
13648 Upupa africana
12583 Caprimulgus rufigena

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE McDONALD COLL.)

No date mentioned.

16210 Asio (accipitrinus) brachyotus.

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE McKEN)

No date mentioned.

12590 Caprimulgus europheus.
12599 Nyctibius pallidus.
12598 Caprimulgus natalensis
12602 Caprimulgus carolinensis.

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE MURDE.)

No date mentioned.

13492 Dubusia taeniata

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE SELBY P.J.)
(FIGURES IN JARDINE AND SELBYS ILLUSTRATIONS)

No date mentioned.

12633 Turacus buffoni.

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE SMITH SIR A.)

No date mentioned.

3698 Pratincola (pastor) torquata
5764 Mermecocichla formicivora.
5956 Pycnonotus capensis.

JARDINE SIR W. (SEE TAYLOR J.)

00,00.1861.

XXX 18221 Anthus (ludovidianus) pennysylvanicus.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

12459 Petroeca rhodinogastra.
12452 Petroeca phoenicea.
12206 Petroeca rubetra.
12683 Petrieca pusilla.
12509 Pratincola (indica) maura.
12409 Monarcha dimidiata (1850)
12421,12540. Monarcha dimidiata
12338,12410. Monarcha dimidiata
12527 Monticola cyana
12400 Ruticilla caerulocephala
12330,2,3. Saxicola picata
12431 Saxicola oenanthe.
12289 Pentholaea albifrons.
12290 Pentholaea albifrons.
12318 Cossypha humeralis.
12491 Sericornis humilis.
12321 Atticora fasciata
12588 Psalidoprocne petiti.
12393,542. Parula americana
12474 Dendroeca petechia
12361 Granatellus sallaei.
12624 Anthus rufus (1849)
12622 Anthus chii.
12628 Anthus peruvianus.
12322 Pitta celebensis.
12304 Pitta sanghirensis.
12320 Pitta mackloti.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

13424,7,8. Calliste ~~a~~ vitriolina.
13437 Calliste vitriolina.
13443 Calliste desmaresti.
13564,5. Tanagra episcopus.
13556,7. Tanagra palmarum
12342. Ramphocoelus brasilius.
12502 Pitylus grossus.
12850 Quiscalus versicolor.
12605 Momotus lessoni.
17105 Todus viridis.
12573 Columba albilineata.
12574 Columba plumbea.
12579 (Geotrygon
(Peristera cristata.
12479 Hoplopterus albiceps.
12507 Aegialitis collaris.
12312 Scolopax undulata.
12364 Gallinago stenura
12734 Aramus scolopaceus.
12582 Phoenicopterus rubidus.
13713 Anas superciliosa.
13712,23. Querquedula discors.
13721 Querquedula brasiliensis.
13703 Querquedula brasiliensis.
12294 Spatula platalea.
12311 Naenia inca.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE ADAMS A.L.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

12411 Pratincola rubitra (5th Jan)
12422 Pratincola rubitra
12442 Pratincola (indicus)
maura ~~(No date presume 1886 sale)~~ NO DATE. (1861)
12539,34. Monticola saxatilis (13.04.1861)
12501 Monticola cyana
12336 Erithacus (brunnea)
superciliaris.
12426 Saxicola monacha
12328 Saxicola lugens.
12408 Saxicola leucopyga (5th Jan) (blackheaded variety)
12406 Saxicola deserti (24th and 27th Dec.)
12530,2. Saxicola derserti (24th and 27th Dec.)
12428 Saxicola oenanthe (21.03.1861)
12432 Saxicola oenanthe (03.04.1864.)
12608,23. Anthus cervinus (2nd May.)
12323 Monticola brevipes (19.06.1862)(See Andersson C.J.)
16324 Monticola brevipes (00.00.1862)(See Andersson C.J.)
12389 Mermecocichla pollux (03.07.1861.) (= ditto =)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE ANDERSSON C.J.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12424 Saxicola leucomelaena (21.09.1863)
12416 Saxicola galtoni (14.04.1865.)
12384,5. Saxicola albicans (24.11.1863.)
12403 Saxicola infuscata.(23.06.1868)
12326 Coracias mosambica (1852)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE ARCE)
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

13441 Calliste icterocephala.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE BERNSTEIN COLL)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12482 Monarcha alecto (19.04.1861.)

JARDINES SIR W'S SALE (SEE BLYTH E.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) No date mentioned.

12522 Pratincola (indica)
maura.
12475 Pratincola (indica)
maura.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE BOYS CAPT.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12520,15. Pratincola (indicus)
maura. (1847)
12446. Pratincola caprata.
12331,12615. (Ruticilla)
Xanthopygia fuliginosa.
2612 (Ruticilla)
Xanthopygia fuliginosa.
12329 Tarsiger rufilatus.
12523 Monticola cinclorhynch
12427 Monticola cinclorhynch

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE BRANDT)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

1246 Pratincola (indica)
maura.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE BURN)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR.) 00.06.1886.

12345 Codiceps holbuelli.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE CLARK J. U.S.A.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12405. Parula americana (1856)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE DU CHAILLU P.B.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12401 Pratincola salax (1863) ⋮ both on 12401

12401 Pratincola sybilla (1863) ⋮ in same volume.
12572 Hirundo griseopyga.
12317 Psalidoprocne niteus (1863)
12620 Anthus pallidiventris.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE W. B. DUNBAR)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.00.1886.

12456,58.44. Petroeca (leggei)
multicolor.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE W.B. DUNBAR)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.00.1886.

12447,53. Petroeca (leggei) multicolor.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (DYCE DR.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12488 Aegialitis varius.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE FAIRMAIRE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12402 Saxicola leucopyga (Blackheaded variety) (1857)
12425 Saxicola (philothamna) moesta.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE FERGUSON DR.W.)

(PRESENT IN SALE S REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12541 Pratincola (fervida) rubetra.
12388 Cittocincla albicapilla.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE GOULD J.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12470 Petroeca toitoi (March 1850)
12405 Parula americana
12285 Sericossypha albicristata.
12378 Charadrius obscurus (March 18 50)
12379 Charadrius obscurus (1849)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE GURNEY J.H.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) No date mentioned.

12664 Anthropoides virgo.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE HARPERS COLLECTION)

(PRESENT IN SALESREGISTAR) 00.00.1886.

12457 Petroeca (leggei) multicolor.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE LADY HARVEY OF HALIFAX)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12484,95. Rhamphocoelus jacapa (1863)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE HARVEY L.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

13450,3. Calliste desmaresti (1863)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE HEPBURN J.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.00.1858.

12609 Aegialitis collaris.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE HODGSON B.H.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12438 Pratincola (indica) marua (1845)
12521 Pratincola (indica) maura (1845)
12537 Monticola cinclorhyncha.
12536,3,1. Monticola erythrogastra.
12611 Ruticilla hodgsoni.
12496 Aegialitis nivosa.
12309 Scolopax nemoricola.
12310 Scolopax nemoricola.
12316 Gallinago solitaria.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE JAMESON W.)

(SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12592 Atticora cinerea (Feb 1850)
12451,83. Parula pitiayumi (1853)

13451 Calliste aurulenta (1852.)
12404 Anthus bogotensis (Feb, 1850)
13423.6. Calliste gyrola (1857)
13425,57. Calliste gyroloides (1853)
13491 Calliste ruficervix (1859)
12313,4. Scolopax jamesoni. (1850)
13461,2. Poecilothraupis lunulata (Feb. 1850)
13463,4. Poecilothraupis atricrissa.
13436 Buthraupis cucullata.
13452 Buthraupis chloronota (P2.S. 1854 p.97)
13550,1. Compsomcoma sumptuosa (1885)
13430 Compsocoma notabilis (p2.S. p 84. 1855.pl.91.)
12486 Rhamphocoelus jacapa(1857)
12286 Cissopis leveriana (Feb 1857)
12506 Cissopis leveriana (1853)
12575 Columba vinacea.
12383 Myrmecocichla formicivora. (See JARDINE & GOLL DR)
12350 Myrmecocichla formicivora. (See JARDINE & GILL DR)
12313.4. Scolopax jamesoni. (See JARDINE & GILL DR)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE JARDINE J.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12449 Petroeca goodenovii (1861)
12595 Pratincola (pastor) torquata (87)
12586 Phoenicopterus ignipalliatus (02.02.1832)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE JARDINE LT.W.(R.N.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12353 Sialia sialis (1860)
12420 Saxicola stapazina (1850)
12543 Saxicola stapazina
13458 Calliste brasiliensis
12500 Rhamphocoelus jacapa(1861) H.M.S. NILE)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE JEFFRIES)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12359 Sialia occidentalis.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE JERDON T.C.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12516 Monticola saxatilis.
12539 Monticola cyana
12629 Coracias indicus.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE KIRK COLL)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12287 Spizaetus mauduyti.
12492 Rhamphucoelus jacapa (1853)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE KIRK J.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12578 Columba rufina
12577 Leptoptila verreauxi
12604 Geotrygon (frenata ?)
12340 Gallinago nobilis.
12634 Porphyrio martinicus.

JARDINE SIR W'S (SEE LEYLAND C.J.)

(PRESENT (SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12346 Pratincola (pastor) torquata
12517 Pratincola (pastor) torquata
12365,6. Monticola rupestris (1853)
12293 Lamprotes loricatus
12476 Francolinus subtorquatus
12319 Gallinago aequatorialis (1853)
13626. Lophoceros nasutus

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE LINTON)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12429 Saxicola oenanthe

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE McMILLAN)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12351,2. Sialia sialis.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE McWERN)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12528 Cossypha natalensis.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE MILLIAR(COLL)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12593 Phoenicopterus ruberi

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE MURRAY LT. J. (R.N.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12487 Aegialitis semipalmatus

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE PETHERICK.J.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12526 Monticola saxatilis.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.(SEE SEEBOHM H AND KIRK)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.(Sale date only)

12288 Merula xanthosceles.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE SELBY P.J.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12445 Pratincola caprata.

JARDINE SIR W'SM SALE. (SEE SKINNER)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12355 Sialia sialis.
12412 Myiadectes obscurus (1856)
13448 Tanagra (vicarius) abbas.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE SMITH SIR A.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12334,6. Pratincola (pastor) torquata
13462,5,9. Pratincola (pastor) torquata.
12519 Pratincola (pastor) torquata.
12367,8,9. Monticola rupestris.
12370 Monticola rupestris.
12347,8,9. Myrmecocichla formicivora.
12390,1,2. Myrmecocichla sinulata.
12423. Saxicola galtoni.
12413,4,5. Saxicola (baroica) layardi.
12466 Phyllostrophus capensis.
12387 Thamnolaea cinnamomeiventris.
12481 Erythropygia coryphaeus.
12618 Anthus nicholsoni.
12619.21. Anthus pyrrhonotus.
12325. Coracias mosambica.
12357 Indicator major.
12297 Indicator major
12433 Aegialitis tricollaris.
12504 Aegialitis leucopolius.
12613,16. Aegialitis varius.
13714 Anas sparsa.
12356 Plotus levaillantii.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE STRANGE COLL)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12510,11,12,13. Petroeca (cucullata) bicolor (March 1850)
12443 Miro albifrons (March 1850)
12508 Petroeca macrocephala
12439 Miro australis (March 1850)
12689 Miro australis
12610 Anthus novae-zealandiae (March. 1850)
18220 Anthus novae-zealandiae
12283 (Phalacrocorax) Graculus punctatus. (March 1850) ^*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE SUCH. DR.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12434 Pitylus viridis.
12625 Chamaepelia talpacoti.
12315 Scolopax frenata.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE SURGEON DR. G.S.)

(PRESENT IN SALE S REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12585 Psalidoprocne obscura.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE SWAINSON)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12627 Aegialitis melodus.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE SWIFT)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12485 Ramphocoelus jacapa

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE TAYLOR J.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12430 Saxicola oenanthe (Spring 1861)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE TUCKER)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12490 Aegialitis falklandicus.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE VERREAUX J.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12584 Hirundo dimidiata

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE WEDDERBURN COL.J.W.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

13456,88. Spindalis nigricephala.
12493 Rhamphocoelus jacapa (March 1861)
12397 Nyctata acadia (1851)
12354 Sialia sialis.
12576 Leptoptila rufaxilla.
12499 Aegialitis semipalmatus (05.08.1850)
12477 Aegialitis semipalmatus.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE WHITLEY H.)

XX(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12460 Pratincola (indica)
maura. (09.05.1865)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE STRICKLAND A.) *

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR.) 00.06.1886.

12455 Pratincola (pastor)
torquata (10.06.1833)
13485 Calliste melanonota (1838)

JEFFRIES

00.00.1851.

12360 Sialia arctica.

JEFFRIES (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SAAES REGISTAR)00.06.1886.

12359 Sialia occidentalis (1851)

1845 - pres. to B.M.
1861 " " "

JERDON. T.C.

No date mentioned.

1201	Buteo hemilasius.
1204	(Entolmaetus),(bonellii) Nisaetus fasciatus
2757	(Poliornid) Butastur teesa.
1208	Milvus govinda.
1203	Falco babylonicus.
1063	Accipiter virgatus.
3090	Corvus (Culminatus) intermedius.
3130	Nucifraga multipunctata
3131,2,3.	Nucifraga multipunctata.
3156.	Urocissa flavirostris.
3157	Urocissa flavirostris.
3256	Oriolus kundoo
3539.	Pericrocotus speciosus.
3546	Pericrocotus peregrinus.
3558	Pericrocotus solaris.
3639	Alseonax latirostris.
3632	Muscicapa parva.
3638	Muscicapa albicilla.
3693	Pratincola (indica) maura.
3709	Pratincola caprata.
2237	Tarsiger chrysaeus.
3744	(Pratincola) Oreicola ferrea.
3759	Chelidorhynx hypoxantha
3776	Rhipidura (fuscoventrus) albicollis.
3818	Culicicapa (ceylonensis) cinereocapilla.
3875	(Hypothymis) Stoparola melanops.
3878	(Hypothymis) Stoparola melanops.
3889	(Ochromela) Cyornis nigrorufa,
3894	Siphia leucomelanura.
3903	Niltava magrigoriae.
2713	Sylvia (doriae) Nana
5344	Sylvia (doriae) nana
5354.	Phylloscopus viridanus.
1916	Phylloscopus occipitalis.
1909	Phylloscopus affinis.
1910	Phylloscopus affinis.
5397.	Phylloscopus humei.
5417	Lusciniola fuscata.
5522	Merula simillima.
5668	Monticola (solitaria) philippensis.
2225	Ruticilla rufiventris.
5757	Ruticilla aurorea.
2212	Ruticilla caerulocephala.
2407	Saxicola picata
5786	Saxicola capistrata.
5849	Saxicola (leucomela) (pleschanka) norio.
5599	Saxicola derserti.
5840,9.	Saxicola deserti.
6004	Hypsipetes flavala.
6006	Alcurus striatus.
5995	Otocompsa leucogenys.
6019	Otocompsa flacicentris.
6031.	Spizixus canifrons.
6337,5,9.	Cinclus asiaticus.
2616	Notodela leucura.
2234,5.	Chimarrhornis leucocephala.
1608	Suya atricularis.
1567-72.	Prinia (inornata) longicaudata.
1565	Orthotomus ---
1592,3.	Cisticola (schoenicola) cursitans (juncidis)
7364	Henicurus guttatus.
6200	Trochalopterum chrysopterum.
6202	Trichalopterum lineatum.
6222.	Ianthocincla ocellata.
6212	Gampsorhynchus rufulus.
6180	Pomatorhinus schisticeps.
7370	Pomatorhinus macclellandi.
7176	(Proparus) Alcippe chrysaea.
7167	Cutia nipalensis.
7192	Cutia nipalensis.
7527	Parus sultaneus.
7453	Parus monticolus.
7488	Parus melanophus.
7554,5.	Acredula erythrocephala.
2021	Regulus himalayensis.
7199	Pterythius erythropterus.
7188	Pterythius erythropterus.
1429	Sitta himalayensis.
1431	Sitta castaneiventris.
1437	Sitta leucopsis.
2042,3.	Hirundo rustica.
2060	Hirundo savignii.
2061.	Hirundo tytleri.
11064.	Hirundo gutturalis.
11197	Motacilla (boarrula) melanope.
11251	Motacilla citreola.
11279	Motacilla (viridis) borealis.
11220	Limonidromus indicus.
11356,7.	Anthus (arboreus) trivialis.
11298	Anthus sordidus.
11385	Anthus campestris.
11409	Anthus cervinus.
11420,36.	Anthus rosaceus.
11437,9.	(Oreocorys) Heterura sylvana.
14122	Coccothraustes melanoxanthus.
14125	Coccothraustes icteroides.
14730	Procarduelis nipalensis.
14747,8.	Chrysomitris spinoides.
1550	Megalaema virens.
1562	Coracias garrulus.
1161	Chaetura nudipes.
267	Caprimulgus albonotatus.
1539,40.	Caprimulgus albonotatus.
268	Caprimulgus monticola.

JERDON. T.C.

No date mentioned.

663 Dendrocopus catharius.
1556 Dendrocopus cathpharius.
664 Iyngipicus canicapillus.
13596 Hierococcyx sparveroides.
1554 Cuculus (himalayanus)
(striatus)
intermedius.
1555 Cuculus poliocephalus.
751 Taccocua sirkee (var leschenaulti)
8016 Osmotreron malabarica :: different volumes
8016 Osmotreron flavogularis: of catalogue.
8085 Columba hodgsonii.
8115 Macropygia tusalia.
8128 Turtur suratensis.
8293 Arboricola torqueola.
8295 Arboricola rufigularis.
(8526 Aegialitis (dubia)
? (philippinus (minutus?)
(8526 Aegialitis jerdoni
8564,5. Aegialitis cantianus.
9090,1. Metopidius chirugus.
9318 Podiceps philippensis.

27.11.1841.

12376 Upupa epops.

00.00.1855.

3690 Pratincola (indica)
maura.
12472 Pratincola (indica)
maura.
3691,2. Pratincola (indica)
maura Same date?)

00.00.1861.

11245 Motacilla (boarula)
melanope.

00.07.1862.

9087 Metopidius chirugus.

00.07.1864.

2016 Cettia fortipes.
2017,8. Cettia fortipes.
2532,3. Cettia fortipes.

00.09.1867.

1770 Lusciniola thoracica.

31.01.1872.

6688 Hirundo rustica.

JERDON T.C. (SEE EYTON T.C.)

00.00.1850.

12731 Sarcidiornis melanonota.

JERDON T.C. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12516 Monticola saxatilis.
12539 Monticola cyana
12629 Coracias indicus.

JERVIS. MAJOR.

No date mentioned.

8593 Cursorius coromandelicus.

JESSE W.

No date mentioned.

18159 Crateropus leucocephalus.
18022 Pogonorhynchus melanocephalus.
13868 Scoptelus notatus.

00.00.1868.

13902 Numida ptilorhyncha
13875 Francolinus ruepelli.

JESSE W. (SEE SANDERS W.W.)

No date mentioned.

18021 Barbatula minuta.

JOHNSON.

No date mentioned.

18088. Bretogerys chrysopterus.

JOHNSON J.C.E. (SEE MR HENDERSON DR.G.) 12.03.1870.

8363 Ammoperdix bonhami

18.03.1870.

8362 Ammoperdix bonhami.

JOHNSON W.J. (SM.INST.)

22.05.1885.

17044 Uria columba.

JOHNSTONE (SEE JARDINE SIR. W.)

No date mentioned.

13534,5. Indicator sparmanni.

JONES REV.

No date mentioned.

18234   Eudynamis cyanocephala.

KAEMPFER F.

No date mentioned.

19178 Steligidopteryx serripennis.
18819 Basileuterus mesochrysus
19253 Setophaga flammea.
18710 Euphonia pectoralis.

KAUKARNO N. (SEE SEEBOHM.H.)

07.05.0000.

13877 Tetrao mlokosiewiczi.

KAUTUS J. (SM. INST.)

29.11.1857.

3210 Cyanocitta californica.

KENNERLY DR. (SM.INST.)

01.02.1854.

7497 (Acredula plumbea.
(Psaltiparus

03.10.1858.

9975 Stepsilas melanocephalus.

KENNICOTT.R.

No date mentioned.

5475 Turdus aliciae.

~~KERBA~~

KERBARY.

No date mentioned.

3351 (Pinarolastes) ~~xr~~
(rectes)
Myiolestes tenebrosus.

KERSHEMER

10.04.1883.

10298 Haliaetus pelagicus.

KERSHEIMER (COLL) (SEE SEEBOHM. H.)

00.00.1881.

1894 Parus varius.

KIBORT (COLL.) (SEE SEEBOHM.H.

21.10.1878.

7412. Parus major.

03.11.1878.

XXXX

7462. Parus cinctus.

17.11.1878.

3392 Garrulus brandti.

KIDDER DR. J.H.

No date mentioned.

17063 Sterna virgata.

KIMBALL (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

17090 Syrnium cinereum.

KIRK.

No date mentioned.

12606 Momotus swainsoni.
18141 Hapaloderma narina.

00.00.1876.

2747 Pogonorhynchus leucomelas.

00.00.1878.

3912 Oriolus brachyrhynchus.

KIRK. (SEE EYTON T.C.)

No date mentioned.

13376 Dendrobates kirki.

KIRK (SEE JARDINE SIR.W.)

No date mentioned.

12594 Stenopsis cayennensis.

KIRK (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.)(
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)00.06.1886.

12287 Spizaetus mauduyti.
12492 Rhamphocoelus jacapa (1853)
13632 Chamaepelia rufipennis.

KIRK (SEE SEEBOHM H. AND JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886(sale date only)

12288 Merula xanthosceles.

KIRK (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

No date mentioned.

4351 Oriolus notatus
4438 Eurocephalus rueppelli.

KIRK. COLL. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

00.00.1878.

3981 Asturinula monogrammica.

KIRK. DR.

8571 Glareola pratincola.
8651 Ardea ardesiaca.

00.03.1863.

9031 Limnocorax mosambica (Zambesi esped.)

00.00.1876.

3612 Batis senegalensis.
3618. Batis senegalensis.

00.00.1879.

9834. Treron wakefieldi.
9799 Alectroenas sganzini.
9835 Francolinus kirki.

KIRK DR. (~~FOR~~ see CUTTER W.)

00.00.1876.

2745 Strix (posusis)
flammea.

KIRK.J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12578 Columba rufina.
12577 Leptoptila verreauxi.
12604 Geotrygon (frenata ?)
12340 Gallinago wilsoni.
12634 Porphyrio martinicus.

KIRK. (SIR.J.) bds preserved by Sir J.K. pres B.M by For. Office. 1860

No date mentioned.

1863 bds coll by Sir J K. pres. B.M by For. Office

5914 Saxicola pileata.
6053 Hypsipites madagascariensis.
6597 Andropadus flavescens. 1874 pres to B.M.
6022 Pycnonotus nigricans.
7611 Dryoscopus affinis. 1884 " " "
6590 Laniarius (icterus)
poliocephalus.
3914 Hirundo puella.
11122 Motacilla vidua.
395 Halcyon chelicutensis.
3385 Merops superciliosis.
4004 Merops nubicus.
13530 Indicator minor.
616 (6615 ? M.B.H.) Cuculus solitarius.

13466. Turacus livingstoni.
3411 Agapornis cana
12797 Prion banksii.

KIRK. SIR. J.

00.00.1865.

12596 Caprimulgus (mosanticus)
fossei.

00.00.1876.

7447 Parus afer.
2748 Merops hirundineus.
2750 Campothera bennetti.
2751 Thripias namaquus.
2749 Centropus senegalensis.
2752 Poeocephalus meyeri.

00.00.1879.

6166 Crateropus kirkii.
3913 Hirundo monterri.
3916 Pogonorhynchus irroratus.
13594 Turacus fischeri.
9834 Vivago wakefieldi.
6616 Turtur capicola.

KIRK SIR J. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

No date mentioned.

5949 Pycnonotus layardi.

KIRK SIR J. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

No date mentioned.

13592 Gallirex chloromchlamys (Ibis p.118. 1881)

00.00.1879.

2917 Pogenorhynchus melanopterus.

KIRK. P.

00.00.1878.

3936 Sigmodus tricolor.

KIRKBY. REV. J.

00.00.1873.

8383 Tetrao phasianellus.

00.00.1872.

8407 Lagopus rupestris.

KIRKE.

No date mentioned.

15535 Asturina nitida.
15163 Capito niger.
15167 Pteroglossus viridis.
15449 Urogalba paradisea.
15195 Odontophorus guiaensis.
15170 Eurypyga helias.

00.00.1838. (should be 88?)

1533,7. Chlorenerpes flavigula.

00.00.1888.

15158 Scops brasiliana
— Turdus migratorius.
15174 Donacobius atricapillus.
15147 Icterus chrysocephalus.
15451 Ceryle (inda)
viridirufa.
14447 Ceryle superciliosa.
15332,8. Dendrobates sanguineus.
15315 Bucco tamatia.
15454 Ara severa
15452 Chrysotis amazonica.
15316 Tringoides macularius.

KJAERBOLLING.

No date mentioned.

40	Aquila maculata (rufonuchalis) (smaller spotted eagle)
8618	Grus cinerea.
8773	Terekin cinerea.
9372	Puffinus major.

24.06.1851.

9537	Sterna leucoptera.

23.05.1852.

454	Nisaetus pennatus.

00.00.1837.

299	Syrnium uraleuse.

KJAERBOLLING (COPENHAGEN)

00.00.1852.

9410	Adamastor flavirostris.
9429	Lestris pomarinus.

KLEINSCHMIDT. T. (SEE GODEFFROY)

~~NO date mentioned.~~

1878 birds coll. by K. purchased by B.M. from Godeffroy Museum.

KLEINSCHMIDT. T.

No date mentioned.

5327 Ptilinopus purpuratus.

00.11.1875.

5341 Lamprolia minor.

27.10.1876.

5534 Merula bicolor.

00.00.1877.

5565 Merula vitiensis.

00.04.1878.

3500 Myiolestes nigrogularis.

01.05.1878.

9779 (oestrelata)
Procellaria torquata.

10201. (oestrelata)
Procellaria torquata.

11.11.1878.

3075 Drymochaera badiceps.

18.11.1878.

3074 Drymochaera badiceps.

KLEINSCHMIDT. T. (SEE GURNEY J.H.)

30.10.1879.

15753 Lestris pomarinus.

KRAEMERS. J.C.

00.00.1874.

8881 Tringa cinclus.

00.00.1874.

2560 Phylloscopus trochilus
7536 Acredula caudata
7459 Acredula caudata.

25.04.1875.

7185 Acredula caudata.

00.09.1875.

11208 Motacilla alba.

26.05.1876.

4627 Sylvia hoatensis.

KRAEMERS J.C. COLL. (SEE BROOKS W.E.)

03.06.1875.

4781 (Lithofalco) aesalon)
Falco regulus.

KRAMER (CAPT.)

02.11.1874.

6325 Cinclus cinclus.

KRUPER DR. T.

No date mentioned.

53 (Entolmaetus) (bonellii)
Nisaetus fasciatus.

8349 Caccabis chukar.

00.00.1862.

32 Aquila (imperiatis)
(mogilnik)
heliaca.

23.09.1863.

102 Falco eleonore.

09.09.1864.

2683 Sitta krueperi

20.11.1864.

1787 Sylvia cinerea.

10.10.1869.

7476 Parus lugubris.

23.06.1871.

1820 Hypolais olivetorum

26.06.1871.

1729 Sylvia familaris.

28.06.1871.

1819 Hypolais olivetorum

26.10.1871.

11211 Motacilla alba.

28.12.1871.

6656 Sylvia melanocephala

03.02.1872.

5358 Sylvia melanocephala

12.02.1872.

5356 Sylvia melanocephala

13.04.1872.

6620 Phylloscopus bonellii.

19.04.1872.

6659 Phylloscopus sibilatris } both have
6659 Phylloscopus bonellii } same number.

00.04.1875.

6671 Pratincola rubetra
6663 Sylvia rueppellii

00.05.1875.

6660 Hypolais (elaica)
pallida.

20.12.1876.

3458 Regulus cristatus.

00.05.1878.

3992 Hypolais olivetorum

KUBARY T.

No date mentioned.

5323,31. Rhipidura lepida.
3073 Acrocephalus bistrigiceps.
5228,9. Merula samoensis.
3003 Psammathia annae.
8330 Psammathia annae.
6086 Psammathia annae.
3002 Halcyon cinnamomina.
16469 Collocalia vanicorensis.
5328 Eos rubiginosa.
5230 Ptilopus pelewensis
9768 Ptilopuspelewensis

00.00.1873.

5324 Rhipidura kubarii.
6090 Rhipidura kubarii.

00.00.1877.

9768 Ptilopus pelewensis

00.00.1878.

5333 Metabolus) rugensis.
Monarcha)

00.06.1878.

5555 Metabolus) augensis.
Monarcha)

6089,96. Metabolus) augensis.
Monarcha)

6108 Metabolus) augensis.
Monarcha)

5322 Myiagra oceanica.
6078 Acrocephalus syrinx.
6115 Acrocephalus syrinx.

00.07.1878.

5332 Acrocephalus syrinx.
5326 Phlogoenas kubaryi.

KUBARY.T. (SEE GODEFFROY)

No date mentioned.

3849,50. Myiagra scythrops
9738 Puffinus dichrous.

KUBARY T. COLL. (SEE GODEFFROY)

00.07.1878.

9737 Carpophaga oceanica.

LAMBRT. REV. M.

No date mentioned.

15311 Grus antigome

LANGDEN F.W.

04.07.1887.

18919 Coccyzus americanus

LANGLANDS C.J.

No date mentioned.

5998 Otocompsa jocosa.
6184 Crateropus terricolor.
346 Coracias affinis.
65 Spilornis cheela.
77 Haliastur indus.
3162 Dendrocitta rufa.
3272 Oriolus melanocephalus.
3336 Tephrodurnis pondicerianus
404 Halcyon vagans
598 Gecinus occipitalis.
496 Palaeornis fasciata
8007 Crocopus phoenicopterus) different volumes
8007 Treron phoenicoptera) of catalogue.

9052 Porphyrio poliocephalus (? ="neglectus var,polioceph. latin .wh. is for philippinus ".)

9170 Anas superciliosa.
9441 Larus antipodum
9539 Sterna javanica.

00.04.1863.

74 Haliaetus (macei) leucoryphus.
799 Megalaema asiatica.

00.00.1864.

9394 Fulmarus giganteus.

00.00.1865.

8833 Himantopus novae-zealandiae.

LANSDELL.

1889 - birds coll. by. Lansdell (Rev. Jr.) to B.M.

02.06.1888.

14960 Lanius minor
14968 Motacilla (feldeggi) melanocephala

LANSDELL REV. DR..H.

14.06.1888.

15027 (Tinnunculus) (maumanni) Cerchneis cenchris.

XM
15021 Pterocles arenarius.

02.08.1888.

14960 Lanius minor.

12.08.1888.

15884 Pica leucoptera.

24.08.1888.

15825 Sylvia minuscula.

28.08.1888.

15732(832) Lanius isabellinus.

04.09.1888.

15832(or732) Lanius isabellinus.

21.09.1888.

15404 Sylvia minuscula.

03.10.1888.

15185,4. Dendrocopus (leptorhynchus) poelzami.

30.10.1888.

15327 Cinclus leucogaster.
15403 X Accentor fulvescens.
15333 Leptopoecile sophiae

01.11.1888.

15183 Accentor fulvescens.

17.11.1888.

15324 Ruticilla erythrogastra.

15.12.1888.

15402 Ruticilla erythronota.

19.12.1888.

15322 Ruticilla erythronota.

LAPIN.

No date mentioned.

1122 Buteo lineatus.

LAQUES (SEE FOR E.L.LAYARD)

00.08.1861.

10418 Scops lempiji

LASCELLES CAPT.

No date mentioned.

1150 Pogonorhynchus torquatus.

LAST REV. J.

No date mentioned.

1826 Buteo (brachypteryx.?)
— Trichoglossus novae-hollandiae.
5289 Psitteuteles chlorolepidotus.
51 Platycercus (pennantii) elegans.

00.00.1843.

18445 (Phalacrocorax) Microcarbo africanus.

00.00.1892.

18597,8. Baza madagascariensis.
18552-4. Accipiter madagascariensis.
18549,50. Accipiter francisca.
18473 Scops rutilus.
18531 Eroessa tenella.
18529 Eroessa striatigula.
18939 Eroessa striatigula.
18530 Cisticola (madagascariensis.) cherina
18938 Cisticola (madagascariensis.) cherina.
18475 Eurystomus glaucurus.
18627 Eurystomus glaucurus.
18544 Caprimulgus madagascariensis.
18512 (virango) Treron australis.
18556 Peristera afra.
18528 Ardea idae
18566 Ibis falcinellius.
18517 Ibis bernieri
18446 Parra albinucha
18622,4. Sarcidiornis africana
18501 Thalassornis leuconota.
18591 Sterna (pelicanoides)? bernsteine.
18599 Sterna (velox) bergii.

00.00.1893.

18546 (Cerchneius) (Dissodectes) Falco zoniventris.
18350,1 Ninox superciliaris.
18626 Copsychus pica.
18937 Eroessa viridis
18944 (Oxylabes) Crossleyia xanthophrys.
18950 Bernieria madagascariensis.
18932 Vanga curvirostris.
18526 Artamia leucocephala.
18545 Artamia leucocephala
18618,33. Merops superciliosus.
18548 Leptosoma discolor.
18497 Upupa marginata
18951,2. Upupa marginata
18942 Caprimulgus enarratus.
18450 Cuculus rochii.
18523 Centropus toulou.
18590,2,4. Coua pyropyga
18600 Coua olivaceiceps.
18595. Coua coquerelfi.
18593,9. Coua gigas.
18601 Coua gigas
18933 Coracopsis vasa
18467,8. Agapornis cana
18512 Vinago australis.
18936 Vinago australis.
18508 Turtur picturatus.
18935. Turtur picturatus.
18547 Magnoperdix madagascariensis.
18541,3. Turnix nigricollis.
18634. Ardea gularis.
18516 Pterocles personatus,
18502. Numida mitrata.
18540 Aegialitis bifrontata.
18950,1. Aegialitis bifrontata
18542. Aegialitis varius.
18527 Bubulcus ibis.
18518 Anastomus lamelligerus.
18522 Dromas ardeola.
18596 Numenius —
18632 Nettapus auritus.
18636 Eulabeornis gularis.
18539 Porzana (bailloni) pygmaea
18943 Porzana watersi
18629 Porphyrio smaragnotus.
18525 Gallinula phyrrhorhoa.

LAST REV. J. (SEE ST. PETERSBURG MUSEUM)

03.08.1887.

17354 Podoces panderi.

LATIMER G. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

1136 Saurothera x vieilloti.

00.00.1865.

7660 Vireo latimeri.

00.00.1869.

8683 Butoides virescens.

La WARRY. H.

00.00.1880.

4143 Gymnoscops insularis.

LAWES REV. W.G.

No date mentioned.

2756	Circus (jardinii) assimilis.
6349	Chlamydodera cerviniventris.
3375	Tanysiptera galatea.
2899	Chalcopsittacus bernsteini.
9712	Todorna radjah,

00.00.1876.

3288	Paradisea raggiana
3517,8.	Graucalus melanops.
6317	Chlamydodera cerviniventris.
7585	Cracticus cassicus.
7583	Cracticus mentalis.
12272	Pitta novae- guineae
2933	Halcyon sanctus.
2932	Tanysiptera galatea
2934	Merops ornatus.
2901.3.	Podargus papuensis
2906	Cacatua triton.
2907	Eos fuscata.
2894	Eos fuscata
13481	Trichoglossus massena.
9695	Goura albertsii.
9707,6.	Chittusia (personatus) miles.
9709	Typhon sumatrana
9710	Attagen minor.

00.00.1877.

2905	Ninox humeralis.
3288	Sphecotheres salvadorii.
3289	Sphecotheres salvadorii.
3767	Rhipidura albiscapa
3246	Manucodia atra.
3792	Rhipidura (picata tricolor.
2900	Eurystomus crassirostris.
9711	Caloenas nicobarica.
9696	Oesacus magnirostris.
9690	Porphyrio (belius) melanotus?)

00.00.1881.

10156	Diphyllodes chrysoptera

LAYARD C.L.

07.09.1878.

9764 (Chalcopsis (?)
(Peristera

00.06.1879.

18327
(or 17350) Nasiterna pusio

21.06.1879.

4126 Nasiterna pusio.

00.08.1879.

17350
(or 18327) Nasiterna pusio.

No date mentioned. LAYARD C.L.

4498 Collocalia esculenta.

02.05.1876.

2776 Pyrrhulopsis tabuensis.

06.05.1876.

7724 Pachycephala graeffei.

07.05.1876.

7723 Pachycephala graeffei.

17.06.1876.

16012 Chalcococcyx malayanus.

05.06.1877.

9744 Ptilopus tannensis
9763 Ptilopus tannensis.

13.06.1877.

9757 Ianthaenas leopoldi.

15.06.1877.

7730 Pachycephala chlorura.

17.06.1877.

7728 Pachycephala chlorura.

18.06.1877.

3837 Myiagra melanura.

12.07.1877.

3028,9. Hirundo tahitica.
16044 Collocalia fuciphaga

13.07.1877.

6510 Halcyon tannensis.

10.01.1878.

5564 Merula pritzbueri.

25.07.1878.

3644,5. Petroeca similis.

01.05.1879.

4129 Hypocharmosyne palmarum

09.06.1879.

4172 Macroyteryx mystacea
10010 (Ptilopus
(Oedirhinus insolitus (see 02.06.1879. different volumes of catalogue)

02.06.1879.

10010,1. Ptilopus insolitus. (10010 - see 09.06.79. different volumes og catalogue.
10011 (Ptilopus (10011. different volumes of catalogue,
(Oedirhinus

LAYARD C.L.

10.06.1879.

9897,8. Ptilopus insolitus.
9887 Megapodius hueskeri.

12.06.1879.

16019 Cacomantis insperatus
9896 Ptilinopus superbus(see 23.06.1879.different volumes of cat.)

14.06.1879.

9897,8. (Ptilopus
(Oedirhinus insolitus.

15.06.1879.

6512 Halcyon sanctus
9888 Turnix melanotus (eggs also in collection)

17.06.1879.

6513,4. Halcyon sanctus.

23.06.1879.

9895,6. Ptilopus superbus)(9896 see 12.06.1879. different volumes
9895 Ptilinopus superbus) of catalogue) also 9895 in different
) volumes of catalogue.

26.06.1879.

4177 Chibia laemostictus.

08.07.1879.

4123,4. Halcyon tristrami (Ibis Oct. 1888)

16.07.1879.

4131 Monarcha verticalis
4254 Scythrops novae-hollandiae.

28.07.1879.

9955 Caloenas nicobarica.

00.08.1879.

13416 Ecclectus pectoralis.

12.08.1879.

4122 Tanysiptera nigriceps.
13413 Lorius hypaenochrous.

13.03.1879.

4120 Alcedo moluccensis.
4113 Chibia laemostictus.

15.08.1879.

4127,8. Hypochamosyne subplaceus.

19.08.1879.

9956 Excalfactoria lepida.

23.08.1879.

16065 Nycticorax crassirostris.

25.08.1879.

4255 Halcyon saurophaga

02.09.1879.

7696 Pachycephala melanura.

06.09.1879.

9957 Excalfactoria lepida.

LAYARD C.L.

16.09.1879.

4153 Monarcha (chalyreocephalus.) alecto.

18.09.1879.

4152 Monarcha (chalybeocephalus) electo.

29.09.1879.

16029 Ptilopus lewisii.

LAYARD E.L.

No date mentioned.

1869 birds pres to B.M.
1880 birds to B.M. Coll. by L.C. & E.L. Layard

4 Gyps colbii.
21 Buteo jakai.
585 Aquila verreauxi.
161 Elanus caeruleus.
134 Tinnunculus rupicola.
135 Tinnunculus rupicola.
166 Melierax (canorus) (musicus)
192 Melierax gabar
193 Melierax gabar.
197 Astur tachiro
212 Circus maurus.
208 Circus ranivorus
254 Bubo capensis
252 Bubo maculosus.
220 Glaucidium (licua) perlatum
303 Glaucidium (licua) perlatum.
302 Asio capensis.
3281 Oriolus (capensis) larvatus.
3514 Graucalus (levaillantii) saesius.
3607 Platysteria) Batis) capensis
3699 Pratincolma (pastor) torquata
16045 Rhipidura personata
3839 Myiagra tannensei (Ibis 1879 p.192)
3841 Myiagra tannensei
1665 Lusciniola gracilirostris.
5679,80. Monticola rupestris.
5763 Myrmecocichla bifasciata.
5769 Myrmecocichla pollux.
5770 Myrmecocichla cinerea.
5781 (Mermecocichla) Saxicola arnotti.
5883,2,1. (Mermecocichla) Saxicola griseiceps.
5879. (Mermecocichla) Saxicola monticola.
5867 (mermecocichla) Saxicola galtoni.
5912.3. (Mermecocichla) Saxicola pileata.

LAYARD E.L.

5878 (Mermecocichla) Saxicola infuscata.
6152 Andropadus importunus.
5957 Pycnonotus capensis.
1733,4. Erythropygia coryphaeus.
1642 Sphenoeacus africanus.
1525 Prinia maculosa.
1530 Cisticola (levaillantii) tinniens.
5887 Chaetops frenatus.
7633 Laniarius rubiginosus.
7632 Laniarius bakbakiei
13735 Eopsaltria cucullata
16023 Pachycephala vitiensis.
2270 Astur rufitorques.
16024 Pachycephala (flavifrons) icteroides.
7792 Lanius collaris.
7793,4 Lanius collaris.
2137 Cotile cincta.
2144 Cotile paludicola.
2068 Hirundo albigularis.
2071,2. Hirundo cucullata.
11301 Anthus pyrrhonotus.
11393 Anthus (caffer) rufulus.
11289,90 Macronyx capensis.
418,9. Alcedo semitorquata
420,1 Corythornis cyanostigma
427,8. Ceryle maxima
385 Halcyon albiventris.
347 Coracias garrulus.
13584,8.7. Colius striatus.
13590 Collius capensis.
13653 Lophoceros melanoleucus.
13654 Lophoceros leucomelas.
374 Hapaloderma narina
467 Irrisor viridis.
312,3. Cyselus melba.
318,9 Cyselus barbatus.
321,2 Cypselus caffer.
265 Caprimulgus pectoralis.
16101 Aegotheles saveri (Ibis 1881 p.132.pl4.)
635,6. Geocolaptes olivaceus.
586,7. Dendropicus cardinalis.
588 Mesopicus griseocephalus.
710 Coccystes jacobinus
7166 Coccystes serratus.
709. Coccystes serratus.
19082 Chrysococcyx smaridineus.
735-7. Chrysococcyx klaasi.
738 Chrysococcyx cupreeus.
3591 Turacus corythaix.
9900 Chrysoenas luteovirens.
9854 Chrysoenas luteovirens (see 23.02.76.different volumes of catalogue.
16030 Chrysoenas victor.
5209 Ptilinopus corriei
9855 (Chrysoenas) Ptilinopus luteovirens
8092 Columba phaeonota.
8099 Oena capensis
8100 Oena capensis.

LAYARD E.L.

No date mentioned.

8168. Peristera larvata
8264 Francolinus gariepensis.
8267,8. Francolinus afer.
8328 Turnux hottentotta.
8428 Eupodotis scolopacea.
8441 Oedicnemus cupitans
8533 Aegialitis tricollaris.
8548.9. Aegialitis leucopolius.
8602,5. Haematopus moquini
8626 Ardea cinerea.
8634 Ardea purpurea.
8701 Botanrus stellaris.
8703 Scopus umbretta.
8740 Numenius arquata.
8782 Totanus glareola.
8893 Tringa (minuta ?)
8907 Tringa subarquata
8944 Gallinago aequatorialis.
9225 (Fuligula Brunnea)
(Aythya capensis
9294 Podiceps cristatus.
9367,8. Spheniscus demersus
9402 Daption capensis
9404 Procellaria aequinoctialis.
160[illegible]1 (Procellaria)
Haloboena caerulea.
9406 Prion banksii.
9411 Diomedia exulans.
9412 Diomedia melanophrys.
9428 Stercorarus spinicauda.
9439 Larus (dominicarus)
vetula.
9475 Larus hartlaubi.
9503 Sterna paradisea.
16067 Cabalus sylvestris.
9028 Lymnocorax nigra
9034 Porzana (bailloni)
pygmaea.
9076 Fulica cristata.
9082 Parra africana
9104 Phoenicopterus minor.
9167 Anas xanthorhyncha.
9169 Anas sparsa.
9206 Spatula capensis.
9512 Sterna cantiaca.
9518 Sterna (velox)
bergii.
9567 Sula capensis
9573 Graculus lucidus
9975,6 Graculus capensis.

00.00.1862.

18207 Batrachostomus auritus.

22.11.1869.

9530 Sterna balaenarum.

02.07.1871.

15527 Haliastur sphenurus.

15.09.1874.

3722 Muscylva lessoni.

29.11.1874.

2678 Astur rufitorques.

25.03.1875.

3827 Myiagra (castaneiventris)
rufiventris.

17.04.1875.

3247 Lamprolia victoriae.

24.04.1875.

7641 Pachycephala torquata

26.04.1875.

7999 Myiolestes macrorhyncha

12.06.1875.

3825 Myiagra (castaneiventris)
rufiventris.

14.06.1875.

7726 Pachycephala neglecta.

15.06.1875.

2774 Hypocharmosyne aurocincta.
16059 Puffinus brevicaudus.

July / August 1875.

9833 Chrysoenas victor.
8048 Chrysoenas victor.
9002 Chrysoenas victor.

10.07.1875.

13421 Pyrrhulopsis personata

23.07.1875.

8048 Crysoenas victor.

29.07.1875.

2775 Pyrrhulopsis taviunensis
9902 Chrysoenas victor.

01.08.1875.

2773. Hypochar mosyne Aureocincla.

02.08.1875.

9833 Chrysoenas victor.

11.08.1875.

3247 Myiagra azureicapilla.

13.08.1875.

3354 Myiolestes macrorhynca.

17.08.1875.

3247 Lamprolia victoriae
4151 Myiagra azureicapilla.

18.08.1875.

3785 Rhipidura rufilateralis.

22.08.1875.

15873 Pyrrhulopsis koroensis.

10.09.1875.

9602 Chrysoenas viridis
9602 Chrysoena (layardi
(viridis.

12.09.1875.

3352 Myiolestes vitensis

13.09.1875.

9603 Ptilopus porphyraceus
9603 Ptilinopus purpuratus.

LAYARD E.L.

23.09.1875.

9901 Chrysoenas luteovirens | different volumes
9901 (chrysoenas) | of catalogue.
Ptilinopus luteoviren

10.10.1875.

2781 Halcyon, sacra.

21.11.1875.

7744 Pachycephala (flavifrons)
icteroides.

22.12.1875.

4314,5. Todirhamphus recurvirostris.
16031 Ptilopus fasciatus.

00.00.1876.

16055 Merula tempesti (spec. figured in Seebohm(s 'Turdina')

12.01.1876.

9860 Porzana tabuensis.

17.02.1876.

9604 Ptilinopus purpuratus.

18.02.1876.

2782,3. Halcyon sacra.

21.02.1876.

9607 Gygis (alba
(candida.
9608 Anous melanogenys.

23.02.1876.

9854 (Chrysoenas)
Ptilinopus luteovirens (see Layard 00.00.00. different volumes of catalogue.)

26.02.1876.

7721 Pachycephala jacquinoti.

29.02.1876.

9606 Ardea sacra.

12.03.1876.

9958 Porzana tabuensis.

03.04.1876.

9893 Ptilophus porphyraceus | different volumes
1 9893. Ptilinophus purpuratus | of catalogue.
18637 Ptilophus porphyraceus.

08.04.1876.

41445 Myiagra (castaneiventris)
rufiventrid.

03.04.1876.

3950 Myiolestes vitiensis.
4167 Myiolestes vitiensis.
4147 Myiagra rufiventris.
6492 Halcyon sacra.
16022 Cacomantis simus.

10.04.1876.

6470 Halcyon (cassini)
sacra.

11.04.1876.

4148 Muscylva lessoni.

26.04.1876.

4171 Calliptilus
Coriphilus solitarius.

28.04.1876.

3858 Myiagra castaneigularis.
9903 Chrysoenas victor.

29.04.1876.

5541 Merula vitiensis.

30.04.1876.

16041,2. Petroeca kleinsmidti.

07.05.1876.

3353 Myiolestes buansis.

24.05.1876.

9856 Ptilopus porphyraceus | different volumes
9856 Ptilinopus purpuratus. | of catalogue.
9885 Carpophaga vitiensis.

02.06.1876.

3826 Myiagra (cartaneiventris)
rufiventris.

05.07.1876.

3834 Myiagra caledonica.

15.08.1876.

9698 Larus gouldi.

24.09.1876.

9694 Eulabeornis lafresnayanus.

02.11.1876.

9700 Rhynochetus jubatus.

07.11.1876.

9693 Eulabeornis gularis.

27.11.1876.

7692 Eopsaltria caledonica.

29.11.1876.

2678 Astur rufitorques
2770 Astur rufitorques (same date?)

04.12.1876.

2923 Gerygone flavilateralis.
3721 Gerygone flavilateralis.
7226 Megalurulus mariae.
2911 Cacomantis bronzinus.

06.12.1876.

2922 Gerygone flavilateralis.
7698 Pachycephala xanthetraea
7705 Pachycephala xanthetraea.

09.12.1876.

9748 Nymphicus cornutus.

17.12.1876.

4155 Myiagra (castaneiventris)
rufiventris.
9604 Ptilopus porphyraceus.

20.12.1876.

9899 Ptilopus perousei | different volumes
9899 Ptilonopus perousei. | of catalogue.

LAYARD E.L.

23.12.1876.

9900 (Chrysoenas)
Ptilinopus luteovirens

02.02.1877.

7687 Eopsaltria flavigaster.

11.03. 1877.

3587 (Symmorphus)
Lalage naevia.

20.02.1877.

2909 Halcyon sanctus.

16.03.1877.

2912 Cacomantis bronzinus.

29.03.1877.

9697 Nycticorax caledonicus.

11.04.1877.

9699 Procellaria rostmata.

20.04.1877.

3768 Rhipidura verreauxi.

25.04.1877.

3831,2. Myiagra viridiniteus.

27.04.1877.

3765 Rhipidura bulgeri
7700 Pachycephala xanthetraea.

27.04.1877.

3586 (Symmorphus)
Lalage naevia.

09.05.1877.

2929 Collocalia leucopygia

10.05.1877.

3583 (Symmorphus)
Lalage naevia.

26.05.1877.

2928 Collocalia uropygialis.

01.06.1877.

3020 Falco melanogenys
3122 Physocorax moneduloides.

05.06.1877.

9763 Ptilinopus corriei
9744 Ptilinopus corriei
9762 Macropygia rufa.

10.06.1877.

9761 Macropygia rufa.

12.06.1877.

2930 Collocalia leucopygia.

16.06.1877.

9742 Ptilopus greyi : different volumes
9742 Ptilinopus greyi : of catalogue.

21.06.1877.

9692 Porphyrio bellus.

25.06.1877.

2921 Gerygone flavilateralis.

3769 Rhipidura verreauxi
3503 (Graucalus)
R Artamides caledonicus.
2908 Halcyon sanctus.

06.07.1877.

9758 Megapodius layardi.

13.07.1877.

9756 Ianthaenas hypaenochroa.
10319 Ianthaenas hypaenochroa.

10.08.1877.

16471 Collecalia leucopygia.

26.06.1877.

3505 (Graucalus)
Artamides caledonicus.

11.08.1877.

5566 Merula xanthopus.

14.08.1877.

7745 Eopsaltria flavigaster.

21.08.1877.

9750,1. Sterna nereis.

00.09.1877.

9759 Megapodius layardi.

03.09.1877.

5563 Merula xanthopus.

14.09.1877.

7712 Pachycephala morariensis.

15.09.1877.

9749 Larus novae -hollandiae.

13.11.1877.

3504 (Graucalus)
Artamides caledonicus
9747 Nymphicus cornutus.

15.04.1878.

2910 Cacomantis bronzinus.

20.04.1878.

6521 Halcyon sanctus.

26.04.1878.

4265 Myiagra ciridiniteus.
7690 Eopsaltria flavigaster.

13.05.1878.

3585 (Symmorphus)
Lalage naevia.

15.05.1878.

7693 Eopsaltria.

30.05.1878.

3766 Rhipidura bulgeri.

11.06.1878.

3584 (Symmorphus)
Lalage naevia.

13.06.1878.

4285 Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides
9765 Chalcoccyx plagosus
9746 (Dupanoptila
(Lamproteron holosericeus.

LAYARD. E.L.

04.07.1878.

3018 Astur approximans
9754 Rhynochetus jubatus.

10.07.1878.

9766 Chalcoccyx plagosus.

13.07.1878.

& 4284 Clytorhynchus pachycephaloider.
9745 (Dupanoptila
(Lamproteron Holosericeus

9760 (Carpophaga)
Phaenorhina goliath.

20.07.1878.

3842 Myiagra tannensei.

21.07.1878.

5540 Merula xanthopus.

17.08.1878.

7734,7. Pachycephala littayei.

19.08.1878.

3508 Graucalus
(Artamides) lifuensis.

20.08.1878.

3844 Myiagra luguieri (Ibis 1879 p.188)
5562 Merula pritzbueri
7738 Pachycephala littayei.

22.08.1878.

5584 Merula pritzbueri (Ibis 1878 p.254)

23.08.1878.

5550 Merula pritzbueri
5532 Merula pritzbueri.

25.08.1878.

16021 Cacomantis bronzinus.

28.08.1878.

5561 Merula pritzbueri
5544 Merula pritzbueri

29.08.1878.

3847 Myiagra intermedia.

00.09.1878.

9855 Chrysoenas luteocirens

02.09.1878.

3855. Myiagra luguieri.

03.09.1878.

3847 Myiagra intermedia (Ibis 1879 p.189)
9741,8. Ptilopus greyi : different volumes
9741 Ptilinopus greyi : of catalogue

05.09.1878.

13482 Trichoglossus massena
9743 Ptilinopus greyi.

07.09.1878.

7738,6,9. Pachycephala littayei.

09.09.1878.

3507 Graucalus
(artamides) lifuensis (Ibis 1879 p.190.)

10.09.1878.

3019 Astur approximans.

21.09.1878.

9960 Sterna (gracilis)
paradisea
9752 Sterna gracilis.

23.03.1879.

6523,6. Halcyon sanctus.

28.03.1879.

7697 Pachycephala xanthetraea
6517 Halcyon sanctus.

13.04.1879.

7706 Pachycephala morariensis
7701 Pachycephala xanthetraea.

19.04.1879.

6518 Halcyon sanctus.

07.05.1879.

—7918 Lorius chlorocercus.

19.05.1879.

6519 Halcyon sanctus.

22.05.1879.

5558 Merula mareensis
7686 Eopsaltria flavigaster.

27.05.1879.

4264. Rhipidura verreauxi

14.06.1879.

7704 Pachycephala xanthetraea.

18.06.1879.

4169 (Symmorphus)
Lalage naevia.

27.06.1879.

4170 Lalage (karu)
leucomelaena

28.06.1879.

7691,4. Eopsaltria caledonica.

30.06.1879.

4158 Rhipidura bulgeri
7688 Eupsaltria flavigaster.

23.07.1879.

6516 Halcyon sanctus.

26.07.1879.

7695 Eopsaltria caledonica.

01.08.1879.

4146 Myiagra caledonica.

09.08.1879.

10068 Circus wolfii.

15.08.1879.

9889 Carpophaga spilorrhoa.
10059 Carpophaga subflavescens.

21.08.1879.

10178 Astur approximans.

23.08.1879.

7699 Pachycephala xanthetraea

LAYARD E.L.

01.09.1879.

7684,5. Eospaltria flavigaster.

05.09.1879.

6525 Halcyon sanctus.

07.09.1879.

6520 Halcyon sanctus.

09.09.1879.

4113 Astur haplochrous.
6524 Halcyon sanctus.

29.09.1879.

16029 Ptilopus lewisi.

00.10.1879.

16046. Rhipidura pelzelni.
5536,7. Merula mareensis.
5546 Merula poliocephala.
6527 Halcyon norfolkensis (Ibis 1885 p.49)
18310 Platycercus elegans.
10139 Platycercus (pennantii) elegans (var nobbsi)

02.10.1879.

9959 Sterna (gracilis) paradisea.

16.10.1879.

4154 Rhipidura bulgeri
7682,3. Eopsaltria flavigaster.

19.10.1879.

7689 Eopsaltria flavigaster
7702,3. Pachycephala xanthetraea.
6515 Halcyon sanctus.
6522 Halcyon sanctus.

11.11.1879.

7710.11. Pachycephala morariensis.

19.11.1879.

9892 (Dupanoptila (Lamproteron holosericeus.

24.11.1879.

9891 (Dupanoptila (Lamptoteron holocericeus.

12.12.1879.

6509 Halcyon tannensis.

27.12.1879.

4253 Strix flammea.

00.00.1880.

10127 Layard baykslana

30.01.1880.

9894 Ptilopus greyi
10012 Ptilopus greyi
9894 Ptilinopus greyi
10012 Ptilinopus greyi
(different volumes od catalogue.)

00.02.1880.

9890 Ianthrenas hyprenochroa.

25.07.1880.

10116 Nymphicus uvaeensis
11923 Nymphicus uvaeensis.

16.08.1880.

5122 Myiagra viridinateus.

17.08.1880.

11924 Merula poliocephala

17.09.1880.

7795 Pachycephala morariensis.

19.09.1880.

5123 Myiagra caledonica.

28.09.1880.

10157 Pandion leucocephalus.

02.10.1880.

10317 (Carpophaga) Phaenorhina goliath.
16015 Porzana palustris.

10.10.1880.

10104 Haliastur sphenurus.
13477 Nymphicus cornutus.

01.11.1880.

10118 Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides.

03.11.1880.

11946 Merula xanthopus.

05.11.1880.

10117 Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides.

15.11.1880.

—— Myiagra caledonica.

17.11.1880.

13478 Nymphicus cornutus.

22.11.1880.

16470 Collocalis uropygialis.

00.00.1881.

100609. Astur triquatus
5117,21. Myiagra melanura

27.04.1881.

15467 Astur haplochrous.

28.05.1881.

15468 Astur haplochrous.

08.06.1881.

15465,6. Astur haplochrous.

02.07.1881.

15527 Haliastur sphenurus.

04.10.1878.

9753 Sterna gracilis.

05.10.1881.

5531 Merula xanthopus.

06.10.1881.

10065 Cyanorhamphus saisseti.

07.10.1881.

13537 Cacomantis bronzinus.

09.10.1881.

6260 Physocorax moneduloides.

11.10.1881.

18232 Chalcoccyx plagosus.

LAYARD. E.L.

17.10.1881.

10093 Cyanorhamphus saisseti.

19.10.1881.

6261 Physocorax moneduloides.
5061. Megalirulus mariae.

20.10.1881.

10108 Astur haplochrous,

22.10.1881.

10171 Megalurulus mariae.

24.10.1881.

10074 Edoliisoma) analis.
Campophaga)

25.10.1881.

10126 Edoliisoma) analis.
Campophaga)

00.11.1881.

5537 ,Merula mareensis.

07.11.1881.

10106 Edoliisoma) analis.
Campophag.)

10.11.1881.

10180 Astur approximans.

07.06.1882.

11987 Merula mareensis.

00.00.1884.

11956,8.63. Petroeca (multicolor) erythrogastra.

00.00.1885.

11933,4. Podiceps novae hollandiae.

LAYARD E.L. (SEE FREEMAN)

No date mentioned.

16062 Ianthaenas leopoldi.

19.12.1881.

10318 Ianthaenas leopoldi.

LAYARD E.L. (SEE HUSTER)

00.00.1879.

4130 Monarcha nitidus
9886 Carpophaga rubricera.

LAYARD E.L.(FOR) (SEE LAQUES)

00.05.1861.

10418 Scops lempiji.

LAYARD E.L. (SEE RICHARDS LT. G.E.(R.N.)).

00.11.1878.

17960,1. Pachycephala chlorura.

LAYARD E.L. (SEE SWAYNE (COLL.)).

No date mentioned.

4149 Rhipidura erythronota.

LEADBEATER.

1844. purchase by B M.

No date mentioned.

7324	Parus cinereus
524	X Coriphilus tritianus
9194	Querquedula falcata.

LEADBEATER (SEE EYTON T.C.)

No date mentioned.

12738	Dendrocygna autumnalis.

LEADENHALL MKT.

09.04.1892.

17346,7. Phasianus mongolicus (in ice)
17349 Tetrao urogallus (var uralensis) (bought frozen from Urals)

LEADENHALL MKT. (SEE FOX. H.E. REV.)

00.01.1878.

9713 Meleagris gallopavo (bough in the flesh)

LEADENHALL MKT. (SEE GATCOMBE J.)

30.03.1867.

202 Circus aeruginosus

LEADENHALL MKT. (SEE GURNEY J.H. JUN.)

No date mentioned.

8401 Lagopus mutus.

01.05.1867.

8798 Totanus calidris.

LEE AND BENEDLOT (SEE SM. INST. [U.S. FISH COMMISSION])

21.05.1885.

18704 Certhiola caboti.

LEEDS MUSEUM (SEE GERRARD E.)

00.00.1872.

8382 Apteryx australis.

LEGGE COL. W.V.

No date mentioned.

1878 heads pres to B.M.
1885 " " " "

5173 Culicicapa (ceylonensis) cinereocapilla.
5193 Merula kinnisi
XX 7965. Kelaartia penicillata
6180 Garrulax cinereifrons
2867 Chrysocolaptes stricklandi
2625. Phoenicophaes prytthocephalus.

14.09.1869.

10974 Anthus (caffer) rufulus.

21.08.1872.

6716 (Dicrurus) Dissemuroides edoliiformis.

16.10.1872.

6668 Erithacus (brunnea) superciliaris.

23.09.1875.

5171 Merula kinnisi.

15.05.1876.

6692 Pratincola (bicolor) atrata.

25.05.1876.

7315 (Brachypteryx) Elaphrornis palliseri.

11.10.1876.

1918 Phylloscopus magnirostris.

17.01.1877.

5156 Merula kinnisi.

18.01.1877.

5149 Muscucapa albicilla.

23.02.1877.

6701 Phylloscopus magnirostris.

1883 pres. to B. M.

LEIDEN MUSEUM.

No date mentioned.

4177 Tinnunculus moluccensis.
4215 Graucalus papuensis.
3556 Pericrocotus mineatus.
4213 Lalage aurea.
3431 Losfutella luscinioides.
5938 Iora scapularis.
6026 Pycnonotus bimaculatus
5744 Pycnonotus plumosus.
7321 Henicurus leschenaulti
6128 Pomatorhinus montanus
6487 Garrulax rufifrons.
6100 Crateripus striatus.
4613 (Oxylabes) Crossleyia xanthophrys.
7131 Malacopteron affine.
13682 Pachycephala melanura.
7650 Lanius superciliosus
416 Alcedo bengalensis.
768 Ceyx innominata
401 Halcyon (armstrongi) chloris.
809 Xantholaema rosea.
772 Merops albicollis.
450 Merops philippinus.
446 Merops leschenaulti.
13694 Coracias temmincki
703 Eudynamis mindanensis
5138 Charmosyna josephina.
12893 Charmosyna josephina
8015. Osmotreron olax.

00.00.1859.

5570 Pycnonotus haemorrhous.

00.00.1860.

13686 Parus (nipalensis) cinereus.

22.02.1863.

4216 Myagra galeata.

25.03.1863.

13696 Poecilodryas hypoleuca.

29.12.1864.

4217 Myiagra galeata.

08.01.1865.

4233 Monarcha dichroa.

00.02.1867.

4206 Hypothymis puella.

08.05.1867.

4240 Rectes (strepitans) ferrugineus

28.05.1867.

4234 Arses telescophthalmus

29.05.1867.

4231 Monarcha alecto.

04.06.1867.

4230 Monarcha alecto.

14.07.1867.

4226 Arses aruensis

11.01.1869.

4175 Todopsis cyanocephala.

15.03.1869.

4204 Todopsis mysoriensis

24.04.1869.

4223 Monarcha guttulata

05.12.1869.

4196 Todopsis cyanocephala.

13.12.1869.

4194 Todopsis cyanocephala.

00.00.1870.

4207 Hypothymis (tytleri) occipitalis.

16.01.1875.

4201 Graucalus magnirostris.

06.03.1875.

9904 Carpophaga rufiagastra.

07.03.1875.

9905 Carpophaga basilica.

00.00.1882.

6945 Pteropodocys phasianella.

00.00.1886.

13194,99. Tinnunculus moluccensis.

LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE AUDEBERT COLL.)

28.01.1876.

9906 (Gallinula) (kiolides) Canirallus griseifrons,

06.12.1877.

10273 Bernieria madagascariensis.

16.03.1878.

4192 Oxylabes madagascariensis.

20.04.1878.

4178 Accipiter madagascariensis

05.05.1878.

4211 Giobastes squamigera.

21.05.1878.

12267 Philepitta jala

14.07.1878.

4176 Polybroides radiatus.

17.07.1878.

4180 (Cerchneis) (dinsodectes) Falco zoniventris.

09.08.1878.

4225. Pseudobias vardi.

02.01.1861.

7651 Manius (tigrinus) magnirostris.

(COLL)

LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE BRUIJN. J.)

No date mentioned.

12067 Aethomyias spilodera.

18.06.1876.

4203 Poecilodryas albonolata.

00.04.1877.

4236 Machaerirhynchus albifrons.
4228 Arses aruensis.

00.05.1877.

4224 Monarcha guttulata

00.00.1878.

4191 Rhipidura leucothorax.

18.02.1878.

4237 Machaerirhynchus nigripectus.
4238 Machaerirhynchus nigripectus.

18.11.1878.

4249 Peltops blainvillei.

LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE FABER VON).

00.00.1883.

7174 Ketupa javenensis.
7116 Scops menadensis
13689 Scops menadensis
6951 Oriolus celebensis.
13699 Oriolus celebensis.
7137 Graucalus leucopygius
7111 Pitta celebensis.
7139 Macropteryx longipennis.
7114 Lyncornis macropterus
7123 Eudynamis melanorhyncha
6982 Eudynamis melanorhyncha
7113 (Phoenicpphaes) Rhamphococcyx calorhynchus
6981 Osmotreron wallacei) ? different volumes
6981 6981 Treron griseicauda) of catalogue.
6983 Ptilinopus melanocephalus.
7138 Ptilinopus melanocephalus.
7117 Carpophaga paulina
7125 Carpophaga forsteni.
X 7118. Carpophaga bicolor.
7121 Macropygia menadensis
13708 Macropygia turtur,
7112 Macropygia turtur
7179 Megacephalum maleo.
6948 (caloperdix) Perdix oculea.

LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE GRANDIDIER A. COLL).

No date mentioned.

4643 Xenopirostris polleni

LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE MUSSCHENBROCK COLL.)

09.09.1873.

4229 Monarcha loricata.

13685. Oriolus phaeochromus.

00.00.1878.

4232 Arses telescophthalmus
4250 Peltops blaincillei.

03.09.1878.

13698 Pachycephala melanura.

LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE ROSENBURG VON)

00.00.1866.

4197,8. Todopsis bonapartii.
4193 Todopsis coronata
4190 Rhipidura hyperythra.
4235 Machaerirhnchus xanthogenys
4227 Arses aruensis.

LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE PROF. SCHLEGEL)

No date mentioned.

3262 Oriolus maculatus.
3120 Corvus (validus) enca
3326 Dissemurus brachyphorus.
3574 Lalaga terat.
3887 Cyornis banyumas
1680 Acrocephalus palustris.
10926 Pitta megarhyncha.

LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE SWINHOE R.)

00.02.1866.

4219 Hypothymis azurea.

LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE TEYSMAN)

00.00.1877.

13701 Cringer mysticalis
13677 Criniger longirostris.

LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE VAN DAM.D.C.)(COLL)

00.00.1868.

7531 Artamia leucocephala

LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE VON FABER COLL)

00.00.1883.

7111 Pitta celebensis
6947 Monachalycon (princeps) monachus
7137 Monachalycon (princeps) monachus
13688 Monachalycon (princeps) monachus.

LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE YUNGHAKA COLL)

00.00.1864.

13673 Oreocichla (malayana) horsfieldi.

LEMPRIERE. E.

No date mentioned.

10602 Hierax latifrons (Ibis 1883 p.86.)
10859 Accipiter virgatus (Ibis 1883 p.84.)
10697 Scops rufescens. (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10713. Ninox borneensis. (Ibis 1883 p.84)
10669 Platysmurus aterrinus (Ibis 1883. p.89.)
10719 Oriolus xanthronotus. (Ibis 1883 p.88)
10721 Oriolus xanthronotus (Ibis 1883 p.88)
10963 Ireena tweeddalei.
10648 Platylophus lemprieri (Ibis 1883 p.88?
10678 Platylophus lemprieri. (Ibis 1883 p.88)
10959 (Artamides)
Graucalus sumatrensis
10864 Lalage terat (Ibis 1883 p.86.)
10806 Xanthopygia narcissina (Ibis 1883 p.86.+)
10838 Hypothymis (tytleri)
occipitalis.
12205 Rhipidura javanica.
10775 Philentoma velatum (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10772 Philentoma pyrrhopeterum (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10529 Stoparola thalassinoides (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10835 Cyornis banyumas.
10800 (hemixus)
Hypsipetes malaccensis (Ibis 1883 p.46.)
10804,19. Hemixus
(Hypsipetes malaccensis (Ibis 1883 p.46.)
10817 (Criniger)
Iole olivacea (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10825 Criniger phaeocephalus (Ibis 1883 p.88)
10808 Tricholestes criniger (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10826 Pycnonotus analis (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10834 Pycnonotus (pusillus)
salvadorii (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10827 Rubigula webberi (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10814 Pomatorhinus borneensis.
10812 Stachyris nigricollis.
10824 Stachyris maculata.
10839 Stachyris maculata
10809 Turdinus atrigularis.
10820 Turdinus atrigularis.
10813 Drymocataphus capistratoides (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10796 Malacopterum nagnum (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10805 Malacopterum cinereum.
10843 Malacopterum cinereocapillum
10822 Kenopia striata (Ibis 1883 p 86)
10811 Macronus ptilosus (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10828 Turdirostris) poliogenys
Anuropsis) ma;accensis.
10683 Lanius lucionensis (Ibis 1883 p.86)
12252 Pitta (moluccensis)
cyanoptera
10953 Pitta baudi.
10886 Pitta baudi.
10952 Pitta schwaneri
10586 Alcedo verreauxi (Ibis 1882 p.86)
10578 Ceyx dillwynni (Ibis 1882 p.84)
10600 Ceyx dillwynni (Ibis 1882 p.84)
10594,8. Carcineutes melanops (Ibis 1883 p.87)
10555 Megalaema chrysopsis (cf. Ibis 1883 p.87)
10745,6. Megalaema duvauceli (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10593 Nyctiornis amictus. (Ibis 1883 p.86)
13637 Anthrococeros convexus.
10645,55. Harpactes kasumba.
10717 Batrachostomus stellatus.
10790 Gecinus puniceus.
10656 Chrysophlegma malaccense.
10793 Chrysophlegma huenii.
10665 Gauropicoides rafflesii.
10638 Iyngipicus auritus.
10776 Miglyptes grammithorax.
10647,2. Miglyptes tukki.
10659 Micropternus badiosus.
10654,75. Tiga javanensis.
10657 Hemicercus sordidus.
10771 Thriponax javensis.
10959 Hierococcyx fugax.
10744 Cuculus (himalayanus)
striatus
intermedius.
18208 Centropus iavanicus.
18211 Rhinortha chlorophea.
18212 Phoenicophaes erythrognathus.
10960 Phoenicophaes harrington.
10851(881?) Argensianus grayi.
14062 Arborophila charltoni
10810 Aegialitis geoffroyi (Ibis 1883 p.86)
17297 Querquedula circia.

00.00.1880.

389 Halcyon pileata (Ibis 1882 p.84)

00.00.1882.

10769 Cittocincla stricklandi.
10797 Cittocincla stricklandi.
10583 Henicurus frontalis (Ibis 1883 p.90)
11121 Motacilla flava.
10580 Halcyon chloris (Ibis 1882 p.89)

00.00.1883.

10910 Spizaetus alboniger.
10962 Corvus pusillus.
10961 Oriolus palawanensis.
10907 (Terpsiphone)
Tchitrea affinis.
10909 Euplocomus ignitus.

00.04.1884.

10944 Pitta baudi.

00.06.1889.

18139 Anthrococeros convexus.

LEMPRIERE. E. (SEE SHARPE R.B.)

No date mentioned.

10547,9. Pitta ussheri.

1885 birds coll by Lemp. to B.M.

LE RAY (SM. INST.)

02.12.1882.

17041 Uria grylle.

L'ESTRANGE COL. R.A.

No date mentioned.

4246 Ceryle alcyon

LEYBOLD (SEE SALVIN O.)

No date mentioned.

9844 Tringa bairdie.

LEYLAND C.J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

00.00.1853.

12374	Upupa africana
13648	Upupa africana
12583	Caprimulgus rufigena

LEYLAND C.J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12346	Pratincola (pastor) torquata
12517	Pratincola (pastor) torquata
12365,6.	Monticola rupestris (1853)
12293	Lamprotes loricatus.
13626.	Lophoceros nasutus.
12476	Francolinus subtorquatas.
12319	Gallinago aequatorialis.

LIARDET.

No date mentioned.

7720 Pachycephala torquata

00.04.1875.

16023 Mylolestes fortunae.

LIGHTFOOT REV. R.

00.00.1846.

10	Buteo vulgaris
29	Buteo vulgaris.

LILFORD LORD.

No date mentioned.

3008 Aquila adalberti
14753,4. Callacanthis burtoni

00.00.1858.

11336 Anthus campestris.

00.01.1865.

45 Nisaetus pennatus.

16.04.1865.

237 Scops giu

17.04.1865.

3150 Cyanopica cooki.

24.04.1865.

3625 Muscicapa atricapilla.

25.04.1865.

236 Scops (zorca) giu

3624 Muscicapa atricapilla.

28.04.1865.

1690 Cettia cetti

05.05.1865.

260 Caprimulgus ruficollis.

08.05.1865.

1812 Sylvia orphea

12.05.1865.

3253 Oriolus galbula.

13.05.1865.

1765 Sylvia conspicillata.

25.05.1865.

1646 Acrocephalus turdoides.

00.06.1865.

624,5. Dendrocopus major.

19.02.1873.

2162 (or 3) Gecinus sharpii.

20.02.1873.

2163(or 2) Gecinus sharpii.

02.12.1873.

5129 Sylvia conspicillata.

27.04.1875.

13911 Sylvia melanothorax.

01.01.1876.

7161 Parus ater.

19.08.1878.

5809 Saxicola (leucomela) (pleschanica) morio.

27.09.1878.

5579 Saxicola (leucomela) pleschanka) morio.

00.00.1879.

5307 Saxicola lugens.

00.01.1882.

10102 Anas caryophyllacea.

18.09.1888.

14569,70. Crex porzana

20.05.1890.

16080 Coccystes glandarius.

00.11.1891.

17115 Columba trocaz.

21.09.1892.

17451 Dendrocopus cissa.

00.00.1893.

18215 Plotus lecaillantii.

LILFORD LORD. (SEE BENEDITO J.M.)

03.12.1888.

15446 Lusciniola melanopogon.

LILFORD LORD (SEE DREWITT F.D.)

11.10.1894.

19574 Tringa subarquata.

LILFORD LORD (SEE GUILLEMARD DR.F.H.H.)

15.04.1888.

14353(or 4) Parus cypriotis.

LILFORD LORD. (SEE GUILLEMARD DR. F.H.H.)

20.04.1888.

14354 (or 3) Parus cypriotis.

1888 birds pres to B.M.
1890 " " " "

LINDEN.A.

No date mentioned.

13049 Lalage aurea.
13048,61ɏ68. Lalage aurea.
13120,1. Aeluroedus buccoides.
13055 Eos fuscata.
13060 Eos fuscata.
13035,4. Lorius lory.
5162 Lorius erythrothorax.
13109.12. Hypocharmoysne placens
13113 Hypocharmosyne placens.
13133-5 Charmosynopsis pulchella.
13137,8. Cyclopsittacus desmaresti.
13057,93. Nasiterna pygmaea
13054 Geoffroyus pulcherani
13116 Geoffroyus cyanicollis.
13051 Ptilopus perlatus.
13050 Ptilopus prasinorrhous.

00.00.1886.

3941 Baza reinwardti.
13052 Baxa reinwardti.
13150 Paradigalla carunculata.
13122 Paradiser (minor)
papuana
13127 Cicinnurus regius.
13117 Schlegelia wilsoni.
13115 Parotia sefilata
13123,4. Lycocorax pyrrhopterus.
13119 Aelureedus buccoides.
13141-5 Melidora macrorhina.
13027,9 Ptilopus pulchellus (13027 as below different volumes of catalogue)
13050 Ptilnopus prasinorrhous
1305? Ptilopus perlatus
13027,89 Ptilinopus pulchellus. (13027 as above diffenent volumes of catalogue)
13030 Ptilopus bernsteini
13206 Carpophaga temminckii.
13083 Carpophaga westermanni
13021.2 Eutrygon terrestris.
13037 Otidiphaps nobilis.
13045 Phlogoenas rufigula.
13046 Megapodus duperreyi
13147 Megapodius duperreyi
13205 Garzetta garz.
CXXXX
13097 Botaurus heliosglus
14017 Nycticorax caledonicus.
13171 (Geronticus)
Ibis molucca.
13184 (Geronticus)
Ibis molucca.
13102 (Rallina
(Gymnocux plumeiventris.

LINTON (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.00.1886.

12429 Saxicola oenanthe

LISTER J.J.

30.09.1887.

1888 birds pres. to B.M.
1891 " " " "

14035 Turdus erythropleurus.

01.10.1887.

14117 Carpophaga whartoni.

05.10.1887.

14321 Chalcophaps natalis.

10.02.1888.

14029 Ellisia seychellensis.

LITELY H.W.

01.12.1864.

7449 Parus pekinensis

LLOYD J.H.

02.02.1887.

18676 Parus atricristatus.

LLOYD .W.

06.01.1887.

18733(or 4) Melanerpes aurifrons.

21.01.1887.

18734(or 3) Melanerpes aurifrons.

LOCKE. L. CAPT.

No date mentioned.

1826 Hypolais opaca

5793 Saxicola lugens (His-S.Salina) (S.Persica-Seebohm)

10.01.1880.

18964 (Turdus)
Geocichla naevia.

LOCKER. L.

24.04.1878.

18744 Melanerpes melanopogon.

LORD. (SEE COALE H.K.)

00.03.1884.

18679 Conurus carolinensis.

LORD. J.K.

1863 - presentation to B. M.

No date mentioned.

5828 Saxicola xanthoprymna
11260 Motacilla cinereocapilla

LORD. W.

00.08.1884.

12982 Quiscalus aglaius
19138 Quiscalus ~~ai~~ aglaius

LUBBOCK F. (d.d. J.H. GURNEY JUN)

No date mentioned.

10897 (Rupornis)
Asturina magniarostris.

LUCAS. W.

20.04.1877.

6588 Pratincola (pastor)
torquata

1900. birds coll by. W. Lucas. to. B. M.

20.06.1877.

6567 Stenostira scita.

16.06.1878.

5308 Saxicola galtoni

03.07.1878.

7217 Thamnolaea cinnamomeiventris.

08.12.1883.

16406 Butoides atricapilla.

LUCAS W. (SEE AYRES T. AND GURNEY J.H.)

No date mentioned.

12639 Nycticorax leuconotus

LUCAS W. (SEE GURNEY J.H.)

03.08.1884.

12698 (Ardea)
Ardeola rufiventris

LUMSDEN J.

00.00.1878.

3939 Garrulus glandarius.

LYALL DR. (R.N.)

1859 pres. to B M.

No date mentioned.

1215 Asio (Accipitrinus)
(cassini)
brachyotus.
5976 Turnagra crassirostris.
7486 Parus montana (Boundary Commission)
1447 Sitta aculeata. (R.N. Boundary Commission)
1443 Sitta canadensis (R.N. Boundary Commission)
12952 Pyranga ludoviciana (R.N. Boundary Commission)
13004 Agelaeus phoeniceus (R.N. Boundary Commission)

00.00.1850.

1216 Nestor meridionalis.

00.00.1853.

9427 Lestris (buffoni)
cephus (Arctic expedition)
9452 Larus glaucus (Arctic expedition)
9488 Pagophila eburnea (Arctic expedition)
9494 Rissa tridactyla

00.00.1858-61.

5439 (Turdus)
Geocichla naevia

R.M.

00.01.1892.

18934 Coua reynaudi

McCARTHY C.S. (SM. INST.)

22.02.1887.

17086 (Centrocercus) Tetrao urophasianus

No date mentioned.

1129 Conurus carolinensis

McCASKEY C.E. (SM. INST.)

19.07.1888.

17089 Hierofalco (polyagrus) mexicanus.

McCLEANNAN .J.

No date mentioned.

1162 Ceryle stictoptera

McCLELLAN.

No date mentioned.

507 Pionus menstruus.

McCREA.

22.08.1863.

8211 Syrrhaptes paradoxus
8209 Syrrhaptes paradoxus.

McDONALD (QUARTERMASTER)

No date mentioned.

13649 Upupa epops

McDONALD (COLL) (SEE JARDINE SIR W)

No date mentioned.

16210 Asio (accipitrinus) brachyotus.

McGREGOR C.J.

10.09.1881.

10449 Certhiola bannanivora.

00.00.1883.

7301 Mimocichla ardesiaca
7306 Loxigilla violacea
7290 Icterus dominicensis
7304,5. Todus subulatus
7289 Chloromerpes striatus.
7303 (Picumnus) Nesoctites micromegas (Ibis 1884 p.107)
7299 Saurothera dominicensis
7347 Aegialitis semipalmatus

25.04.1883.

7300 Dulus dominicus

08.09.1883.

10452 Spindalis multicolor.

12.09.1883.

10414 Progne dominicensis

00.00.1884.

7298 Phoenicophilus palmarum

12.01.1884.

10445 Spindalis multicolor

23.03.1884.

10450 Calyptophilus frugivorus

10.09.1884.

10439 Euphonia musica.

McILWRAITH K.C.

22.05.1886.

15407 Tringa pacifica.

McKAY C.L.(SM.INST.)

21.05.1882.

17081 Somateria nigra.

14.08.1881.

17059 Phalaropus hyperboreus

McKEN. (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

No date mentioned.

12590 Caprimulgus europaeus
12599 Nyctibius pallidus
12598 Caprimulgus natalensis
12602 Caprimulgus carolinensis

McLEAY.

00.00.1852.

96 Falco peregrinus)communis) anatum.

McMILLAN (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12351,2 Sialia sialis.

McVEAN. C.

No date mentioned.

5961 Hypsipites amaurotis
7450 Parus pekinensis
7459 Acredula trivirgata.
7580 Regulus japonicus

McVEAN C. (SEE DRESSER H.E.)

No date mentioned.

7415	Parus minor
7416,7.	Parus minor

McWERN (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12528	Cossypha natalensis

MAJASTRE A.
=========== No date mentioned.

13814 Tzhitrea mutata.

08.11.1873.
===========
9060 Gallinula pyrrhorhoa.

24.04.1881.
===========
10076 Brachypteracias leptosomas.

00.00.1886.
===========

13826 Asio madagascariensis
13825 Corvus scapulatus
(madagascariensis)
13820 Copsychus albospecularis.
13811 Coua serriana

22.05.1886.
===========
13812 Accipiter moreli

19.10.1886.
===========
13810 Coua serriana

MALACCA.

No date mentioned.

8225 Argusianis giganteus

MALEN. H.

01.06.1870.

6993 (Proparus)
Alcippe chrysaea

MANDELLI. L.

No date mentioned.

2589 Orthotomus coronatus
4892 Cisticola gracilis.
4878 (Chleuasicus)
Suthora fulvifrons.
18018 Stachyris nigriceps.
7182 (Poparus)
Alcippe vinipectus
6138 Yuhina occipitalis.
4901 (Mesia)
Liothrix argentrauris
7168 Pterythius erythropterus
18000 Sitta cinnamomeiventris
4870 Sitta formosa
2578 Chelidon nipalensis
5092 Campophaga (melassuistes ?p154)
(pinibriata)
lugubris
4769 Tarsiger chrysaeus
3906 Siphia leucomelanura
4961 (Siphia)
Anthipes moniliger.
3465 Phylloscopus lugubris
2451,2 Phylloscopus (erochroa)
pulcher.
3464 Lusciniola duliginiventus.
2445 Cettia brunneifrons
16589 Cettia brunneifrons
3055 Cettia brunneifrons.
5363 Cettia brunneifrons.
2267 Erithacus tschebaiewi
5618 Erithacus calliope
5740 Alcurus striatus
2936 Hirundo (smithi)
filifera
6713 Hydrornis nipalensis
65
5603 Merula atrogularis
14124 Coccothraustes affinis
14123 Coccothraustes carneipes.
14749 Chrysomitris spinoides.
2598 Megalaema franklinii.
4815 Gecinus chlorolophus.
2771 Gecinus occipitalis.
2612 Dendrocopus darjilensis
4552 Dendrocopus cathpharius
2436 Picumnus innominatus.
10176 Chalcophaps indica
10183 Turnix taigoor.

00.01.1869.

4637 Hydrornis nipalensis

00.02.1869.

4638 Hydrornis nipalensis

00.02.1873.

4791 Chelidorhynx hypoxantha
5184 Merula albocincta.

00.03.1873.

5177 Merula albocincta

00.05.1873.

2611 Sasia ochracea

00.06.1873.

4760 Alseonax) mandellii
Cyornis)
2717 Cisticola beavani

00.09.1873.

2456 Phylloscopus affinis.

00.11.1873.

4900 Cyornis rubeculoides.

00.00.1874.

2816 Cettia fortipes
2447 Cettia fortipes
3617 Cettia brunnescens
5425 Oreocichla dauma
7385 (Mesia)
Liothrix argentauris
7384 Liothrix lutea
2579 Nyctiornis athertoni
2607 Cuculus poliocephalus
2614 Cuculus poliocephalus.

00.02.1874.

4965 Culicicapa (ceylonensis)
cinereocapilla
5090 Culiciapa (ceylonensis)
cinereocapilla.

00.04.1874.

5080 Muscicapula (hyperythra
(superciliaris
4709 Niltava grandis.

00.06.1874.

2718 Lusciniola luteoventris.

00.09.1874.

4734 Muscicapula (melanoleuca)
maculata

00.00.1875.

3232 Graculus himalayanus
2716 Cettia major
5602 Merula atrogularis
12245 Pitta cucullata

00.11.1875.

4655 Siphia leucomelanura

00.09.1876.

4999 Niltava magrigoriae

00.09.1878.

10153 Tetraogallus tibetabus

00.10.1878

4634 Ruticilla erythronota

00.11.1878.

4572 (Hierax) (eutolmus)
Microhierax caerulescens.

MANDELLI. L.

00.11.1878.

4680 (Grandala
(Sialia caelicolor.
5713 (Grandala
(Sialia caeicolor.
4714 Hodgsonius phoenicuroides.
4764 Garrulax pectoralis.
4579 Parus sultaneus.
4619 Pitta cucullata.

00.12.1878.

4744 Chibia hottentotta.
4731 Phylloscopus maculipennis.
4912,3. Phylloscopus maculipennis.
4707 Brachyperyx cruralis.
4601 Gampsorhynchus rufulus,
7369 Pomatorhinus erythrogenys
4883 Accentor strophiatus.
4905 Pterythius rufiventer.

00.01.1879.

4740 Glaucidium cuculoides.
4547 Oriolus traille.
4703 Tephrodornis pelvicus.
4684 Monticola cyana
4860 Monticola affinis.
4761 Sibia picoides.
4801 Pomatorhinus schisticeps.
4671 Garrulax leucolophus
4790 Pellorneum (mandellii)
nipalense.
10154 Arboricola rufigularis.
10182 Arboricola rufigularis.
4615 Scops lettia
4710 Scops lettia.

00.02.1879.

4531 Trochylopterum phoeniceum
10179 Macropygia tusalia.
10143 Arboricola rufigularis.

00.12.1879.

455 Oriolus traille.
4640 Oriolus traille.
4646 Merula atrogularis.
4928 Anthus maculatus.

MANDELLI (COLL. L. (SEE BROOKS W.E.)

No date mentioned.

2594 Tarsiger chrysaeus
2442 Tarsiger chrysaeus
5340 Oreocichla mollissima.
6067 Ixulus rufigenis
14731-5. Procarduelis nipalensis

00.11.1872.

7312 Liothrix argentauris

00.00.1874.

2591 Tarsiger (supericiliaris)
indicus.
2615 Tarsiger chrysaeus.
3741,2. Tarsiger hodgsoni.
7386 Accentor immaculatus
7388 Accentor immaculatus.
7389 Accentor rubecyloides.

00.00.1875.

8738 Ibidorhynchus struthersii.

00.01.1875.

4759 Tarsiger hodgsoni
4590 Erithacus pectoralis.

26.12.1879.

4982 (Mesia)
Liothrix argentauris.

19.01.1880.

4562,86. Coracias affinis.

MANTACH MRS.

00.00.1862.

8771 Limosa fedoa.

MARCH. W.T.

No date mentioned.

1134 Saurothera vetula.

MARCH W.T. (SM.INST.)

04.11.1861.

14031 Phonipara lepida.

31.10.1862.

5652 Mimus hilli.

18.03.1865.

12817 Glossiptila ruficollis.

00.05.1866.

760 Coccyzus americanus.

MARNY (COLL.) (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS)

No date mentioned.

7938 Aethorhynchus lafresnayei.

MARRINER CAPT. G.

No date mentioned.

18199	Nyctidromus albicollis
8381	Apteryx mantelli (fragment only)

00.00.1879.

13013	Icterus cucullatus
9831	Parra gymnostoma

MARSDEN H.

No date mentioned.

17434 Cuculus canorus
17985 Acryllium vulturinum.

00.00.1892.

15723 Sitella leùcocephala
17443 Sitella leucocephala

MARSH W.W.

No date mentioned.

14037 Loxigilla violacea
1128 Tachornis phoenicobius.

MARSHALL CAPT.

20.01.1872.

9845 Galloperdix lunulosus

22.01.1873.

9682 Carpophaga insularis.

MARSHALL .C.

00.04.1876.

11004 Fringilla coelebs.

No date mentioned.

1922 Sitta castaneiventris.

MARSHALL CAPT. C.

00.00.1876.

9683 Carpophaga sylvatica.

MARSHALL C.G.

00.00.1876.

5677 Monticola erythrogastra.

MARSHALL CAPT. C.H.T.

No date mentioned.

54 41 (Turdus)
Geocichla wardi.
5787 Saxicola capistrata
2892 Cortile sinensis

MARSHALL CAPT. C.H.T. (SEE THOMPSON R.)

00.10.1869.

3286 Oriolus traill1

MARSHALL G.F.L.

No date mentioned.

7218 Thammolaea cambrauensis (15th Dec)
1223 Nyctiornis athertoni.

MARSHALL G.F.L.

07.09.1866.

227 Glaucidium brodiei.

26.01.1871.

9839 Himantopus autumnalis.

22.05.1871.

2883 Strix flammea.

07.06.1871.

2889,90. Palaeornis cyanocephala

00.00. 1876.

2888. (Hierax) (eutolmus)
Microhierax caerulescens.

2880. Falco juggur.

MARSHALL CAPT. T.C.

No date mentioned.

3476 (Pratincola)
Oreicola ferrea.

MATHER (SEE EYTON T.C.)

00.00.1850.

13186	Tanagra olivicyanea

00.00.1851

13219	Calliste xanthocephala
12756	Lurocalis semitorquatis.

MATTHEWS REV. H.

00.00.1887.

14937. Tanagra episcopus
14940 . Nemoisa guira.
14936 Chrysoptilus punctigula.

MAYNARD C.J.

26.01.1884.

18906 (or 7) Mimus gundlachi.

30.01.1884.

18823 Vireo crassirostris.

Feb-May. 1884.

18897,H.9. Phonipara bicolor.
18900,(9?),1. Phonipara bicolor.

01.02.1884.

19090 Vireo novaboracensis.

23.02.1884.

18907 (or 6) Mimus gundlachi.

04.03.1884.

18883 Loxigilla violacea.

10.03.1884.

19340 Spindalis zena

00.04.1884.

19341 Loxigilla violacea.

MAYNARD COLL. C.J. (SEE SCLATER P.L.)

02.02.1884.

12640 Spindalis zena

03.03.1884.

12659 X Siurus auricapillus.

05.06.1884.

12645 Spindalis zena

MAYNARD J. & CO.

25.01.1884.

18838 Fringilla coelebs.

MEADE)WALDO E.G.B.

1890 pres. to B. M.
1894 pres to B. M.
1905 " " "

12.12.1887.

14027 Fringilla teydea.

00.03.1889.

15405 Pratincola dacotiae.
15161 Ruticilla phoenicurus.

20.11.1889.

15830 Parus palmensis

24.11.1889.

15831 Parus ombriosus

00.00.1890.

17173 Chrysolophus pictus (died in confinement)

08.03.1890.

15972 Fringilla teydea.

MEADE- WALDO E.G.B. (SEE H.B.T.)

07.04.1890.

16000 Haematopus moquini.

MEDLYCOTT W.C.P. (SIR)

No date mentioned.

103 Falco eleonore
7799 Lanius hemileucurus.
8136 Turtur senegalensis.
8455 Chettusia (leucurus)
flavipes.
8529 Aegialitis (curonicus)
(Minor)
fluviatilis.

MEDLYCOTT W.C.P. (SIR) ([+ GURNEY J.H. SEPT.1886 (?)])

00.00.1858.

101 Falco punicus.

MEDLYCOTT W.C.P. (SIR)

00.00.1859.

263 Caprimulgus egyptius.

00.01.1859.

8207 Pterocles exustus.

00.00.1860.

48 (Entolmaetus) (bonellii)
Nisaetus fasciatus.
97 Falco peregrinus (communis
(anatum.
210 Circus (swainsonii)
macrurus

00.01.1860.

1616 Drymoeca gracilis.

02.02.1860.

11225,6. Motacilla vidua
8582 Pluvianus aegyptius.

MENZBIER (PROF. M.)   1901. coll. formed by M. of tits pres. to B.M.

18.09.000.

18063   Parus songarus.

21.01.1880.

17353   Dendrocopus major.

00.11.1891.

18053   Phasianus principalis.

METCALFE. DR. P.H.

No date mentioned.

13706 Platycercus (pendanti)
elegans (var nobbsi).

00.00.1886.

13644 Cyanorhamphus (rayneri)
cooki.

00.00.1887.

13706 Platycercus (pennantii)
elegans (var nobbsi)

00.00.1888.

14116 Ninox albaria.
14318 (Symmorphus
Lalage leucopygius,
14316 Gerygone modesta.
14317 Pachycephala xanthoprocta.
14320 Halcyon norfolkensis.
14265 Oestrelata philippi.

00.00.1889.

16091,2. (Symmorphus)
Lalage leucopygius.
16087 Petroeca (multicolor)
erythrogaster.
16082,3. Merula poliocephala.

00.00.1890.

16086 Ninox albaria.
16723,4. (Symmorphus)
Lalage leucopygius.
16762,7. (Symmorphus)
Lalage leucopygius.
16082 Pachycephala xanthoprocta.
16095 Halcyon norfolkensis.
16081 X Urodynamis taitiensis.
16094 Charadrius fulvus.
16090 Porphyrio melanotus

00.00.1891.

17013,4. Puffinus chlororhynchus.
17013,4. Majaqueus gouldi.
17010 Sterna fuliginosa.
17011 Anous cinereus.

00.00.1894.

19568 Graucalus melanops
19565 Herodias alba.

00.00.1875.

19566 Ardea novae-hollandiae.

00.00.1884.

11952 Sula. (cyanops
(personata.

00.00.1891.

17015 Sterna fuliginosa.
17012 Anous stolidus.

METCALFE DR.P.H. COLL. (SEE CROWFOOT DR.W.M.)

No date mentioned.

11950 Porphyrio melanotus.

00.00.1886.

13717 Eurystomus pacificus.

MEYER DR. A.B. (DRESDEN)

No date mentioned.

17395 Rhipidura harnayryas
5167 Ptilopus speciosus.

00.12.1871.

6463 Phabotreron leucotis.

00.04.1873.

10916 Pitta rosenbergi.

00.08.1892.

17976,7. Astur trinotatus.
17396 Mimeta decipiens
17978 Iyngipicus temmincki.
17970,1. Ptilopus (formpsus) temmincki.
17974 (Zonoenas) Carpophaga radiata
17398 Megapodius teniberensis.
17975 Glareola (isabella) grallaria.
17972 Gallinula frontata

00.09.1892.

17973 Centropus celebensis.

MEYER DR.A.B. (DRESDEN) (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

00.12.1871.

6463 Phabotreron leucotis.

no date mentioned.

6458 Irena cyanogastra.

MICHIE A. (SEE SWINHOE R.)

00.01.1874.

9657 Gallinago solitaria.

MIDDLETON R.M.

No date mentioned.

5580 Malurus elegans.
5597 Malurus splendeus.
5549 Turdus casius.
5589 Galeoscoptes carolinensis.
7716 Pachycephala occidentalis.
12881 Caereba cyanea.
12870 Pitylus poliogaster.
5548 Trogon melanocephalus.
5593 Trogon massena
5552 Melanerpes pucherani
5554 Galbula melanogenia.
5 (5?) 83. Galbula melanogena.
18328 (Platycercus) (pileatus) Porphyrocephalus spurius.
13475 (Platycercus) (pileatus) Porphyrocephalus spurius.

5551 Barnardius semitorquatus.
5594 Neophema pulchella.
5595 Totanus solitarius.
5596 Rallus brachypus.

MILLAR (COLL. ? (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.)
==

00.06.1886.
==========

12593 Phoenicopterus ruber.

MITCHELL H. (SEE ALMOND H.H.)

00.00.1887.

14551 Eupoditis caffra.

MITCHIS A. (SEE SWINHOE R.)

28.03.1874.

9650 Eudromias veredus.

MOCHLER (SEE DRESSER H.E.)

No date mentioned.

16781 Falco labradorus.

MOLONEY SIR. A.

No date mentioned.

14289 Campothera nivosa.

13445 Agapornis pullaria

MORSCHLER.

No date mentioned.

9259 Oedemia americana
9587 Pelecanus crispus.

MOSELEY E.L.

1890. birds exchanged w. B.M.
1891 " " & purch. by B.M.

14.02.1888.

16193 Caprimulgus manilensis

14.10.1889.

16194 Grerygone simplex.

MOTTLEY J.

No date mentioned.

555 Micropternus bradiosus
580,1 Tiga javanensis
605,7. Chrysocolaptes validus.
603 Hemicercus sordidus.
781.2. Hemilophus pulverulentus.
733 Surniculus lugubris.
729 Cacomantis merulinus

6311.2 Phyllornis zosterops
6017 Pycnonotus analis.
5966 Cittocincla stricklandi.
15001 Orthotomus cineraceus.
7183 Stachyris nigricollis.
7193 Mixorna borneensis.
7210 Macronus ptilosis.
3461 Hirundo gutturalis.
2055 Hirundo gutturalis.
808 Megalaema duvauceli.
350 Eurystomus orientalis.
13651 Anorrhinus galeritus.
375,6. Harpactes duvauceli.
273 Caprimulgus affinis.
602 Chrysophlegma malaccense
554 Migliptes tukki.
746,7. Centropus javanicus.
692 Rhopodytes x borneensis.
690 Rhopodytes sumatranus.
683 Rhinortha chlorophea
686,7. Phoenicophaes erythrognathus.
494 Palaeornis alexandri.
4989 Palaeornis longicauda.
538-40. Psittinus incectus.
8020 Butreron capellei.
8006 Treron nipalensis.
8041 Ptilopus jambu.
8042,3. Ptilopus k jambu.
8132,3. Turtur tegrinus.
19539. Turtur tegrinus.
8323 Rollulus roulroul.
8671 Ardetta cinnamomea.

MOTTLEY J. (SEE SCLATER P.L.)

No date mentioned.

240 Scops lempiji
3123 Corvus (validus)
enca.
3300 Chaptia malayensis
3323 Dissemurus brachyphorus.
3327 Irena (criniger)
cyanea.
3356 Hemipus obscurus.
3510 (Artamides)
Graucalus sumatrensis.
3579 Lalage (schierbrandi)
culminata.
3783,4. Rhipidura javanica.
3806 (Tersiphone)
Tchitrea affinis.
7207 Stachyris maculata.
2099 Hirundo javanica.
2100. Hirundo javanica.
1007 Pelargopsis leucocephala
742 Centropus sinensis.
8006 Treton nasica.
8020 (Butreron)
Treron capellei (8020 But.CAP also in Mottley J ---)
8053 Carpophaga aenea
3269,70. Oriolus xanthonotus.

MULLER, B.

00.08.1848.

8462 Hoplopterus spinosus

MURDE (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

No date mentioned.

13492. Debusia taeniata.

MURDOCH J. (SM. INST.)

16.05.1882.

17082 Somateria nigra

MURRAY LT. J. (R.N.) (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12487 Aegialitis semipalmatus

MURRAY J. JUN. (ALBERMARL STREET)

00.00.1874.

9517 Sterna caspia.

MURRAY P. (SEE EYTON T.C.)

08.07.1848.

12758 Pogonorhynchus viellottii.

MUSSCHENBROCK.

00.00.1878.

13711 Arses aruensis

13700 Pachycephala mentalis.

MUSSCHENBROCK COLL. (LEIDEN MUSEUM)

09.09.1873.

4229 Monarcha loricata.

MUSSCHENBROCK (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.00.1875.

13685 Oriolus phaeochromus

00.00.1878.

4232 Arses telescophtalmus
4250 Peltops blainvillei

03.09.1878.

13698 Pachycephala melanura

NARRIYE.

00.06.1887.

13827 Oreocichla varia
13831-3. Merula pallida.
13846. Pericrocotus tegimae.
13818,9. Merula fuscatus.
13830 Merula chrysolaus.
13834,7. Hysipetes pryeri.
13867 Lanius bucephalus.
13838,40. Ampelis (japonicus)
phoenicopterus.
17953 Sphenocercus permagnus) different volumes
17953 Treron permagna) of catalogue.
13871 Ianthaena jouyi
13828 Turtur orientalis.

N'CARTH MKT.

00.03.1866.

8390 Lagopus albus (skinned Bullock)

NEHRKORN.

No date mentioned.

15911 Pharomacrus antisiensis
14941 Picumnus squamulatus.
14978,9. Jacamarops grandis.
17962. Turacus macrorhynchus

02.03.1889.

15907 Cyanocorax pumilo

20.03.1889.

15929 Odontophorus guttatus.

NEHRKORN (SEE GARLEPP.G.)

19.04.1890.

17097 Turdus nigriceps.

NELSON. E.W.

00.00.1873.

18879 Cyanocitta floridana

26.07.1875.

19202 Myidioctes mitratus.

NELSON E.W. (SM. INST.)

01.03.1884.

18909(or 10) Harporhynchus palmeri

06.03.1884.

18743 Colaptes cheysoides.

03.05.1884.

19309,13. Icterus bullocki.

12.05.1884.

18910(or9) Harporhynchus palmeri

05.06.1884.

18876 (Aphelocoma)
Cyanocitta arizonae.

19.06.1884.

18852 Parus wollweberi

20.06.1884.

18880 (Aphelocoma)
Cyanocitta arizonae.

26.06.1884.

18759 Molothrus obscurus.

00.12.1874.

17034 (Symphemia)
(Catotrophorus)
Totanus semipalmatus

06.07.1884.

19298 Icterus parisorum.

NESTOR (SEE NOCK.)

17.11.1879.

10444 Oestrelata jamaicensis

NEVILLE COLL. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

6474 Alseonax muttui.

NEVILLE (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS)

NO date mentioned.

7931 Pyctorhis nasalis.
10381 Brachypternus erythronotus

NEWBY (SEE GURNEY J.H.)

No date mentioned.

15102   Podica petersi

NEWTON.A.

No date mentioned.

9248 (Stellaria)
Somateria dispar.

9249 (Stellaria)
Somateria dispar.

21.05.1858.

8922 Calidris arenaria

NEWTON A. (SEE WRIGHT E.P.)

00.00.1868.

8049 (Erythroena (Alectroenas pulcherrimas

NEWTON E. SIR.

No date mentioned.

3797 (Tchitrea)
Trochocercus borbonicus.
2702 Certhiola flaveola.
12233. Glossiptila ruficollis
12209 Glossiptila ruficollis.
12167,8. Icterus leucopterys
12145,6. Phonipara lepida.
12165 Saurothera vetula.
12192 Hyetornis pluvialis.
12201 Hyetornis pluvialis.
8142 Turtur rostratus.
9598 Pezophaps solitarius.

19.05.1858.

1332 Certhiola newtoni.

00.04.1886.

12142 Columba caribaea (1885)
12236 (Melopelia
(zenaida leucoptera

12234 (Peristera (Engyptila jamaicensis

12235 (Peristera (Engyptila jamaicensis. (same date ?)

00.11.1866.

16922,3 Oxynotus rufiventer.

00.06.1878.

10463 Loxigilla anoxantha
12189 Loxigilla anoxantha

02.10.1878.

10457 Pyrrhuphonia jamaica.

00.11.1878.

10443 Turdus jamaicensis

08.05.1879.

10456 Dendroeca pharetra.

22.05.1879.

1127 Chordeiles texensis

31.05.1879.

10453 Phonipara marchi.

14.07.1879.

10446 Cypseloides niger.

07.10.1879.

10455 Helminotherus swainsoni.

NEWTON E. SIR. (SEE GONLLEK.J.)

27.05.1879.

10435 Nesopsar nigerrimus

11.06.1879.

10447 Nesopsar nigerrimus.

00.04.1886.

12139 Mimus orpheus.
12147 Vireo modestus.
12148 Vireo modestus same date ?) same number in catalogue.
12148 Laletes osburni sae date ?)
12147 Laletes osburni.
12215 Asio grammicus.
12140,1 Hirundo euchrysea.

NOCK (SEE NESTOR)

17.11.1879.

10444 Oestrelata jamaicensis

N.AMERICAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION. SM. INST.

1876. Birds coll. by Dawson during N.A.B.C., pres. to B.M. by F. Office

(SEE COWES PROF. E.)

NUTTING C.C. (SM. INST.)

28.04.1882.

18920 Crotophaga sulcirostris.

10.05.1883.

18885 Spermophila corvina

1879. birds coll. F. Oates pres to B.M. by W. E. & C. E. Oates

1882 birds coll by E.W. Oates to ~ nests, eggs [illegible] B.M. pres.

1884 birds pres B.M.
1891 " " "
1894 " " "

OATES E.W.

No date mentioned.

6707 Garrulus lanceolatus.
6679 Graculus graculus.
4617 Oriolus tenuirostris.
4612 Oriolus melanocephalus.
4682 Oriolus melanocephalus
6868 Tephropdornis gularis.
6680 Hypothymis azurea.
5210 Locustella lanceolata
4570 Geocichla citrina
6647 Grandala) Sialia)) x caelicoler.

6677 Ruticilla titys
6737 Ruticilla titys
6732 Ruticilla frontalis.
6648(5?) Phyllornis zosterops
6650 Phyllornis icterocephala

No date mentioned.

6855 Criniger flaveolus.
6738 Cisticola (exilis) ruficeps.
6649 Henicurus maculatus.
XX
6802 Motacilla alba
6446 Hydrornis oatesii.
17102 Rhytidoceros subruficollia.
5062 Gecinus occipitalis.
5011 Chrysophlegma malaccense
3922 Chrysophlegma flavinucha
556 Micropternus phaeoceps.
5041,64. Tiga javanensis.
4467 Cacomantis merulinus (Ibis 1872 p.15.)
4884 Centropus sinensis (intermedius)
4837 Rhopodytes diardi
3927 Palaeornis indoburmanica.

00.03.1868.

6641 Alcurus striatus.

08.03.1870.

6684 Pycnonotus luteolus.

23.11.1870.

6753 Otocompsa leucogenys

17.12.1871.

6731 Turitilla rufiventris

00.00.1872.

6587 Urocissa flavirostris.
6711. Dendrocitta himalayensis
6652 Garrulus bispecularis.
6687 Oriolus trailli
6570 Hypsipetes psaroides.
6854 Hypsipetes flavala

23.11.1872.

6758 (Pratincola) Oreicola ferrea.

00.12.1872.

6820 Lalage sykesi.

24.12.1872.

6628 Acrocephalus stentoreus.

00.00.1873.

6723 Pratincala caprata.

00.00.1873.

6706 Hypsipites mcClellandi.

00.00.1874.

6630 Platylophus ardesiacus.

16.04.1873.

6796 Criniger griseiceps.

00.05.1874.

5151 Falco peregrinus (communis (anatum

01.05.1874.

4942 Anthus richardi.

00.10.1874.

6835 Tephrodornis pondicerianus

24.03.1875.

6908 Criniger griseiceps.

00.05.1875.

5182 Pycnonotus davisoni
6801 Pellorneum subochraceum

08.12.1875.

3063 Harpactes oreskios.

21.03.1876.

6708 Chaptia aenea.

26.05.1876.

6805 Iole viridescens.

21.10.1876.

4971 Anthus richardi.

25.10.1876.

4930 Motacilla leucopsis

29.09.1876.

XX 6795. Pyctorhis sinensis

04. 10.1876.

5036 Lanius cristatus.

05.10.1876.

4951 Motacilla leucopsis

19.10.1876.

6801 Otocompsa flaviventris.
6823 Motacilla (viridis) borealis.

25.10.1876.

4930 Motacilla leucopsis

04.12.1876.

4597 Alcippe phayrei

13.12.1876.

6821 Pycnonotus analis.

22.12.1876.

6810 Tephrodornis sylvicola.
6887 Campophaga intermedia
7215 (Trichostoma) Turdinus abbotti.

OATES E.W.

23.12.1876.

6856 Pycnonotus plumosus

25.12.1876.

6720 Monticola affinis.

00.00.1877.

6711 Irena (indica) puella.

21.01.1877.

5174 Astur poliopsis

23.01.1877.

6651 (Micropus) Brachypodius melanocephalus.

00.02.1877.

6676 Corvus (calminatus) (audamensis) lecaillanti.

10.02.1877.

6654 Dicrurus annectens

27.02.1877.

6683 IOra typhia.

06.03.1877.

6686 Oriolus melanocephalus.

07.03.1877.

6633 Phyllornis chlorocephala

10.03.1877.

6749 Cittocincla (tricolor) macrurus.

12.03.1877.

6675 Platysmurus leucopterus.

19.03.1877.

6765 Erithacus caeruleculus.

20.03.1877.

6914 Motacilla (boarula) melanope.

12.09.1877.

6809 Pyctorhis altirostris.

20.09.1877.

6791 Buchanga pyrrops.

17.11.1877.

6719 Buchanga atra.

20.11.1877.

6653 Erithacus calliope.

03.12.1877.

6680 Lasciniola fuscata.

19.12.1877.

6804 Garrulax belangeri.

28.12.1877.

6773 Copsychus saularis

00.00.1878.

6898 Graucalus macii.

21.01.1878.

6674 (Hypothymis) Stoparola melanops.

6794 Garrulax moniliger.

11.02.1878.

6640 Acrocephalus orientalis.

25.03.1878.

6812 Buchanga pyrrops.

6806/6831.) Buchanga pyrrops (same date?)

6840/6851.) Buchanga pyrrops (same date?)

6862/6919.) Buchanga pyrrops (same date?)

07.03.1878.

4658 Motacilla ocularis.

11.03.1878.

6867 Otocompsa emeria.

13.03.1878.

6794 Lanius collyrioides.

16.03.1878.

4622 Pellorneum subochraceum.

21.03.1878.

6678 Corvus insoleus

24.03.1878.

4691 Alseonas (terricolor) (cinere alba) latirostris.

06.04.1878.

7866 Geocichla citrina

12.04.1878.

5176 Syranium (sinensis) seloputo.

13.04.1878.

6814 Pycnonotus burmanicus

15.04.1878.

5178 Tachornis infumatus.

02.05.1878.

4362 Xantholaema haemacephala

15.05.1878.

6853 Pycnonotus burmanicus

01.06.1878.

6646 Pycnonotus davisoni

12.06.1878.

6714 Pitta (molluccensis) cyanoptera.

02.07.1878.

4730 Alseonax (terricolor) (cinereo-alba) latirostris.

18.09.1878.

6765 Cyornis rubeculoides.

01.11.1878.

6690 Locustella certhiola.

OATES E.W.

11.11.1878.

6619 Locustella certhiola.
6687,8. Locustella certhiola

23.11.1878.

5185 Ninox

21.12.1878.

6571 Pericrocotus miniatus

30.12.1878.

6684 Locustella lanceolata.

00.00.1879.

4616 Oriolus melanocephalis
6728 Cisticola (schoenicola) cursitans (juncidis)

00.01.1879.

6730 (Ruticilla) Xanthopygia fuliginos.

02.01.(02?) 1879.

6702 Locustella certhioles.

14.01.1879.

6643 Lusciniola aedon.

23.01.1879.

6705 Pericrocotus peregrinus

01.02.1879.

4766 Pycnonotus blanfordi.

06.03.1879.

4947 Anthus cervinus

02.04.1879.

5350 Phylloscopus tenellipes.

05.04.1879.

5406 Acrocephalys orientalis.

03.05.1879.

6673 Aerocephalus orientalis.

06.05.1879.

6709 Chibia hottentotta (perhaps not 05)

07.05.1879.

4708 Iole viridescens.

21.05.1879.

6676 Cittoncincla (tricolor) macrurus.

16.06.1879.

4758 Mixornis rubicapilla.

17.06.1879.

6636 Phyllornis aurifrons.

30.06.1879.

7307 Prinia blanfordi.

02.07.1879.

4650 Prinia blanfordi

04.07.1879.

6743 Cisticola (schoenicola) cursitans (juncidis)

06.07.1879.

4577 Prinia blanfordi
5105 Prinia blanfordi

09.07.1879.

7308 Prinia blanfordi

14.07.1879.

5592 Iora typhia

28.07.1879.

4551 Pellorneum subochraceum

25.08.1879.

4700 Anthus (caffer) rufulus.

27.08.1879.

4527 Prinia blanfordi

11.10.1879.

6710 (Terpsiphone) Tchitrea affinis.

02.11.1879.

6754 Muscicapa albicilla.

12.11.1879.

6622 Acrocephalus bistrigiceps.

15.11.1879.

5191 Lusciniola fuscata.

21.11.1879.

4931 Motacilla alba (var dukhenensis)

29.11.1879.

6624 Acrocephalus bistringiceps.

30.11.1879.

6686 Locustella lanceolata.
6693 Locustella lanceolata.

03.12.1879.

6689 Locustella certhiola

12.12.1879.

6755 Tarsiger rufilatus.
6746 Abrornis (albosuperciliaris) xanthoschistus.

13.12.1879.

4968 Motacilla (viridis) borealis.
4946 Anthus cervinus

18.12.1879.

6685 Locustella laneeolata.

20.12.1879.

4660 Acrocephalus agricola.

30.12.1879.

6757 Culickcapilla (ceylonensis) cinereocapilla.

00.00.1880.

6786 Poliohierax insignis
10155,77. Osmotreron bicincta.

20.01.1880.

6839 Lanius nigriceps

21.01.1880.

5362 Locustella lanceolata

01.02.1880.

4939 Anthus richardi

05.02.1880.

6674 Lusciniola fuscata.

OATES E.W.

07.02.1880.

4278 Alseonax (terricolor) (cinereo-alba) latirostris.

09.02.1880.

4739 Acrocephalus agricola.

12.02.1880.

4674 Cyornis rubeculoides.

13.02.1880.

6699 Locustella lanceolata.

21.02.1880.

5180 Locustella lanceolata.

22.02.1880.

6627. (Tribura intermedi) Lusciniola taczanowskia

23.02.1880.

6627 (Tribura intermedi) Lusciniola taczanowskia.

29.02.1880.

6837 Lanius cristatus.

08.07.1880.

4699 Argya earlii.

25.07.1880.

6739 Prinia blanfordi

28.07.1880.

6635 Prinia blanfordi.

24.08.1880.

6916 Mixornis rubicapilla.

26.09.1880.

6683 Phylloscopus borealis
7658 Lanius cristatus.

06. 10.1880.

4875 Lanius cristatus.

09.10.1880.

6632 Phylloscopus lugubris.

12.10.1880.

5352 Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus

13.10.1880.

5212 Locustella certhiola.

20.10.1880.

6626 Phylloscopsus plumbeirarsus
5355 Phylloscopus reguloides.

23.10.1880.

6691 Phylloscopus borealis.

27.10.1880.

6838 Motacilla leucopsis

30.10.1880.

10194 Haliaetus leucoryphus.

03.11.1880.

6569 Phylloscopus superciliosus

05.11.1880.

6697 Locustella lanceolata.

11.11.1880.

5195 Locustella certhiola

13.11.1880.

5368 Locustella certhiola.

15.11.1880.

6760 Abrornis tephrocephalus.
6681 Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus

18.11.1880.

6761 Pratincola (indicus) maura.

07.12.1880.

6763 Phylloscopus superciliosus

21.12.1880.

6625 Acrocephalus agricola.

25.12.1880.

6726 Phylloscopus lugubris.

23.01.1881.

6748 Prinia blanfordi

29.01.1881.

6814 Pycnonotus blanfordi

03.02.1881.

6808 Anthus richardi

10.03.1881.

6642 Megalurus palustris.

12.03.1881.

6744 Prinia blanfordi

00.00.1883.

6655 Turdus musicus

21.01.1881.

6639 Oriolus tenuirostris.

03.02.1881.

6621 Acrocephalus agricola.

24.03.1881.

6807 Timelia pileata.

27.03.1881.

6681 Crypsirhina varians

06.04.1881.

6843 Argya earlii.

23.04.1881.

6741 (Burnesia) Prinia flaviventris.

00.00.1882.

6698 Erithacus rubecula.

OATES E.W. (SEE BROOKS A.B. COLL)

27.05.1871.

6747 Sylvia sarda.

OATES E.W. (SEE BROOKS W.E.)

No date mentioned.

4717 Eudynamis honorata
4593 Eudynamis honorata.

OATES W.E. (SEE RAINES F. COLL) No date mentioned.

6645 Merula obscura.

OATES E.W. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.) 00.00.1878.

10270 Alcedo (rufigastra) beavani.

O'KEDEN MISS M.P.

No date mentioned.

12690 Totanus glareola

00.00.1885.

12715 Spilornis spilogaster
12707 Chrysolaptes tricklandi

00.00.1886.

12711 Pelargopsis gurial
12704 Brachypternus puncticollis.
12721 Anastomus oscitans
12703 (Geronticus)
Ibis melanocephalus.
12713 Podiceps (minor
(fluviatilis.
12710 Plotus melanogaster.

00.10.(09?). 1886.

12717 Gallus lafryettii

ORD. REV. J.

18151	Strix furcata.
18148	Spindalis nigricephala.
18142	Todus viridis.

ORDE.

17.05.1849.

9380	Puffinus obscurus.

ORTLEPP.

00.00.1868.

1578 Prinia flavicans (Ibis 1869 p.207)

OWSTON. A.

No date mentioned.

10345 Gecinus awokera.

13.11.1882.

10333 Gecinus awokera.

00.02.1883.

10335 Iynx torquilla.

OWSTON AND SNOW.

No date mentioned.

10372 Parus varius
10391 Parus pekinensis
14118 Coccothraustes personatus.
12183 Squatarola helvetica.
10509 Aegialitis placida
11745 Aegialitis placida.
11737 Strepsilas interpres.
11724 Totanus ochropus.
10495 Totanus brevipes.
10506 Tringa (subminuta) (ruficollis) salina.
11725 Tringa albescebs
11685 Calidris arenaria.

12. 01.1874.

12184 Squatarola helvetica.

00.00.1878.

9811 Gallinago solitaria.

00.10.1879.

11717 Numenius major.

24.09.1880.

11697 Limosa (melanuroides) brevipes.
11744 Limosa (melanuroides) brevipes.

00.11.1880.

10358 Merula chrysolaus
10375 Merula chrysolaus.

00.08.1881.

11716 Strepsilas interpres.

00.07.1881.

10494 Aegialitis mongolicus.

00.08.1881.

11748 Phalaropus hyperboreus
11750(or 68) Phalaropus hyperboreus.

00.09.1881.

11768(or50) Phalaropus hyperboreus.

28.10.1881.

11741 Numenius australis.

26.01.1882.

11809 Garrulus japonicus
11844 Garrulus japonicus (same date?)
10293 Turtur orientalis.

13.03.1882.

10289 Oreocichla varia.

21.04.1882.

10503 Aegialitis mongolicus
11740 Limosa lapponicq.
11843 Limosa lapponica.

06.05.1882.

11763 Totanus (canescens) glottis

10.05.1882.

10377 Ianthaenas janthina.

12.05.1882.

11704 Tringa cinclus
11685 Calidris arenaria

16.05.1882.

11771 Calidris arenaria.

28.06.1882.

10361 Xanthopygia cyanomelana

01.07.1882.

10363 Parus varius.

08.07.1882.

10334 Tchitrea princeps.

09.07.1882.

10389 Cettia cantans

13.07.1882.

10336 Merula cardis.

18.07.1882.

10347 Parus minor.

25.07.1882.

10288 Anthus maculatus.

29.07.1882.

10313 Phylloscopus coronatus
10342.16. Cinclus pallasi.

17.10.1882.

11838 Chettusia cinerea.

00.00.1883.

10344 Pica leucoptera.
10345 Cettia cantans
10339 (Turdus) Geocichla sibirica.
10340 Parus kamtschatkensis
10387 Regulus japonicus.
10390 Sitta uralensis
10338 Ceryle lugubris.
11755 Scolopax rusticola.
11694 Rhynchaea bengalensis.
11728 Rhynchaea bengalensis.

00.02.1883.

11770 Vanellus cristatus.

07.03.1883.

11818 Sphenocercus sieboldi
16535 Treron sieboldi.

13.03.1883.

10295 Turtur risorius.

OWSTON AND SNOW.

31.03.1883.

10352 Ampelis (japonicus) phoenicopterus.

05.04.1883.

11719 Totanus fuscus.

21.05.1883.

11731,67. Strepsilas interpres.

11.07.1883.

10332 Ampelis (japomicus) phoenicopterus.

OWSTON AND SNOW (SEE BLAKISTON T.A. COLL)

12.10.1874.

11726 Garrulus brandti.

OWSTON COLL. (SEE SEEBOHM.H.)

27.06.1882.

10294 Acrocephalus bistringiceps.

00.00.1883.

10284 Sterna longipennis.

PAGE CAPT. (U.S.N. (SM. INST.) 1895 - birds pres. to B. M. by Capt. Juan Page.

No date mentioned.

17083 Fuligula metopias.

PALMER (SEE HARTLAUB DR.)

00.00.1892.

18236 Purzanula palmeri

PALMERS. W. (SM.INST.)

17.07.1890.

17052,4. Tringa ptilocnemis

30.07.1890.

17050 Tringa ptilocnemis.

05.08.1890.

17053 Tringa ptilocnemis.

BOUGHT AT PAPES.

00.00.1854.

8230 Phasianus colchicus (hybrid to Golden Pheasant.)

PARK COL.W.

00.07.1869.

8430 Sypheotides aurita.

PARKER CAPT. (COSTA RICA PACKET)

No date mentioned.

16777 Gygis (candida
(alba.

PARKER J.C.

No date mentioned.

17201 Lanius tephronatus.

00.12.1872.

16833 Ceryle guttata.

00.00.1877.

17256 Oedicnemus cupitans.

00.00.1878.

17293 Ortygornis ponticerianus
XXX
16508 Perdicula asiatica,
17246 Totanus stagnalis.
17266 Tringa minuta.
16504 Porzana (paura)
(minuta)
pusilla.
17245. Porzana (paura)
(minuta)
pusilla.

00.06.1843.

17248 Podiceps (minor
(fluviatilis.

00.12.1883.

16979 Coturnix communis.

00.00.1884.

16858 Crateropus terricolor.

00.00.1885.

17288 Totanus glareola.

00.00.1887.

16839 Ceryle varia.

PARKINSON D.F. (SM. INST.)

31.03.1861.

1073 Xenopicus albolarvatus.

1259 birds purch by B.M.

PARZUDAKI M.E.

No date mentioned.

8192 Pterocles coronatus
8585 Cursorius gallicus.

PASSEN (SEE DUBOWSKY D.)

25.12.1865.

8286 Perdix barbata

22.08.1869.

8751 Numenius minor.

23.05.1870.

11127 Montacilla baicalensis

PASSEN (DUBOWSKY D. SEE FROM VERREAUX J.)

28.03.1889.

7348 Accentor montanellus.

PATON REV. R.

14.11.1874.

8216 (Peristera chrysochlora.
(Chalcophaps

00.00.1875.

8489 Charadrius fulvus.

PEELE.

No date mentioned.

1045 Cerchneis cenchroides.
364 Ninox connivens.
229 Strix (delicatus)
flammea.
3100 Corvus coronoides.
3234 Corcorax melanorhauphus.
3293 Chibia bracteata.
3331 Grallina picata.
3345 Colluricinda harmonica.
3522 Graucalus mentalis.
3523 Graucalus lineatus.
3524 Edoliosoma tenuirostre.
3571 Lalage (humeralis)
tricolor.
3580 Lalge (karu)
leucomelaena
3640 Petroeca (leggei)
multicolor
3641 Petroeca phoenicea.
3647 Petroeca rosea.
3648 Petroeca (cuculiata)
bicolor.
12035 Smicornis brevirostris.
1637 Malurus leucopterus
1638 Malurus melanocephalus
3821 Myiagra (plumbea)
rubecula.
3855 Seisura inquieta.
3864,5. Monarcha gouldi.
1678 Acrocephalus australis.
6350 Chlamydodera nuchalis.
2034 Acanthiza pyrrhopygia.
2032 Acanthiza lineata
6105 Cinclosoma castabonotum
6103 Pomatorhinus ruficeps.
1654 Cincloramphus (cantillans)
cruralis.
1632 Calamanthus fuliginosus
7436 Ephthianura albifrons.
7435 Ephthianura tricolor.
7443 Ephthianura aurifrons.
7498 Xerophila leucopsis
7589 Gymnorhina leuconota.
7272 Cracticus nigrogularis.
7277 Cracticus destructor.
7276 Oreoica cristata.
7608 Eopsaltria australis.
1465 Climacteris scandens
1451 Sitella albata
406 Alcyone azurea
405 Halcyon diops
2250 Merops ornatus
16808 Chaetura caudacuta.
1047 Eurostropus argus.
17021. Podargus strigoides.
1046 Aegotheles nova-hollandiae.
727 Cuculus pallidus.
731 Cuculus flabelliformis.
10408 Eudynamis cyanocephala.
682 Scythrops novae-hollandiae.
752 Centropus phasianus.
530 Trichoglossus novae-hollandiae.
17196,7. Psitteuteles chlorolepidotus.
1195 Glossopsitacus pusillus.
1049 Cacatua galerita.
1053 Polytelis barrabandi.
519 Polytelis melanara.
518 Platycercus flaveolus.
17190 Platycercus pallidiceps.
1052 Barnadius barnardi.
1055 Barnadius zonarius.
1051 Psephotus multicolor.
12472 Psephotus haematonotus.
1050 Pezopoues formosas.
8069 (Ptilopus)
Carpophaga magnigica.
8072 Carpophaga (norfolkiensis)
leucomela.
8101 Geopelia tranquilla.
8018 Geopelia humeralis.
8106 Macropygia phasianella.
8176 (Peristera
(Chalcophaps chrysochlora.
8178 Phaps chaloptera.
8180 Phaps fucata.
8445 Oedicnemus grallarius.
8459 Chettusia lobata
8535 Aegialitas nigrifrons.
8568 Aegialitis ruficapilla.
8632 Ardea pacifica.
8645 Ardea novae-hollandiae
8698 Nycticorax caledonicus.
8726 Geronticus spinicollis.
9113 Bernicla jubata
9151 Mareca punctata
9208 Malachorynchus membraine
9563 Plotus novae-hollandiae.

PEELE COLL. (SEE GURNEY J.H.JUN.)

No date mentioned.

5426 Oreocichla lunulata
8963 Rhynchaea australis.

PERNZOV (SEE PLASKE)

00.08.1889.

18092 Parus rufonuchalis.

PETHERICK. J.

08.07.1848.

12327 Coracias naevius.

PETHERICK. J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12526 Monticola saxatilis

PEYSER.

00.00.1878.

3815 Philentoma velatum

PHAYSER CAPT.

17.04.1847.

298 Syrnium nebulosum

H.M.S. "PHEASANT".

08.12.1889.

15905. (Hydrochelidon)
Sterna nigra.

PIERS H. (R.N.)

No date mentioned.

70 Pandion haliatus.
3515 Graucalus (canus)
cinereus.
2113 Tachycineta thalassinus.
11413 Anthus cervinus.
399 Halcyon orientalis.
349 Coracias caudatus.
560 Colaptes mexicanus.
616 Dryotomus pileatus.
753 Coua caepulea.
8047 Alectroenas sganzini
8321 Excaleactoria chinensis.
8332 Turnix nigricollis.
8617 Strepsilas melanocephalus.
9403 Daption capensis
9486 Pagophila eburnea ? (mounted)
9547 Anous stolidus.

00.00.1832.

8615 Strepsilas interpres (Arctic expedition)

00.00.1852.

9350,1,2. Uria mandti (summer) ("H.M.S. Investigatetor" Arctic expedition)

00.00.1853.

9487 Pagophila eburnea (mounted)

00.00.1857.

14417 Chrysomitris pinus ("H.M.S. Satellite")

00.00.1858.

5702,3. Sialia occidentalis.
11099 Dendroeca audboni (H.M.S. Satellite)
13002 Agelaeus phoeniceus.
12997 Sturnella neglecta (H.M.S. 'Satellite)
566 Sphyropicus ruber (+ ditto =)
655 Dendrocopus harrisi(= ditto =)
9309 Podiceps californicus.(= ditto =)

00.12.1858.

9343 Brachyramphus marmoratus.

00.00.1859.

8389 Bonasa sabinei.

00.10.1859.

206 Circus hudsonius.

00.03.1859.

9392 Procellaria furcata.

PIERS S.B. CAPT. (R.N.)

2033 Acanthiza pusilla.
2643 Cincloramphus rufescens.
7546 Xerophila leucopsis
7678 Falcunculus frontatus.
1464 Climacteris leucophaea.
1634,5. Malurus (longicauda)
gouldi.
3822 Myiagra (plumbea)
rubecolo.
1641 Stepiturus malacurus.
740 Chalcococcyx basalis.
7859 Glossopfinus porphyrocehalus.
486 Calopsittacus novae-hollandiae.
520 Aprosmictus cyanopygius.
507 Psephotus xanthorrhous.
504. Neophema venusta.
505,6. Neophema elegans.
501. Melopsittacus undulatus.
517 Platycercus eximius.

00.07.1864.

11433A Anthus australis.

PIERS T.

No date mentioned.

6023 Pycnonotus ——.
7713 Pachycephala olivacea

PIKE .A.

08.07.1894.

19501 Tringa minuta (with nest of 4 eggs)

PIOTTUCK.

No date mentioned.

4664 Fringilla montifringilla

PLANT REV. J.H.

00.00.1890.

16734 Haliastur leucosterneus.
16763 Rhipidura cockerelli.
16720 Monarcha castaneiventris.
16729,60. Ptilopus lewisii.
16736 Carpophaga pistrinaria
16735 Oesacus magnirostris.
16733 Butoides javanica.

PLASKE (SEE PERNZOV.)

00.08.1889.

18092 Parus rufonuchalis.

PLATEN DR. C.

17.11.1883.

15918 Paradisea rubra.

30.11.1883.

15919 Paradisea rubra.

12.08.1884.

15930 Hypotaenidea celebensis.

15.08.1884.

— Macropygia albicapilla.

19.08.1884.

15916 Ptilopus melanospilus.

20.08.1884.

15920 Ptilophus strophium

12.10.1884.

15921 Gymmophaps poecilorrhoa.

20.04.1886.

15913 Prioniturus flavicans.

26.06.1886.

15922 Osmotreron sangirensis

15915 Ptilopus xanthorrhous.

18.07.1886.

15923 Ptilopus xanthorrhous.

05.09.1886.

15912 Meropogon forsteni.

09.02 1887.

15927 Halcyon rufa.

06.04.1887.

14943 Oriolus sulvensis.

05.08. 1887.

14944 Collocalia lowi (poss. 08.08.87?)

15.09.1887.

15914 Psitteuteles meyeri.

04.04.1889.

15874 Harpactes ardens.

10.04.1889.

16074 Hydrocorax mindanensis.

15.04.1889.

16075 Cranorrhinus leucopephalus.

31.05.1889.

16038 Pitta steerii.

04.06.1889.

16052 Rhinomyias ruficauda.

28.08.1889.

15920 Ptilopus gularis.

03.10.1889.

16050 Macronus striaticeps.

12.05.1890.

17098 Phlogoenas platenae.

13.06.1890.

17099 Ninox plateni

05.09.1890.

17096 Centropus nehrkorni.

06.09.1890.

17095 Anas luzonica.

04.05.1891.

17191 Macropygia eurycerca.

02.11.1892.

18341 Chibia atrocaerulea.

07.11.1892.

18355 Pitta rufiventris.

08.11.1892.

18357 Geoffroyus cyanicollis.

18.11.1892.

18353 Tanysiptera margarethae.

29.11.1892.

18340 Corvus validissi.

30.11.1892.

18342 (or 3) Eddliisoma grayi.

03.12.1892.

18354 Halcyon diopes.

30.12.1892.

18356 Eos riciniata.

02.01.1893.

18352 Astur henicogrammus.

05.01.1893.

18343(or 2) Edoliisomus grayi

PLESKI (ST. PETERSBURG)

00.00.1877.

18091 Lanius homeyeri.

09.04.1890.

18090 Lanius homeyeri.

00.02.1892.

18089 Cinclus sordidus.

POLLEN.

No date mentioned.

8716 Tantalus ibis (mounted)

POLLEN (VAN DAM D.C. SEE)

00.00.1868.

7595 Artamia bicolor.
8050 Alextroenas madagascariensis

PONT G.W.

05.11.1866.

9115 Bernicla leucopsis

08.11.1866.

9114 Bernicla leucopsis

POWYS HON.J.

00.00.1882.

5316 Hirundo savignii
5315 Cypselus (pallidus)
murinus

PRATT A.E. (SEE SEEBOHM.H.)

00.00.1890.

1888 birds coll. by A.E.P. to B.M.

17949 Crossoptilum tibetanum

PRINCE MR. C.

No date mentioned.

9619 Hymenolaemus labradorius

2520 Certhiparus ochrocephalus
8977 Ocydromus australis.

PRJEVALSKY COL.

No date mentioned.

14659 Surnia ulula
14658 Asio otus.
14663. Graculus himalayanius.
14661 Pyrrhocorax alpinus.
14647 Podoces biddulphi
14677 Grandala) caelicolor.
Sialia)
14655 Merula kessleri.
14571 Merula maxima.
14433 Ruticilla hodgsoni.
14606 Ruticilla erythrogastra.
14441 Ruticilla rufiventris
14426 Ruticilla erythronota.
14562 Ruticilla schisticeps.
14425 Saxicola (leucomela)
(pleschanka)
morio.
14597 Saxicola (leucomela)
(pleschanka)
morio.
14599 Saxicola montana
14550 Saxicola montana
14436 Saxicola isabellina
14603 Cinclus (leucogaster)
cashmeriensis
14604 Cinclus leucogaster.
14673 Chimarrhornis leucocephala
14650 Rhopophilus (deserti)
superciliaris.
14567 Pterorhinus davidi
14651,2 Accentor fulvescens.
14674 Accentor rubeculoides.
14654 Parus boccarensis
17357 Parus songarus.
14427 Acredula glaucogularis.
14431 Panurus biarmicus.
14653 Leptopoecile sophiae.
14645 Lanius homeyeri.
14440 Anthus (arboreas)
trivialis.
14439 Anthus maculatus.
14438 Anthus richardi
14437 Anthus (aquaticus)
(spinoletta)
spipoletta.
14675 Coccothraustes carneipes.
14644 Dendrocopus (leptorhynchus)
leucopterus.
14676 Dendrocopus cabanisi.
14432 Turtur humilis.
14600 Phasianus strauchi.
14594 Crossoptilon auritum
14660 Tetraogallus tibetanus.
14601 Charadrius fulvus.
14428,9 Aegialitis cantianus.
14568 Porzana (bailloni)
pygmaea

00.00.1879.

14662 Larus brunneicephalus.

PRJEVALSKY COL. (SEE ST. PETERSBURG MUSEUM)

April.

17356 Ruticilla schisticeps.

PRJEVALSKY COL. (SEE SEVERTZOFF DR.N.)

No date mentioned.

14646 Podoces hendersoni

PROCTER E.

No date mentioned.

80 Falco islandicus.
81. Falco islandicus.
82. Falco islandicus.
1687 Locustella luscinioides

PROCTER E. (SEE SALT. A.) (MOUNTED BY HENISCK.J.)

No date mentioned.

79 Falco islandicus

PROCTOR. W.

No date mentioned.

1889 Phylloscopus rufus
3435 Phylloscopus rufus.
5861 Saxicola oenanthe.
11065 Ampelis garrulus.
11135 Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris
11239 Motacilla (boarulea) melanope.
11287 Motacilla (rayi) campestris.
11451 Anthus obscurus.
8403,5,6. Lagopus rupestris.
8850 Tringa canutus.
8911 Tringa subarquata.
8964 Phalaropus fulicarius (mounted)
9235 Clangula islandica.
9239.40. Bucephala histrionica (mounted)
9250 Somateria Stellaria dispar
9281 Mergus cucullatus.
9288 Colymbus septentrionalis.
9360,1. Uria lomvin.
9364 Mergulus alle.
9395 Fulmarus glacialis.
9397 Fulmarus glacialis.
9414 Stercorarius parasiticus (mounted)
9416,9. Stercorarius parasiticus (mounted)
9453,4. Larus leucopterus (mounted.
9490 Rissa tridactyla.

00.00.1849.

646,7. Dendrocopus minor.

00.00.1852.

2027 Regulus ignicapillus.

00.12.1852.

7814 Lanius excubitor.

00.00.1859.

8966 Phalaropus fulicarius (and nest of 4 eggs)
9338 Mormon glacialis.

00.00.1867.

2412,3, Bucephala histrionica.

00.05.1867.

6326 Cinclus aquaticus

00.00.1872.

9303 Podiceps cornutus (summer)

(COLL) PROTHEROE (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

10350 Carpophaga insularis.

Specimens labelled Kikombo are not from Ikomba (Isako) birds of Zambia & Malawi but from Southern Tanzania CWB 1977.

PRUEN DR. ST.

00.04.188-

14521 Turacus (reichenowi)
livingstoni.

00.03.1888.

14510,1. Pycnonotus layardi.

00.05.1888.

14533 Dicaurus modestus.
14566 Eurocephalus rueppelli.
14524 Prionops talacoma
14530,29. Saxicola falkensteini
14547 (Chlorocichla)
Criniger flaviventris.
14372 Cossypha heuglini
14466 Dryodromas flavocincta.
14575 Telephonus anchietae
14577 Dryoscopus cubla.
14512 Halcyon chelicutensis.
14576 Pogonorhynchus lachrymosus.
14497 (Merops
(Melittophagus pusillus.
16125. Coracias caudatus.
14357 Bucorax caffer.

+ 14513 Sycobius [illegible]
([illegible])

00.05.1888.

14578 Dendropicus zanzibari

00.08.1888.

15124 Prionops talacoma
15118 Sigmodus tricolor.
15133 Dryodromas flavocincta.
15132 Parus albiventer.
15117 Laniarius (icterus)
poliocephalus.
15134,40 Hirundo puella.
15126 Coracias naevius.
15142 Upupa africana
14520 Irrisor viridis.
15143 Centropus superciliosus

00.09.1888.

15139 Muscicapa caerilescens
15121 (Chlorocichla)
Criniger flaviventris.
15135 Prinia mystacea.
15125 Dryoscopus cubla
15119,37. Pogomorhynchus irroratus.
15136 Thripia namaquus

00.10.1888.

15138 Telephonus ussheri

04.12.1892.

18490 Sigmodus tricolor.

PRYER H.

No date mentioned.

15115 Caprimulgus jotuka
16603,23. Dendroscopus japonicus.
10360,2. Dendroscopus japonicus.
17952 Ianthaenas janthina
9795 Arborophila charltoni
15331 Gallimago gallinula.
9812 Rallus striatus.

00.00.1878.

9794 (Goisakius) (melanocephalus)
Ardea goisaka

00.07.1883.

10357 Dendrocopus japonicus.

00.10.1885.

15399 Corvus japonensis
5443 (Turdus)
Geocichla sibirica.
13847 Ligurinus kawarahiba
14129 Coccothraustes japonicus.

PRYER H. (SEE SEEBOHM H.)

No date mentioned.

— Phasianus versicolor.
— Phasianus formosanus.
— Phasianus scintillans
— Grus monacha
15317 Brachyramphus antiquus
15394,5 Driomedea brachyura.

15328 Phaleris pygmaeus
15318 Phaleris psittaculus

PRYER W.B.

No date mentioned.

3376 Pernis (cristatus)
ptilorhynchus
3394 Irena cyanea
3393 Pityriasis gymnocephala.

RADDE. DR.

No date mentioned.

4242 Sitta amurensis
2856 Dendrocopus leuconotus.

25.05.1856.

3589 Hemichelindon (fuliginora) sibirica.

04.05.1866.

7325 Accentor montanellus.

RADLEY. G.D.

No date mentioned.

8528 Aegialitis (curonicus)
fluviatilis.
(minor)

RAINS. F.

No date mentioned.

10902 Platelea leucorodia.

12.06.1874.

11050;1. Phylloscopus trochilus.
11335 Phylloscopus trochilus.

08.07.1874.

1(9?) 900. Gallinago (scolopacina (gallinago.

17.07.1874.

10998 Erithacus rubecula.

13.08.1874.

10897 Uria troille
11317 Uria troille.

27.05.1875.

11001 Erithacus rubecula.

14.07.1875.

10964 Merula merula.

05.05.1877.

10901 Milvus (ugalis) ictinus.

31.05.1879.

11052 Phylloscopus sibilatrix.

13.09.1879.

11172 Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris.

10.10.1879.

11173 Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris.

27.04.1880.

10993 Anthus pratensis

07.05.1880.

10976 Phasianus colchicus.
10983 Phasianus colchicus.

22.05.1880.

11003 Accentor modularis.
11011 Accentor madularis.

24.05.1880.

10987 Accentor modularis.

29.05.1880.

10905 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula.
10906 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula.
11331 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula.

30.05.1880.

10896 Cinclus aquaticus

31.05.1880.

10966 Merula merula.

02.06.1880.

11045 Phylloscopus rufus
11333 Certhia familiaris.

03.06.1880.

11007 Parus palustrus.

06.06.1880.

10999 Erithacus rubecula.

08.06.1880.

11043 Phylloscopus rufus.
11327 Phylloscopus rufus
10965 Merula merula.

14.06.1880.

11008 Accentor mofularis.

16.06.1880.

10971 Erithacus luscinia.

18.06.1880.

10972 Phylloscopus trochilus.

20.06.1880.

11242 Ruticilla phoenicurus.

24.06.1880.

11042,46,53 Pratincola rubetra.
10992 Anthus (arboreus) trivialis.
11012 Anthus (arboreus) trivialis.

26.06.1880.

19972 Sylvia cinerea
10989 Certhia familiaris.

29.06.1880.

11006 Parus caeruleus.

RAINES F. (SE J.H.H.)

30.06.1880.

11054 Locustella (naevia) locustella

RAINES F.

05.07.1880.

10988 Sylvia hortensis
10979φ3. Certhia familiaris.

08.07.1880.

11055 Muscicapa atricapilla.

10.07.1880.

11057 Ruticilla phoenicurus
10968,9 Ligurinus chloris.
11316 Ligurinus chloris.

16.07.1880.

11000 Sylvia cinerea.

29.07.(09). 1880.

11044,8. Anthus obscurus.

04.12.1880.

11168 Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris.

RAINES. F.

13.12.1880.

11171 Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris.

00.00.1881.

10978 (Chaulelasmus) Anas strepera.

01.01.1881.

11166 Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris.

07.01.1881.

11167 Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris.

14.01.1881.

11169,70. Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris.

30.05.1881.

10977 Fulica atra.
10984. Fulica atra.

01.06.1881.

10875 Numenius arquata

25.06.1881.

11017 Crex pratensis

01.07.1881.

10904 Accipiter nisus

10.07.1881.

10975 Caccabis rufa.)
10986 Caccabis rufa.) Ibis 1889 p.28.)
11244 Caccabis rufa)

27.05.1882.

10898,9. Turdus viscivorus.

01.06.1883.

11021 Motacilla (viridis) borealis.

13.06.1883.

10990 Turdus iliacus.

15.06.1883.

11016 Turdus iliacus.

20.06.1883.

10985 Querquedula crecca
10991 Querquedula crecca

25.06.1883.

10980 Turdus pilaris.
10981,2. Turdus pilaris.

26.06.1883.

11014 Turdus iliacus

28.06.1882.

10997 Saxicola oenanthe
11056 Ruticilla phoenicurus

2 9.06.1883.

11022 Motacilla (viridis) borealis

01.07.1883.

10997 Saxicola oenanthe.

00.10.1885.

19484 Parus palustris.

09.03.1888.

19483 Parus palustrus.

RAINES F. (SEE CHR. A.H.)

04.07.1878.

10894 Mareca penelope

18.07.1878.

10892,3 Clangula glaucion
11322 Clangula glaucion.

RAINES F. COLL. (SEE OATES E.W.)

No date mentioned.

6645 Merula obscura

RAMAGE G.A.

1888 birds coll. G.A.R. pres by R. Soc.
1893 " " " " " "

22.03.1889.

15424,5. Margarops densirostris.
15443 Columba corensis

24.03.1889.

15430-2. Myiadectes santaluciae(+01.04.1889)
15440 Geotrygon ----.

26.03.1889.

15426(or7) Ramphocinclus brachyurus
15442 Crotophaga ani

01.04.1889.

15427(or6) Ramphocinclus brachyurus
15430-2 Myiadectes santaluciae (+24.03.1889)

03.04.1889.

15441 Geotrygon(?) -----.

04.04.1889.

15422,3 Euphonia flavifrons

05.04.1889.

15433,6. Leucopeza semperi
15438(or9) Cinclocerthia macrorhyncha
15438,9 Icterus laudabilis

07.04.1889.

15491(or8) Cinclocerthia macrorhyncha

RAMSAY E.P. 1895 birds pres to. B.M.

No date mentioned.

449. Merops ornatus.
18094 Collocalia terrae-reginae
16468 Collocalia esculenta.

12.10.1866.

3236 Ptilorhis paradisea

00.00.1882.

7103 Graucalus elieans

described by E.P. (SEE LT.G.E. RICHARDS (R.N.)

RAMSAY. 18.08.1880.

10084 Eurostopus (nobilis) nigripennis

RAMSAY COL. R.G. WARDLAW. 1881 birds to B.M. coll by Ramsay

No date mentioned. 1883 pres to B.M.

10330 Scops lempiji
10328 Ninox (burmanica) lugubris. 1887 .. .. .. 1895 .. .. ..
5185 Ninox scutulata
10394 Rhipidura pectoralis.
10407 Merula nigropileus
5130 Criniger sumatranus
10405 Henicurus frontalis.
5168 Garrulax bicolor.
5153 Ceyx eurythra.
10312 Ceyx cyanopectus
6439 Tanysiptera nais
18302 Hydrocorax hydrocorax
10917 Lyncornis mac
10365 Dendrocopus analis
776,7. Tiga intermedia
10367 Microstictus funebris.
14358 Thriponax hodgii.
3925 Thriponax feddeni
11669 Cacomantis merülinus
10379 Cacomantis sepulcralis.
6481 Phabotreron nigrorum
10366 (Ducuta) Carpophaga insignis.
10032 Gallus ferrugineus
10351 Rhizothera longirostris

02.11.1870.

8481 Charadrius fulvus

08.05.1872.

8647 Ardea ~~aa~~ sacra (andamanensis)

31.12.1872.

6440 Halcyon (chocolatina) (saturatior) smyrnensis

29.01.1873.

10373 Dendrocopus andamanensis

17.02.1873.

3118 Corvus (culminatus)(andeminsis) levaillanti
8515 AEgialitis mongolicus

18.02.1873.

2503 Palaeornis tytleri.

27.02.1873.

6459 Ianthaenas palumboides.

11.03.1873.

8017 (Treron) Osmotreron chloroptera.
8018 (Osmotreron) Treron chloroptera

18.04.1873.

3322 Dissmurus affinis

27.03.1873.

2509 Thriponax hodgii
8109 Macropygia rufipennis

29.04.1873.

8016 Osmotreron chloroptera

02.05.1873.

3317 Dissemuroides audamanensis

05.05.1873.

8990 (Hypotaemdia) Rallus fevrea

00.00.1874.

7878 Kenopia striata

06.03.1874.

6464 Phyllornis chlorocephala

06.05.1874.

10410 Sitta neglecta

00.08.1874.

7938 Pycnonotus nigripileus

00.00.1875.

10329 Glaucidium cuculoides.

04.01.1875.

6460 (Trenon) Sphenocercus apicicauda

29.03.1875.

7945 Hypsipetes concolor.

17.04.1875.

6462 Megalaema ramsayi

26.05.1875.

6435 Garbulus leucoti

08.05.1872.

8647 Ardea sacra

04.05.1879

5810 Saxicola (leucomela) (pleschanka) morio

00.04.1877.

6491 Edoliisoma alterum
7921 Megalurus ruficeps

00.00.1882.

10930 Cittocincla luzoniensis

04.09.1882.

7942 Columba torringtoni

07.09.1882.

11936 Pomatorhinus horsfieldii

RAMSAY COL. R.G. WARDLOW.

11.10.1882.

6841 Xantholaema malabarica

29.11.1884.

11928 Butastur indicus

20.12.1884.

11928 Butastur (indicus) poliogenys

03.03.1885.

11955 Ninox philippensis

25.11.1866.

8025 Treron (calvus) delalandei *1

00.10.1865.

6465 Phyllornis chlorocephala

RAMSEY R.G.W. (BELL SEE J.G. NEW YORK)

5403 Turdus aliciae

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE BOCK C. COLL)

5146 Phyllornis icterocephala
7953 Garrulax palliatus
6431 Pelargopsis fraseri
6484 Megalaema oorti

08.01.1879.

10406 Henicurus velatus

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE BROWN REV.G.)

No date mentioned.

10046 Phlogoenas margarita

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE CHENNELL A.W. COLL)

00.02.1877.

10280 Graminicola bengalensis

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE COOKE COLL)

6436 Pelargopsis fraseri

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE CHEVILL COLL)

No date mentioned.

10396 Cyornis tickelli

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE EVERETT A.)

10297 Ceyx eurythra

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE EVERETT A. COLL)

00.05.1875.

6433 Pelargopsis gigantea

00.04.1877.

6472 (Osmotreron) Treton axillaris

00.05.1877.

6485 (Osmotreron) Treron axillaris

00.07.1877.

6486 Phabotreron brevirostris

6480 Dicrurus mirabilis

00.13.1877.

6499 Dicurus palawanensis

00.03.1878.

6490 Dicrurus striatus
10354 Hemiphaga poliocephala

00.04.1878.

10326 Ninox spilocephala
7916 Orthotomus frontalis
6402 Halcyon hombroni

00.05.1878.

6424 Pitta erythrogastra
6550 Ceyx argentata
6489 Ianthaenas griseogularis
6461 Phlogoenas crinigera

00.06.1878.

6475 Oriolus steerei

RAMSAY COLL. R.G.W. (SEE FEILDEN H.W.)

No date mentioned.

6429 Crypsirhina cucullata

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE FRASER)

No date mentioned.

10279 Alcedo beryllina
6441 Pelargopsis melanorhycha
6409 Ceyx lepida.
6417 Halcyon cyanoventris

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE GERRARD E.)

No date mentioned.

5161 Rubigula webberi

Guillemard ?

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE GUILL (?) COLL)

No date mentioned.

10323 Glaucidium castanonotum

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE HAUGHTON G.M.)

No date mentioned.

7929 Garrulax chinensis

14.07.1869.

6497 Phyllornis malabaricus

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE HERIOT M.)

No date mentioned.

18308 Eudynamis myndanensis

00.00.1883.

10322 Corvus philippinus
10287 Halcyon lindsayi
10370,1 Ptilocolpa griseipectus

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE MEYER DR.A.B. (DRESDEN)

No date mentioned.

6458 Irena cyanogastra

00.12.1871.

6463 Phabotreron leucotis

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE NEVILLE COLL)

No date mentioned.

6474 Alseonax muttui

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE OATES E.W.)

00.00.1878.

10270 Alcedo (rufigastra) beavani.

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE PROTHEROE)

No date mentioned.

10350 Carpophaga insularis

10.12.1874.

10327 Syrnium newarense. (See REY DR.)

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE SHARPE R.B.)

No date mentioned.

10282 Alcedo verreauxi

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS)

No date mentioned.

6430 Ceyx dillwynni
16841 Ceyx dillwynni
6422 Ceyx cajeli.

07.03.1873.

5428 Oreocichla imbricata

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS +FAIRBANK COLL)

01.04.1876.

6487 Megalaema (caniceps) inornata

18.05.1876.

6482 Megalaema (caniceps) inornata

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS + WIMBERLEY R.J. COLL)

00.12.1873.

6437 Halcyon occipitalis

00.05.1874.

6437 Halcyon occipitalis.

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE WIMBERLEY R.J. CAPT.)

06.06.1873.

18313 Spilornis elgini

12.07.1873.

1935 (Micropus) Brachypodius fuscoflavescens

18.01.1874.

6471 Oriolus macrurus

00.12.1873.

6473 Oriolus macrurus

15.04.1874.

10415 Geoichla andamanensis

07.05.1874.

10420 Geoichla andamanensis

RAMSAY W.P.

00.10.1866.

6308 Sericulus melinus

RAWSHAW R.C.

No date mentioned.

4346 Merops albicollis
4378 Cuculus gularis

00.00.1879.

6315 Oriolus rolleti
6316 Oriolus eolleti
10023 Crex suahelensis

00.00.1880.

4334,5,6. Campophaga (melanoxantha) hartlaubi
4373 Batis orientalis.
4377 Batis orientalis.
4367 Bradyornis pallidus
4365 Bias musicus
4370 Tchitrea (cristata) perspicillata
4344 (Chlorocichla) Criniger flaviventris.
4341 Pycnonotus layardi
4369 Dryoscopus salimae
7634 Dryosoopus salimae
7627 Laniarius (icterus) poliocephalus
7630 Laniarius sulphureipectus
4332,3 Ceryle rudis
4371,2 Halcyon chelicujensis (poss 1886?)
4361 Pogonorhynchus melanopterus
4337 Pogonorhynchus irroratus.
4368 Barbatula affinis
4383 Merops Melittophagus pusillus
13585,6,9 Colius leucotis
4387 Irrisor viridis
4342 Rhinopomastus cyanomelas
4366 Rhinopomastus cyanomelas
4343 Chrysococcyx klasi
4339 Centropus superciliosus
4331 Ceuthmochares australis
4338 Poeocephalus fuscicapillus
10024 Vivago wakefieldi) different volumes of catalogue
10024 Treron wakefieldi)

10029 Peristera tympanistria
10028 Peristera (afra) chalcospolis
10025 Bubulcus ibis
10030 Limnocorax mosambica

00.00.1880.

10026 Ardea sturmii
10027 Butoides atricapilla

00.00.1881.

7628 Lanius caudatus

00.00.1882.

4379 Hirundo puella
4381 Hirundo puella
10496 Anthus brachyurus

RAY (LT. (SM.INST)

03.07.1882.

17074 Tringa maculata (pectoral sands)

30.07.1882.

8912 Eurenetes (semipalmatus)
patificatus

04.08.1882.

17047 Tringa pacifica

RAYSDALE G.H.

13.03.1884.

18792 Parus carolinensis

REED E.C.

1871 birds coll by E.C.R. to B.M.

No date mentioned.

18222,3. Anthus correndera
13040 Dafila bahamensis
12895 Erismatura ferruginea

REED COLL. E.C. (SEE GURNEY J.H. JUN.)

No date mentioned.

12644 Mareca chloensis

1892 - pres to B.M.

RENDALL DR. P.

No date mentioned.

16480 Cyanopica cyanus
15857 Scotornis climacurus
14390 Campothera puncata
15785 Musophaga violacea (native skin)

00.10.1880.

16477 Pycnonatus spinensis

00.00.1888.

14999 Oriolus auratus.
15007 Dicrurus modestus.
15015 Prionops plumatus
15009 Campophaga phoenica.
15008 Crateropus platycercus
15004 Corvinella corvina.
15018 Hirundo senegalensis
14987 Halcyon chelicutensis
14989-91. Halcyon senegalensis
14971 Pogonorhynchus dubius.
15019 Coracias cyanogaster.
15010 Eurystomus afer
18138 Eurystomus afer
15012 Luphuceros nasutus
14977 Irrisor erythrorhynchus
15016 Cuculus gularis.
14974 Chrysococcyx cupreus
15013 Pterocles trincinotus
15011 Numenius phaeopus

06.06.1888.

17300 Pycnonotus ashantens

27.07.1888.

5017 Crystorhina afra

00.00.1889.

17343. Motacilla (boarula) melanope
15868 Pogonorhynchus dubius
15870 Turacus buffoni

06.01.1889.

15877 Plotus levaillantii

10.01.1889.

15188 Motacilla (rayi) campestris.

15.01.1889.

15114 Corvus (madagarcariensis) scapulatus

24.01.1889.

15164 Pogonorhynchus dubius

07.04.1889.

XX 15146 Motacilla flava
15336 Aegiatilis (curonicus) fluviatilis (minor)

09.04.1889.

15169 Hirundo lucida

20.04.1889.

15313 Scotornis climacurus

24.04.1889.

15159 Platystira cyanea
15186 Tchitrea (cristata) perspicillata
15323 Pentholaea albifrons
15312 Parus leucopterus
15319 Francolinus bicalcaratus

25.04.1889.

15109 Poeocephalus senegalus
15111 Turtur semitorquatus
15321 Turtur semitorquatus

27.04.1889.

15470 Musophaga violacea

20.05.1889.

15457 Crystorhina afra.

25.05.1889.

15463 Mesopicus goertani

00.06.1889.

15469 Chrysococcyx smargdineus

14.06.1889.

15700 Syviella micrurus

25.06.1889.

18103 Ispidina picta

28.06.1889.

15864 Vinago calva

01.07.1889.

15458 Coracias naevius
15575 Oena capensis

11.07.1889.

15742(or 80) Vinago calva

12.07.1889.

15464 Mesopicus goertan

16.07.1889.

15780(or 42) Vinago x calva
15866 Macrodiperx macrodipterus.

18.07.1889.

15476 Halcyon semicaerulea.

19.07.1889.

15471,2. Cyxx Cypselus affinis

26.07.1889.

15005 Astur sphenurus
15519 Scotornis climacurus
15459 Palaeornis docilis

29.07.1889

15743 Peristera afra

03.08.1889.

15500 Scops leucotis

04.08.1889.

15493 Melanornis edolioides
15791 Turtur semitorquatus

09.08.1889.

15495 Nilaus afer.

RENDALL DR.P.

11.08.(06*) 1889.

* 15742 Treron (ptyriopsis) clavus
* 15780 Treron (ptyriopsis) clavus.

12.08.1889.

15804 Cisticola (schoenicola) cursitans (juncidis)

13.08.1889.

15798 Schizorhis africana

14.08.1889.

15546 Coracias garrulus
15502 (Totanus (Tringoides hypoleucus

15.08.1889.

15498,9 Turdus pelios
15544(or5) Barbatula chrysocoma

18.08.1889.

15792 Turtur semitorquatus (cf. Ibis 1883 p.306)

19.08.1889.

15478 Oriolus auratus

21.08.1889.

15800-1 Hirundo senegalensis
15486,7 Corythornis cyanostigma
15781 Halcyon senegalensis
15545(or4) Barbatula chrysocoma
15516 Poeocephalus senegalus

22.08.1889.

15479 Laniarius barbarus
15485 Pogonorhynchus viellottii

24.08.1889.

15796 Peristera afra
15795 Butoides atricapilla

28.08.1889.

15794 Centropus seneglaensis

29.08.1889.

15793,9 Astur sphenurus

00.09.1889.

15782,4. Lophoceros nasutus

02.09.1889.

15481 Larus phaeocephalus

06.09.1889.

15528 Platystira cyanea
15542 Cuculus clamorus
15779 Chettusia senegalla
15797 Scopus umbretta

07.09.1889.

15482 Telephonus (erythropterus) snegalus.

16.09.1889.

15774 Hoplopterus spinosus

17.09.1889.

15844 Totanus calidris
15843 (Totanus (Tringoides hypoleucus

20.09.1889.

15824 Muscicapa atricapillus
15763 Sylvia hortensis
15847 Sylvia hortensis
15820 Cisticola cinerascens
15822 Dryoscopus gambensis

27.09.1889.

15838 Ceryle rudis
15726 Numenius phaeopus
15727 Totanus (canescens) glottis.

30.09.1889.

15729 Himantopus (melanopterus) (candidus) Autumnalis

02.10.1889.

15818 Laniarius sulphureipectus
15836,7 Merops persicus

06.10.1889.

15815 Turtur semitorquatus
15772 Squatarola helvetica
—— Calidris arenaria

08.10.1889.

15854 Saxicola oenanthe

09.10.1888.

15819 Telephonus (erythropterus)

11.10.1889.

15817 Crateropus platycercus

22.10.1889.

15845,6 Tringa subarquata

25.10 .1889.

15728 Milvus (korschun) migrans

27.10.1889.

15839 Oena capensis

02.11.1889.

15773 Totanus glareola

04.11.1889.

15775 Astur sphenurus

07.11.1889.

15902 Hirundo (smithi) filifera

16.11.1889.

17287 Sterna caspia

18.11.1889.

15948 Ptilopachys ventralis
17956 Larus phaeolephalus

21.11.1889.

15881(or 2) Eupodotis melanogastra

22.11.1889.

15890 Tachornis parva

27.11.1889.

15879 Circus (swainsonii) macrurus

RENDALL P.DR.

29.11.1889.

15901 Acrocephalus streperus
16882(or1) Eupodotis melanogastra

06.12.1889.

15900 Ruticilla phoenicurus

20.12.1889.

15951 Coracias abyssinicus

21.12.1889.

15941 Corvinella corvina
15890 Coccystes glandarius

23.12.1889.

15886,7 Pratincola (fervida) rubetra
15942 Criniger barbatus

00.00.1890.

16483 Lanius schach

07.01.1890p

— Francolinus bicalcaratus

24.01.1890.

15857 Melierax polyzonus

31.01.1890.

15861 Coturnix comminis

07.01.1891.

16937,47. Aix galericulata
16943 Podiceps (minor (fluviatilis

08.01.1891.

16925 Scops semitorques) different volumes of catalogfue.
16925 Coturnix commtnis)
16979 Vanellus cristatus

09.01.1891.

16939 Phalacrorax capillatus

14.01.1891.

16936 Treron sieboldi

02.02.1890.

15858p9 Pterocles tricinctus

07.01.1891.

16944 Rhynchaea bengalensis

11.01.1891.

16942,6 Rallus indicus

14.01.1891.

16936 Sphenocercus sieboldi) different volumes
16936 Treron suiron.) of catalogue.
16940 Turtur orientalis
16936. Treron sieboldi.
16938 Columba livia

27.03.1891.

16668 (Terpsiphore) Tchitrea incii

15.07.1892.

17954 Anous stolidus

22.03.1893.

18168 Myrmecocichla bifasciata

22.04.1893.

18170 Lanius subcoronatus

30.05.1893.

18177 Alcedo semitorquata

31.05.1893.

18167 (Turdus) Geocichla litsitsirupa

02.06.1893.

18160 (or 1) Cossypha humeralis
18165 Lophoceros leucomelas

12.06.1893.

18175 Dendropicus cardinalis.

30.06 1893.

18172 Caprimulgus lentiginosus

02.07.1893.

18178 Motacilla vidua

03.07.1893.

18174 Parus niger

04.07.1893.

18169 Turtur capicola

05.07.1893.

18173 Anthus lineiventris

09.07.1893.

18176 (Turdus) Geocichla litsitsirupa
18164 Thamnolaea cinnamomeiventris

11.07.1893.

18161(or 60) Cossypha humeralis.

16.07.1893.

18190 Sigmodus tricolor.

04.08.1893.

18193 Nisaetus spilogaster
18192 Turacus schuetti

19.08.1893.

18198 (Capensis) Oriolus larvatus

10.08.1893.

18195 Hapaloderma narina

03.10.1893.

18621. Vinago delalandei

03.11.1893.

18620 Eupodotis melanogastra

20.11.1893

18685 Buteo devertorum

11.12.1893.

16867 Francolinus subtorquatus

01.01.1894.

18686 Strix (capensis) punctata) different volumes
18686 Hoplopterus speciosus) of catalogue.

RENDALL DR. P.

15.01.1894.

18685 Circus (cinereus)
pygargus

10.02.1894.

18631 Astur tachiro.

17.02.1894.

18705 Acrocephalus turdoides

13.03.1894.

18697 Indicator major.

27.03.1894.

18640 Glaucidium

~~FOR~~
REY DR. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

10.12.1874.

10327 Syrnium newarense

RHYLEY.

00.04.1864.

3628 Muscicapa atricapilla
3629 Muscicapa atricapilla

RICHARDS.

29.09.1875.

— Thriponax richardsi

RICHARDS LT. G.E. (R.N.)

No date mentioned.

4844 Malurus cyaneus
4458 Monarcha guttulata
4480,96. Pomarea rufo-castanea
4745 Pachycephala xanthetraea
4431 Centropus violaceus
16060 Macropygia nigrirostris
10063 Macropygia carteretia
6936 Turnix saturata (Ibis 1882 p.428)
16068 Porzana tabuensis
16064 Oestrelata leucoptera.

RICHARDS LT. G.E. (R.N.)

21.03.1877.

2915 Eurystomus solomonensis

00.04.1877.

3948 Heterolocha acutirostris.
9859 Lophortyx californica.

30.00.1878.

3915 Edoliisoma solomonis (Ibis 1879 p.440)

16.06.1878.

9857 Ptilopus greyi : different volumes
9857 Ptilinopus greyi : of catalogue.

29.06.1878.

6496 Halcyon tannensis

00.07.1878.

3843 Myiagra tannensei

20.07.1878.

9858 (Chalcophaps
(peristera (?)

00.08.1878.

3960 Pomarea rufo castanea

22.08.1878.

7029 Lorius chlorocercus
3928 Eclectus pectoralis
9861 Carpophaga (richardi)
rufigula.

23.08.1878.

3962 Graucalus sublineatus
3963 Graucalus sublineatus

25.08.1878.

9862 Macropygia arossi

27.08.1878.

3949 Astur triquatus
3965 (Symmorphus)
Lalage affinis (Ibis Oct.1879 p.440)
3959 Ceyx gentiana

28.08.1878.

9865 Carpophaga pistrinaria

29.08.1878.

7732 Pachycephala christophori
9832 Ptilopus (salmonensis)
ceraspeipectus (Ibis 1879 p.442?)

00.10.1878.

3918 Myiagra ceroinicauda
7731 Pachycephala christophori
9864 Phlogoenas granti

03.10.1878.

16040 Edoliisoma solomonis
3961 Symmorphus
Lalage affinis (Ibis Oct. 1879 p.440)
3951 Collocalia fuciphaga
9853 TRichoglossus massena

07.10.1878.

3958 Geoffroyus heteroclitus

30.10.1878.

3966 Piezorhynchus vidua (Ibis 1879 p.439)

00.11.1878.

7727 Pachycephala chlorura

00.00.1879.

4492 Myiagra concinna

28.04.1879.

4960 Myiagra tannensei

30.04.1879.

4447 Hypocharmosyne palmarum

03.05.1879.

4483 Hypocharmosyne palmarum
4497 Hypocharmosyne palmarum

20.05.1879.

4511 Pomarea rufo castanea

21.05.1879.

4628 Pachycephala christophori
4465 Macropteryx mystacea

22.05.1879.

4435 Geoffroyus heteroclitus
13418 Geoffroyus heteroclitus

00.06.1879.

10091 Ptilopus superbus
10107 Ptilopus superbus

01.06.1879.

4471 Hypochamosyne subplaceus

07.06.1879.

4750,3 Rhipidura setosa

09.06.1879.

10067 Lalage (karu)
leucomelaena
10111 Megapodius hueskeri

10.06.1879.

4475 Rhipidura (melanoleuca)
tricolor

RICHARDS LT. G.E. (R.N.)

10.06.1879.

4485 Merops ornatus

10137 Ptilinopus superbus

12.06.1879.

4433 Centropus ateralbus

13.06.1879.

4432 Centropus ateralbus

14.06.1879.

7318 Cisticola (exilis) ruficeps

16.06.1879.

4448 Hypocharmosyne subplaceus

17.06.1879.

4419 Falco lunulatus (Ibis 1882 p.181)

10870 Merops ornatus

18.06.1879.

4486 Monarcha nitidus

10056 Rallus forsteri (dark variety)

19.06.1879.

4436 Cacatua opthalmica

21.06.1879.

4445 Alcedo moluccensis

22.06.1879.

10112 Astur etorques

5049,5. Monarcha alecto

4803 Monarcha alecto

4478 Megalurus macrurus

6468 Alcedo moluccensis

4460,81 Hypocharmosyne

25.06.1879.

4456 Excalfactoria lepida

26.06.1879.

4422 Astur etorques

4430 Corvus orru

10091 Ptilinopus superbus

29.06.1879.

4425 Caprimulgus macrurus

30.06.1879.

4474 Pachycephala melanura

02.07.1879.

4446 Macropteryx mystacea

05.07.1879.

4452 Myiagra (plumbea) rubecula.

4487 Megalurus macrurus

10689 Merops ornatus

10080 Macropteryx mystacea

09.07.1879.

4423 Henicopernis infuscatus ([TYPE] (Ibis Jan.1882 p.128)

10.07.1879.

10120 Strix (?) aurantiaca (Ibis Jan.1882 p.132)

14. 07.1879.

4434 Eudynamis rufiventer

10061 (Totanus / (Tringoides hypoleucus

15.07.1879.

10062 Macropygia carteretia

4469 Chalcophaps stephani

16.07.1879.

10055 Carpophaga van wyckii

17.07.1879.

10045 Macropygia carteretia

18.07.1879.

10052 Macropygia browni

10100 Macropygia browni

20.07.1879.

4451 Nasiterna pusio

21.07.1879.

4494 Monarcha verticalis

4468 Tanysiptera nigriceps

22.07.1879.

4489 Monarcha verticalis

10047 Phlogoenas johannae

29.07.1879.

4464 Monarcha (cinerascens) inornata

7612 Pachycephala melanura

4849 Pachycephala melanura

10053 Caloenas nicobarica

30.07.1879.

4424 Ninox odiosa (Ibis 1882 p.131)

10160 Ninox odiosa (Ibis 1882 p.131.)

31.07.1879.

13419 Geoffroyus heteroclitus

01.08.1879.

4426 Graucalus sclateri

(4427 Graucalus sclateri same date).

13414 Lorius hypaenochrous

09.08.1879.

9833 Ptilopus (salomonensis) ceraseipectus (Ibis 1879 p.442)

9832 Ptilopus ceraseipectus

9863 Ptilopus ceraseipectus

12.08.1880.

4473 Rallus forsteri

15.08.1879.

4421 Accipiter rubicollis

22.08.1879.

12204 Charmosynopsis margarita (Ibis 1879 p.442 pl XII)

00.10.1879.

4455 Edoliisoma mulleri

3919 Rhipidura russata (Ibis 1879 p.440)

10097 (Ptilopus) Carpophaga poliura

12.10.1879.

10123 Haliastur (girrenera) leucosterneus

00.00.1880.

4453 Monarcha (carinata) melanopsis

RICHARDS LT. G.E. (R.N.)

00.00.1880.

10057 Megapodius macgillivrayi
10058 Ardea sacra

10.08.1880.

5073 Edoliisoma solomonis
4479 Pachycephala astrolabi
4480,90 Nasiterna finschi

12.08.1880.

4444 Geoffroyus heteroclitus

18.08.1880.

4493 Alcyone richardsi
10049 Oesacus magnirostris
10048 Sterna (velox) bergii

19.08.1880.

4491 (Piezorhynchus) Pomarea richardsii

21.08.1880.

5069 Halcyon solomonis

24.08.1880.

4428 Eos cardinalis
13480 Eos cardinalis

07.09.1880.

4437 Eos cardinalis

12.09.1880.

4477 Monarcha squamulata (Ibis Jan. 1882p.136)
4440 Pomarea ugiensis

13.09.1880.

3411 Lorius chlorocercus

14.09.1880.

10181 Ptilopus (rhodostictus) richardsi : different volumes of catalogue.
10181 Ptilopus rhodostictus (Ibis 1882. p.139.plV) T
4443 Ptilopus euginiae

24.09.1880.

4454 Pachycephala astrolabi
4461 Pachycephala astrolabi
4476 Pachycephala astrolabi
7609 Pachycephala astrolabi

01.10.1880.

4418 Baza reinwardti

09.10.1879.

10054 Carpophaga salvardorii

16.12.1880.

4420 Astur albigularis (Ibis 1882 p.133)

00.11.1878.

17960,1 pachycephala chlorora

RICHARDS LT. G.E. (R.N. (DESCROBED BY E.P. RAMSAY)

18.08.1880.

10084 Eurostopus (nobilis) nigropennis.

RICKARD REV. R.H.

00.00.1892.

18326 Ninox variegator
18315,6 Arses chrysolemas
18317 Monarcha verticalis
18325 Halcyon albonotatus
18321,3,2. Ptilopus rivolii
18309 Carpophaga finschi

RIDGWAY. .R.

No date mentioned.

17049 Sterna antillarum

RIDGWAY R. (SM.INST.)

12.11.1867.

3145 Nucifraga columbiana

21.06.1871.

11108 Dendroeca caerulea

14.05.1874.

19086 Vireo olivaceus

06.08.1887.

19460 Dendroeca morcomi

10.07.1888.

17042 Sterna forsteri

RIDGWAY R. (SEE COALE H.K.)

No date mentioned.

18760,1 Chrysomitris cucullata

RINGER F. (SEE SEEBOHM H.)

1884 Trans pres to B.M.

14.11.1881.

7995 Erithacus rubecula

RIPPON R.H.F.

No date mentioned.

2065 Hirundo (erythrogastra) horreorum

12945.8. Rhamphocoelus dimidiatus

ROBSON. T.

No date mentioned.

7761. Lanius collurio (May)
9473 Marus melanocephalus

29.11.00.

5461 Turdus viscivorus.

29.02.1864.

185 Astur badius

22.09.1864.

5527 Merula torquata

28.09.1865.

119 Erythropus vespertina

ROBSON. (LES AMES JACUNNES)

00.00.1866.

9379 Puffinus (yelkouan ?)
baroli

ROBSON.T.

20.01.1866.

630 Dendrocoptes sancti johannis

11.12.1867.

7541 Acredula tephronota.

16.01.1868.

7538 Acredula tephronota.

11.04.1871.

7542 Acredula x tephronota.

ROSENBERG VON.

No date mentioned.

7681 Eopsaltria (leucura) pulverulenta
12244 Pitta novae guineae
1190,1. Eclectus pectoralis
4221 Loriculus sclateri

00.07.1860.

1054 Microglossus aterrimus

13.02.1868.

3242 Cicinnurus regius

11.06.1868.

3341 Rectes uropygialis
1057 Chalcopsit tacus bernsteini

15.07.1868.

1065 Halcyon saurophaga

08.08.1868.

1068 Seleucides niger.

ROSENBERG G. VON.

15.08.1868.

9133 Tadorna radjah

28.08.1868.

3239 Paradisea (minor) papuana

ROSENBERG VON (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.00.1866.

4197,8 Todopsis bonapartii
4193 Todopsis coronata
4190 Rhipidura hyperythra
4235 Machaerirhynchus xanthogenys
4227 Arses aruensis

ROSS AND DICKSON - MUS. ZOO. SOC. (SEE EYTON T.C.)

No date mentioned.

13391 Glareola nordmanni

ROTHROCK DR. (SM. INST)

20.08.1874.

17057 Phalaropus wilsoni

ROTHSCHILD. W.

00.00.1893.

18630 Asio madagascariensis
18628 Agialitis bifrontata

1892 - pres. to B.M.
1894. " " "
1895 " " "
1896 " " "
1897 exch to B.M.
1898 " " "
1903 pres. to B.M. (eggs & nests – coll by W.R. O. Grant)
1904 " " " (kenos coll. Grant)
" " " " (kenos coll Seimund).

ROWLEY G.D.

No dat e mentioned.

2507 Cyanorhamphus auriceps

ROWLEY J.D.

No date mentioned.

1413*0 Coccothraustes vulgaris

COLL. RUPPELL DR. E. (SEE FRANKFURT MUSEUM)

1842 specimens from Ruppell - to B.M. -

No date mentioned.

5782 Saxicola albonigra

COLL.RUPPELL DR. E. (SEE VERREAUX, J.)

No date mentioned.

~~XXXX~~
1822 Sylvia orphea

J.S. (SEE SEEBOHM. H.)

15.02.1878.

7992 Ruticilla hodsoni

ST. JOHN. CAPT. O. (SIR) (

No date mentioned.

30 Aquila chrysastus (Mounted by John Hancock)
5759 Ruticilla aurorea
7750 Lanius bucephalus
1543 Alcedo bengalensis

20.04.1871.

14339 Ligurinus kawarahiba

ST. PETERSBURG MUSEUM (?)

No date mentioned.

1893- birds received in exchange by B. M. from S. P. Museum.

9196 Querquedula (glocitans) formosa

00.08.1855.

9195 Querquedula (glocitans) formosa

11.04.1890.

17351 Trochalopterum ellioti

14.04.1890.

17352 Pterorhinus davidi

ST.PETERSBURG MUSEUM (SEE JANKOWZI)

07.12.1887.

17355 Parus (ussuriensis) crassirostris

St P. Mus (see LAST · Rec · J ?)

03.08.1887.

17354 Podoces panderi

ST.PETERSBURG MUSEUM (SEE PRJEVALSKY COL)

APRIL.

17356 Ruticilla schisticeps

SALLE A. (SEE EYTON T.C.)

1850 birds coll. by Sallé purchased from Cuming by B.M.
1857. " " " " to B.M.

00.00.1851.

13175 Todus subulatus

SALMON T.K.

No date mentioned.

18226 Anthus bogotensis
14274 Pyranga rubriceps
14369 Psittospiza riefferi
18238 Chloromerpes gularis
7119 Crotophaga ani

SALT. A. (SEE PROCTER.E.)

No date mentioned.

79 Falco islandicus (Mounted by Hancock J.

1860 pres. to B.M.
1865 birds to B.M.
1866 pres. to B.M.
1868 birds to B.M.
1879 birds pres B.M. by O.S. & Godman.
1884 pres B.M. OS/G'n
1885 " " "
1886 " " "
1887 " " "
1888 " " "
1889 " " "
1890 " " "
1891/2/3 " "
1894 " " "

SALVIN. O.

No date mentioned.

8 Ibycter americanus
22 Buteo borealis
24 Buteo (peureyluasicus?) latissimus
170 (Rupornis) Asturina plagiata
56 Urubitinga authracina
167 Herpetotheres cachinnaus
1200 (Nauclerus) Elanoides percatus
146 (Tinnunculus) Cerchneis sparveria
147 (Tinnunculus) Cerchneis sparveria
171 Micrastur ruficollis
174 Accipiter pileatus
3177 Calocitta formosa
11113 Myidioctes mitratus
12884 Euphunia affinis
12819 Euphuniz hirundinacea
12858 Phlogothraupis sanguinolenta
12848 Phoenicothraupis rubicoides.
12972 Buarremon brunneinucha
12838 (Ocvalus) Eucorystes wagleri
12823 (Cassiculus) Amblycerus (pre holosericeus
7162 Coccothraustesm vulgaris
3215 Cyanocitta unicolor
1784 Sylvia curruca
1676 Acrocephalus streperus
1681,2 Acrocephalus streperus
5485 Turdus leucauchen
5486 Turdus grayi
5939 Melanotis hypoleucus
7830 Vireo solitarius
11027 Ptilogonys cinereus
11039 Oporornis formosa
11034 Geothypis macgillivrayi.
11120 Basileuterus belli
11118 Septophaga picta
11119 Setophaga flammea
14157 Hedymeles ludovicianus
19536 Volatinia jacarini
14344 Chrysomitris notata
956 Ceryle stictoptera
378 Pharomacrus mocino
373 Trogon mexicanus
370 Trogon massena
334 Chaetura vauxi
335 Cypseloides brunneitorques
954,5 Ceryle cabanisi (donor and location crossed out in catalogue)
579 Melanerpes pucherani
474 Galbula melanogenia
13603 Malacoptila inornata
1059 Diplopterus naevius
699 Crotophaga sulcirostris
14271 Crotophaga ani
8116 (Chloranar) Columba fasciata
8221 Oreophasis derbianus
8337 Dendrostyx leucophrys
8495 Charadrius vociferus
8652 Ardea caerulea
8820 (Actiturus longicauda) (Bartramia) Totanus bartramins
8948 Gallinago wilsoni
9011 Aramides albiventris
9219 Fuligula affinis

11.05.1856.

1706 Locustella (naevia) locustella
(1707,8. Locustella (naevia) locustella same date ?)

23.12.1857.

168 Asturina ruficauda

13.02.1858.

331 Panyptila melanoleuca

00.00.1859

250 Bubo virginianus
1336 Certhiola mexicana

00.07.1859.

57 Urubitinga authracina

13.07.1859.

14415 Chrysomitris mexicana

03.08.1869.

681 Geococcyx affinis

16.08.1859.

389 Momotus lessoni
6252 Myiadectes obscurus

19.08.1859.

8973 Phalaropus hyperboreus

06.09.1859.

362 Hylomanes gularis

10.09.1859.

11092 Dendroeca (superciliosa) dominica.

22.09.1859.

12829 Pyranga bidentata

24.09.1859.

11077 Helminthophila peregrina

13.10.1859.

7104 Podiceps dominicus

00.11.1859.

162 Ictinia plumbea.
5466 Turdus mustelinus
5474 Turdus swainsoni
5608 Catharus melpomene
7837 Cyclorhis flaviventris
438 Ceryle americana
477 Rhamphastos carinatus

00.11.1859.

11096 Dendroeca maculosa
11117 Basileuterus delattrii
12967 Saltator atriceps.
12885 Saltator atriceps
12978 Saltator magnoides.

SALVIN. O.

00.11.1859.

14039 Hadymeles ludovicianus
569,70 Chloronerpes yucatanensis
8220 Ortalida (vetula) maccaullii
8339 Cyrtonyx ocellatus
9180 Querquedula cyanoptera

00.12.1859.

12847 Pyranga aestiva

20.12.1859.

360 Eumomota superciliaris

00.01.1860.

284 Syrnium virgatum
3219 Cyanocorax cyanocapilla.
7834,3. Hylophilus ochraceiceps.
7835,6 Vireolanius pulchellus (poss June?)
2112 Tachycineta thalassinus
2154 Progne chalybea
11071 Ampelis cedrorum
7842 Icteria viridis
11114 Basileuterus (brasieri) ulicivorum
1347 Chlorophanes (sulsp.guatemalensis) spiza.
1344,5,6 Caereba lucida
12915,7 Euphonia gouldi.
12905,6. Calliste larvata
12860 Tanagra (vicarius) abbas
12857 Rhamphoceelus passerinii
12864 Phoenicothraupis rubicoides
13323 Lanio aurantius
12862 Icterus spurius
12825 Icterus spurius
12840 Icterus prosthemelas
14038 Guiraca caerulea
439 Ceryle americana
361 Hylomanes momotula
658 Sphyropicus varius
571 Dendrobates caboti
608,9 Ceophlaeus scapularis
481 Pteroglossus torquatus.
485 Aulacorhamphus prasinus
756 Piaya cayana (var mehleri)
8166 (Leptoptila / (Peristera plumbiceps

00.03.1860.

379 Pharomacrus mocina
8702 Canchroma cochlearia

00.00.1861.

7662 Hylophilus decurtatus
11091 Dendroeca townsendi
1335 Certhiola mexicana
12839 Rhamphocoelus passerinii
12869 Pyranga erythromelaena
12851 Lanio aurantius
12868 Icterus maculi - alatus
12856 Icterus mesomelas
13011 Icterus gularis
369 Trogon caligatus
371,2 Trogon massena

00.10.1861.

332 Chaeturna zonaris.

25.10.1861.

11139 (Ergaticus) Cardellina versicolor.

00.11.1861.

14128 Coccothraustes abeilli
380 R Pharomacrus mocino
561 Colaptes submexicanus
8336 Adontophorus (thoracicus) lineatus

00.00.1862.

9148 Mareca americana
9589 Attagen aquilus

00.01.1862.

12846 Pyranga erythromelaena
9016 Porzana rubra (poss June?)

07.01.1862.

12779 Chlorofonia occipitalis

00.02.1862.

2117 Atticora pileata
12891 Euphonia gouldi
12788 Rhamphocoelus passerinii
12845 Phlogothraupis sanguinolenta

01.02.1862.

610 Campophilus guatemalensis

00.03.1862.

58 Urubitinga zonura
12957 Tanagra (diaconus) cana

00.04.1862.

9081 Parra gymnostoma

08.05.1862.

9589 Attagen aquilus

00.09.1862.

207 Circus hudonius

00.01.1863

8604 Haematopus palliatus

00.02.1863.

9878 Recurvirostra americana

00.10.1865.

1753 Sylvia provincialis

27.10.1873.

19363 Pyranga erythromelaena

00.11.1881.

12821 Diglossa baritula

00.00.1889.

3209 Cyanocitta diademata.

SALVIN O. (SEE CONSTANCIA COLL)

No date mentioned.

7827 Vireo flavifrons
12921 Euphonia elegantissima
12968 Chlorospingus ophthalmicus
12790 Arremon aurantiirostris
12973 Pitylus poliogaster

SALVIN O. (SEE CONSTANCIA COLL)

No date mentioned.

12794 Icterus wagleri
12792 Icterus ciraudi
368 Trogon caligatus
562 Colaptes submexicanus

SALVIN. O. (SEE LEYBOLD)

No date mentioned.

9844 Tringa bairdie

SALVIN. O. (SEE SPENCE)

00.00.1873.

9551 Phaenoton aethereus

SANDERS W.W.

No date mentioned.

3228 Creadion carunculatus

00.00.1857.

18240 Colaptes auratus

SANDERS. W.W. (SEE JESSE.W.)

No date mentioned.

18021 Barbatula minuta

SANDERS. W.W. (SEE WALLACE. A.R.)

No date mentioned.

2159 Halcyon lazuli

SANDWITH. R.

00.00.1865.

9098 Phoenicopterus antiquorum

SANTIAGO MUSEUM.

No date mentioned.

8598 Thinocorys rumicivorus
8800 Totanus melanoleucus
9061 Gallinula galeata
9577 Graculus brasilianus

SARTORIUS G. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned,

1125 Falco (rufigularis)
albifulcris

SAUNDERS.

00.00.1888.

14984 Totanus glareola.

1873 - presentation to B.M.
1891 " " "
1894 birds from H.S.'s collection to B.M.

SAUNDERS. H.

No date mentioned.

3673 Pratincola rubicola

00.08.1863.

3152 Cyanopica cooki

30.09.1869.

7806 Lanius meriodionalis

12.11.1869.

9202 Abas augustirostris

31.11.1869.

3149 Cyanopica cooki

00.05.1871.

4796 Sylvia cinerea

13.04.1872.

6412 Porzana (bailloni) pygmaea

14.12.1872.

7409 Parus major

03.05.1873.

2168 Erithacus luscinia

15.06.1876.

4581 Hypolais polyglotta

00.00.1888.

14641 Gerygone insularis
14633 Pachycephala gutturalis
14610,11 Charadrius fulvus
14609 Strepsilas interpres

SAUNDERS. W.W.

No date mentioned.

3795 Rhipidura (melanoleuca) tricolor
2147 Hirundo puella
2160 Ceyx eurthra
2161 Ceyx lepida

(E?)
SAXBY. DR.

22.04.1863.

9450 Larus glaucus

00.07.1866.

8971 Phalaropus hyperboreus

17.04.1868.

9455 Larus leucopterus

(E?)
SAXBY. DR (VOE. DARCI?)
03. 12(?) . 1886 –
12796 NYCTEA SCANDIACA

SCHLEGEL PROF. (LEIDEN)

No date mentioned.

5103 Loriculus aurantiifrons
8003 Osmotreron wallacei
8014 Osmotreron vernans
8105 Macropygia amboinensis
8508 Aegialitis geoffroyi
8635 Ardea purpurea
9038 Porzana (cinerea)
quadristrigata

09.01.1861.

8577 Glareola orientalis

12.04.1861.

8843 Philomachus pugnax

20.05.1862.

5856 Saxicola oenanthe

05.06.1862.

11126 Motacilla alba

10.08.1862.

8873 Tringa cinclus

10.11.1862.

3137 Pica (rustica)
pica

00.00.1863.

3575 Lalage terat
8003 Treron griseicauda

00.00.1867.

8074 Columba livia

21.09.1861.

9527 Sterna melanauchen (See Bernstein)

SCHLEGEL PROF. (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

No date mentioned.

3120 Corvus (validus)
enca.
3262 Oriolus maculatus
3326 Dissemurus brachyphorus
3574 Lalaga terat
3887 Cyornis banyumas
1680 Acrocephalus palustrus
10926 Pitta megarhyncha

SCHLUTER.

No date mentioned.

3631 Muscicapa collaris
19482 Acrocephalus palustris (May)
5615 Erithacus caeruleculus

30.05.1878.

3472 Hypolais icterina

09.06.1878.

3473 Cypselus (pallidus)
murinus

11.09.1878.

3471 Hypolais icterina

02.12.1880.

6404 Cinclus cinclus

SCHRENCK. VON. (SEE SWINHOE R.)

20.06.1858.

9651 (Eudromias) (asiaticus
(Charadrius) caspius

SCHULT. E. (SEE DRESSER H.E.)

00.06.1875.

13986 Chrysomitris citrinella

SCLATER P.L.

1884 1/2nd instalments S. coll. to B.M.
1885 3/4/5th instalments S coll to B.M.
1886 6/7/8th .. ..
1887 pres to B.M.
1887 9th instalment coll.
1888 10th .. ..
1889 11-14th .. ..
1890 final .. ..
1905 birds from P.L.S's collection to B.M.

No date mentioned.

18491 Accipiter pileatus
12635 Certhiola rahamensis
12789 Saltator magnus
12827 Quiscalus macrowrus
12656,7. Loxigilla violacea
435 Ceryle amazonia
953 Momotus caruleiceps
951 Myctidromus albicollus

00.00.1855.

577 Melanerpes tricolor.

from. 18.06.1884. to 04.07.1884.

12652,4. Vireo caldris
12661 Vireo caldris (var barbatulus)

~~from 04.07.1884. to 18.06.1884.~~

~~12652 ,4 Vireo calidris~~
~~12661 Vireo calidris (var barbatulus)~~

SCLATER P.L. (SEE ARGENT)

No date mentioned.

278 Nyctidromus albicollis
XX.

SCLATER P.L. (SEE BAILLEU M. COLL)

00.00.1877.

7251 Corvus hawaiensis

SCLATER P.L. (SEE FRASER)

No date mentioned.

12854 Trupialis bellicosus

SCLATER P.L. (SEE MAYNARD C.J. COLL)

02.02.1884.

12640 Spindalis zena

03.03.1884.

12659 Siurus auricapillus

05.06.1884.

12645 Spindalis zena

SCLATER P.L. (SEE MOTTLEY J.)

240 Scops lempiji
3123 Corvus (validus) enca.
3300 Chaptia malayensis
3323 Dissemurus brachyphorus
3327 Irena (criniger) cyanea
3356 Hemipus obscurus
3510 (artamides) Graucalus sumatrensis
3579 Lalage (schierbrandi) culminata
3783,4. Rhipidura javanica
3806 (Terpsiphone) Tchitrea affinis
7207 Stachyris maculata
2099 Hirundo javanica.
2100 Hirundo javanica
12271,70 Pitta muelleri
1007 Pelargopsis leucocephala
8006 Treron nasica
8020 (Butreron) Treron capellei (8020 but cap also in MottleJ.J.-----).
8053 Carpophaga aenea
3269,70 Oriolus xanthonotus

SCOTT. DR.

00.03.1861.

7491 Acredula niveogularis

00.00.1867.

1435 Sitta leucopsis

SCOTT W.E. (SM. INST.)

05.05.1885.

17045 Parus wollweberi

SCULLY DR. J. (SEE SEEBOHM. H.) 1881 pres to B. M.

25.02.1880.

10478 Ruticilla erythrogastra

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE ANDERSON. A.)

No date mentioned.

7994 Acredula jouschistos

00.00.1872.

3421 Abrornis (flaviventris)(griseofrons) xx superciliaris

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE ANDERSON. A. COLL)

00.00.1873.

5343 Ketupa flavipes

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE BROWN J.A. HARVIE)

21.06.1875.

4958 Anthus cervinus

SEEBOHM H. (SEE DIXON.C.)

11.05.1882.

5311 Parus ledouci

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE EYTON.T.C.)

5496 Turdus migratorius

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE KAUKARNO. N.)

07.05.----

13877 Tetrao mlokosiewiezi

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE ~~KIBARL~~ KIBORT COLL)

17.11.1878.

3392 Garrulus brandti

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE ~~KILBERT~~ KIBORT COLL)

21.10.1878.

7412 Parus major

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE ~~KIBOCK)~~ KIBORT.

03.11.1878.

7462 Paris cinctus

00.06.1886. (SEE KIRK + JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)(PRESENT ON SALES REGISTAR)

12288 Merula xanthosceles

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE OWSTON COLL)

27.06.1882.

10294 Acrocephalus bistringiceps

00.00.1883.

10284 Sterna longipennis

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE PRATT A.E.)

00.00.1890.

17949 Crossoptilum tibetanum

SEEBOHM H. (SEE PRYER H.)

No date mentioned.

---- Phasianus versicolor

---- Phasianus formosanus

---- Phasianus scintillans

---- Grus monacha

15317 Brachyramphus antiquus

15395,4 Diomedea brachyura

SEEBOHM H. (SEE RINGER.F.)

14.11.1881.

7995 Erithacus rubecula

SEEBOHM H. (SEE J.S.)

15.02.1878.

7992 Ruticilla hodgsoni

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE SCULLY DR.J.)

25.02.1880.

10478 Ruticilla erythogastra

SEEBOHM.H. (SEE SEVERTZOFF DR.N.)

No date mentioned.

7975 Cinclus leuogaster

SEEBOHM H. (SEE SNOW + PRYER H.)

No date mentioned.

15328 Phaleris pygmaeus

15318 Phaleris psittaculus

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE WHITELY H.)

13876 Merula flavipes

5732 Saxicola albonigra

1881. pres to B.M.
1882 " " "
1886 " " "
1887 " " "
1888 " " "
1889 " " "
1890 " " " (mostly from Swinhoe coll)
1891 " " " (eggs)
1892 " " " (+ eggs)
1893 " " " (+ eggs)
1894 " " "
1895 " " "

SEIDENSACHER

No date mentioned.

14407	Chrysomitris citrinella
8453	Chettusia gregarius

SELBY P.J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

08.06.1886.

12445 Pratincola caprata.

(FIGURED IN JARDINE AND SELBYS ILLUSTRATIONS)

SELBY P.J. (SEE JARDINE. SIR W.)

12633 Turacus buffoni

SEVERTZOFF DR.N.

1890 [illegible] pres to B.M. coll. by late Dr S.

No date mentioned.

1809 Sylvia jerdoni
5614 Erithacus golzii
2214 Ruticilla erythronota
7352 Accentor (huttoni) atrigularis
7986 Parus flavipectus
1977 Sitta syriaca

21.07.1828.

5633 Erithacus calliope

00.00.1862

11312 Motacilla (feldeggi) melanocephala

13.11.1864.

11123 Motacilla personata

31.12.1865.

14634 Carduelis caniceps

26.03.1866.

2213 Ruticilla erythronota

18.12.1866.

5119 Sylvia affinis

18.09.1870.

1842 Hypolais caligata

29.01.1875.

7184 Parus flavipectus

16.08.1880.

7438 Parus boccarehsis

02.04.1881.

6845 Parus cyanus

SEVERTZOFF DR.N. (SEE DONE R.H.)

No date mentioned.

1710 Locustella certhiola

SEVERTZOFF DR.N.(SEE PRJEVALSKY)

14646 Podoces hendersoni

SEVERTZOFF DR.N. (SEE DRESSER H.E.)

13.07.1867.

15445 Podoces panderi

SEVERTZOFF DR.N. (SEE SEEBOHM.H.)

No date mentioned.

7975 Cinclus leucogaster

SEYMOUR S.P.

00.05.1887.

14992 Stringops habroptilus (var alpinus)

15.12.1889.

15501 Certhiparus novae-zealandiae.

00.00.1890.

17367 Nestor notabilis

00.00.1891.

17208 Nestor meridionalis (var montanus)
17207 Cyanorhamphus (alpinus) malherbei
17209 Spatula variegata

SHARPE R.B.

No date mentioned.

172 Micrastur (concentricus) piliscollis
173 Micrastur (concentricus) piliscollis
165 Astur atricapillus
1064 Scops brasiliana
4286 Strix (africana) flammea
3105 Corvultur crassirostris
3279 Oriolus (capensis) larvatus
3129 Nucifraga hemispila
4810 Sylvia curruca
7451 Parus britannicus
11288 Motacilla (rayi) campestris
12998 Agelaeus frontalis
4316,7. Alcedo ispida
4321 Halcyon pyrrhopygia
8269 Francolinus albigularis

20.07.1869.

1887 Phylloscopus trochilus

12.08.1869.

1888 Phylloscopus trochilus

00.00.1874.

4318 Alcedo ispida

14.11.1874.

4323 Ceyx solitaria

00.00.1875.

7508 Parus caeruleus

30.10.1875.

7455 Parus britannicus
7130 Acredula rosea

SHARPE R.B. (SEE BRIGGS W.)

20.04.1868.

2025 Regulus cristatus

SHARPE R.B. (SEE CROSSLEY COLL)

No date mentioned.

2283 Mystacornis crossleyi

00.00.1869.

2282 Mystacornis crossleyi

SHARPE R.B. (SEE FRANK)

No date mentioned.

417 Alcedo (meninting) asiatica

SHARPE R.B. (SEE FRASER COLL)

422 Alcedo beryllina

SHARPE R.B. (SEE LEMPRIERE.E.)

No date mentioned.

10547,9 Pitta ussheri

SHARPE R.B. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

10282 Alcedo verreauxi

SHARPE R.B. (SEE USSHER H.T. COLL)

No date mentioned.

12254 Pitta moluccensis cyanoptera

1872 - presentation to B.M.
1873 " " "
1874 " " "
1875 " " "
1876 purchase by B.M.
1877 " " "
1877 presentation to B.M.
1878 " " "
1878 purchase by B.M.
1881 presentation to B.M.
1883 pres to B.M.
1884 " " "
1885 " " "
1886 " " "
1887 " " "
1888 " " "
1889 " " "
1893 " " "
~~1896~~ " " "
~~1897~~ " " "
1898 " " "
1899 " " "
~~1900~~ " " "
~~1902 " " "~~
~~1903 " "~~ "

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.

No date mentioned.

6578 Oriolus brachyrhynchus
10515 Oriolus brachyrhynchus
6565 Sigmodus caniceps
6557 Bias musicus
6568 Platystira cyanea
6504 Platystira cyanea
10514 Tchitrea nigriceps
10511 Oriolus nigripennis
7335 Xiphoramphus superciliaris
6503 Halcyon senegalensis
4347 Nyctiornis amictus
10489 Eurystomus gularis
4360 Harpactes diardi
10588 Turacus persa

00.00.1870.

6177 Argya acaciae
9550 Rhyncops flavirostris

14.02.1872.

5318 Hirundo gordini

19.02.1872.

6528 Alseonax fantisiensis

26.03.1874.

6034 Phyllostrophus capensis

29.07.1881.

6572 Platysteria) capensis
Batis)

12.08.1881.

6281 Monticola rupestris

21.08.1881.

6269 Turdus olivaceus

25.08.1881.

6581 Pratincola (pastor) torquata

00.01.1883.

10510 Halcyon senegalensis

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE AYRES T.L. COLL)

No date mentioned.

3983 Strix (capensis) punctata

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE BLISSET.)

No da t e mentioned.

4404 Ispidina picta

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE BRADSHAW DR.)

No date mentioned.

9881 Parra africana
9882 Nettapus auritus

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE BUXTON E.C.)

No date mentioned.

4116 Bradyornis pallidus

6796 Pogonorhynchus melanopterus

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE COWAN. W.D.)

No date mentioned.

4358 Tinnunculus newtoni

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE GORDGE COLL)

No date mentioned.

5762 Myrmecocichla bifasciata
5909 Cossypha natalensis
7227 Erythropygia leucophrys
6582 Telephonus (longirostris) erythropterus
4403 Ispidina ,natalensis

1872 – pres. to B.M.
1873 " " "
1889 1-8th instalments Shelley coll. to B.M.
1890 9-19th " " "
1891 20-22nd " " "
1892 23rd " " "
1893 24th " " "
1894 25th/26th " " "
1895 27/35th " " "
1899 pres. to B.M.

00.00.1876.

6586 Syrinium woodfordi

00.05.1878.

4010 Halcyon albiventris
6540 Columba arquatrix

00.10.1878.

3984 Syrnium woodfordi

SHELLEY CAPT.G.E. BT. FROM (SEE GORDON COLL.)

3982 Elanus caeruleus

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE GURNEY J.H. JUN.)

05.03.1868.

10951 Philomachus pugnax

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE KIRK)

No date mentioned.

4351 Oriolus notatus
4438 Eurocephalus rueppelli

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE KIRK COLL)

00.00.1878.

3981 Asturnula monogrammica

SHELLEY CAPT.G.E. (SEE KIRK SIR J.)

No date mentioned.

5949 Pycnonotus layardi
13592 Gallirex chlorochlamys (Ibis 1881 p.118)

00.00.1879.

2917 Pogomorhynchus melanopterus

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE SMITH J.)

00.07.1872.

9872 Ptilopachys ventralis

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE USSHER H.T.)

No date mentioned.

1549 Xylobucco duchaillui

00.00.1871.

2735 Xylobucco duchaillui

00.00.1876.

12253 Pitta (moluccensis) cyanoptera.

SHEPHERD. W.G. (SEE H.B.T.)

10.05.1854.

2262 Erithacus cyaneculus.

SHIELDS REV. A. J.

00.00.1885.

11848,64. Crocopus chlorogaster) ? different volumes
11848,64. & Treron phoenicoptera) of catalogue.

00.00.1891.

17009 Milvus govinda
17008 Metopidius chirugus

SHIELDS REV. A.J. (SEE ETHERIDGE REV. F.)

15.08.1892.

17389 Tantalus leucocephalus

SIBLUTUS (BOUGHT FROM)

25.09.1882.

12774 Buteo vulgaris

SIMBA. R.

No date mentioned.

8149 Turtur humilis

SIMPSON CAPT. A. (SM. INST.) 17.08.1858.

9984 Recurvirostra americana.

SIMPSON CAPT. L.A. (SM. INST.)

27.05.1859.

17033 Ibis guarana

SINGAPORE MUSEUM.

No date mentioned.

16906 Haliaetus leucogaster
17203 Polioaetus humilis
16914 Pandion leucocephalus
17262 Ninox strenua
16844 Strepera graculina
16846 Strepera fuliginosa
17268 Specotheres flaviventris
16868 Irena (criniger)
cyanea
16797 Grallina picata
17309 Graucalus melanops
16865 Microeca flavigaster
16959 Microeca flavigaster
16784 Mallurus amabilis
16870,5. Rhipidura setosa
16890 Turdinus atrigularis
16678,9 Eopsaltria australis
16449 Pachycephala gutturalis
16566 Pachycephala gutturalis
16787 Climacteris leucophaea
16786,95. Climacteris scandens
16796 Sitella leucoptera
16800 Sitella leucoptera
16830 Halcyon macleayi
16563 Merops ornatus
14362 Dendrocopus analis
16828 Geopelia tranquilla
16821 Macropygia phasianella
16901 Gallus (fuscatus)
varius
16913 Oestrelata
16776,1 Anous stolidus
16907 Sula piscator
16909,10 Attagen aquilus (+ 13474 Platycercus (pennantii) ELEGANS ?)

28.02.1876.

17997 Pitta boschi

00.00.1886.

16917 Puffinus chlororhynchus
16911 Phaeton rubicauda
16905 Sula fiber

00.06.1882.

16804 Petrochelidon nigricans

00.00.1886.

16908 Sula (personata
(cyanops

00.00.1891.

17260 Aeluroedus viridis

SINGAPORE MUSEUM (SEE DAVISON W.R.)

No date mentioned.

17194 Ptistes erythropterus
1656 Platycercus pallidiceps

SKENFELDT. DR. (SM. INST.)

00.04.1877.

17058 Phalaropus wilsoni

SKINNER.

00.00.1856.

13471	Tanagra (vicarius) abbas [poss Jardines sale ?)
12382	Aulacorhamphus prasinus
12337	Geococcyx affinis

SKINNER (SEE JARDINES SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12355	Sialia sialis
12412	Myiadectes obscurus (1856)
13448	Tanagra (vicarius) abbas) (1855)

SLATER H.H.

1876. birds coll by H.H.S. & Gulliver pres. B.M. by R. Soc.

28.06.1872.

5503 Merula merula

29.06.1872.

5456 Turdus musicus

00.00.1874.

6043 Hypsipites olivacea

00.00.1875.

3666 Pratinvola borbonica
3667 Pratincola borbonica
3799 (Tchitrea)
Trochocercus borbonicus
6044 Hypsipites borbonica

00.01.1875.

9823 Turtur ------.

SLATER H.H. (SEE BEAVAN. R.C.)

00.06.1866.

3528 Campophaga (melassuistes ?) (pinbriata)
p.154
lugubris.

SLATER H.H. (SEE GREIG MRS. NOT MESSRS)

00.00.1877.

3198 Garrulus sinensis

00.00.1880.

6341 Cinclus pallasi

SLATER H.H. (SEE SNOW H.J.)

No date mentioned.

16189 Lagopus rupestris

SLAUGHTER (SEE GILLESPIE MRS.)

13.07.1869.

11932 Perdicula erythrorhyncha

SMITH.

No date mentioned.

5588	Pycnonotus (obscurus) barbatus
7656	Lanius smithii

SMITH. SIR. A.

1858.1.11 specimens from Sir A's S.AF Exped. - stuffed by Verreaux purch. by B.M. 1845 - pres to B.M. 1872 bequest to B.M.

No date mentioned.

—	Anas capensis

00.00.1827.

465	Upupa africana
12371-3	Upupa africana

SMITH. SIR. A. (JARDINES SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12325	Coracias mosambica.
12357	Indicator major
12297	Indicator major
12433	Aegialitis tricollaris
12504	Aegialitis leucopolius
12613,16	Aegialitis varius
13714	Anas sparsa
12356	Plotus levaillantii
3698	Pratincola (pastor) torquata
5764	Myrmecocichla formicivora
5956	Pycnonotus capensis
12334,6	Pratincola (pastor) torquata
3462,5,9	Pratincola (pastor) torquata
12519	Pratincola (pastor) torquata
12367,8.9.	Monticola rupestris
12370	Monticola rupestris
12347,8,9	Myrmecocichla formicivora
12390,1,2	Myrmecocichla sinuata
12423	Saxicola galtoni
12413,4,5.	Saxicola (baroica) layardi
12466	Phllostrophus capensis
12387	Thamnolaea cinnamomeiventris
12481	Erythropygia coryphaeus
12618	Anthus njcholsoni
12619,21.	Anthus pyrrhonotus

SMITH. A.C. REV.

No date mentioned.

3798	(Tchitrea) Trochocercus borbonicus
1069	Collocalia frabcica
771	Agapornis cana

SMITH. A.C. (REV.)

00.00.1873.

9557,8	Phaeton flavirostris

SMITH. A.L.

00.00.1873.

1558	Cerchneis punctata

SMITH. C.F.

00.00.1892.

18026	Bubo lacteus
18060	Bubo lacteus
18078	Coracias caudatus
18079	Eurystomus afer
18092	Eurystomus afer
18077,81.	Lophocerds nasutus
18165	Lophoceros leucomelas
19502	Numida reichenovi (only the head and a fragment of the body.)
19543	Pternistes rufopictus (head and neck only.)

00.00.1893.

18121	Chenalopex aegyptiaca

SMITH. J. 00.04.1872.

7640	Telephonus (erythropterus) senegalus
4348	Eurystomus afer

SMITH. J. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

00.07.1872.

9872	Ptilopachys ventralis

SMITH. P.W. BARRET.

1892 bds coll by P.W.B. Smith pres B.M. by Admiralty.

00.00.1891.

18245	Sterna lunata

00.11.1891.

18220	Carpophaga concinna

SMITH.R. (MISSIONARY S.S. 'HENRY VENN')

00.00.1879.

9836	Hoplopterus albiceps
9851	Herodias alba
9850	Geronticus hagedash
9848,9	Dendrocygna viduata

00.00.1879.

3947	Gypothierax angolensis
3926	(Merops (Melittophagus pusillus

SMITH.R.

00.00.1892.

18076	Elanus caeruleus
18075	Falco cuvieri

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION SEE-

ADAMS J.B.
BELDING. L.
BENDISE CAPT.C.
BENNETT G.B.
BISCHOFF.F.
BUTCHER DR.H.B.
COUES PROF. E.
DALL W.H.
DREXLER.C.
ELLIOT H.W.
FEILNER J.
FENNTRE
GRAYSON. A.J.
GRUBER.F.
HAYDEN. DR. F.
HENRY. T.C.
HENSHAW H.W.
HUDSON. W.
IRWIN. DR. J.D.
JOHNSON.W.J.
KAUTUS.J.
KENNERLY DR.
KIMBALL
LATIMER.G.
LERAY
McCARTHY C.S.
McCASKEY C.E.
McKAY. C.L.
MARCH W.T.
MURDOCH .J.
NELSON.EW
NORTH AMERICAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION
NUTTING. C.C.
PAGE CAPT. U.S.A.
PALMERS. W.
PARKINSON D.F.
RAY LT.
RIDGWAY. R.
ROTHROCK. DR.
SARTORIUS.G.
SCOTT. W.E.
SIMPSON. G.A. CAPT.
SKENFELDT. DR.
STABLER. J.P.
SUSNICHAAST.F.
SWIFT. R.
THOMPSON. E.E.
TOWNSEND. C.H.
TURNER L.M.
TURNER. J.M.
UNITED STATES FISH COMMISSION
WHIPPLE LT.A.W.
WOOLFE. H.D.
WRIGHT. C.
XANTUS.J.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

No date mentioned.

1120 Buteo obsoletus
1121 Buteo montanus
1061 Falco (femoralis) fusco-caerulescens
1124. Hierofalco (polyagrus) mexicanus
3146 Pica nuttalli
7496 Parus inornatus
7504 Parus inornatus
7837 Parus rufescens
7420 Parus montanus
1445 Sitta pygmaea
11089 Dendroeca occidentalis
12889 Euphonia elegantissima
19311 Rhamphocoelus passerinii
19091 (Cassiculus) (prevosti) Amblycercus holosericeus
18929 Molothrus bonariensis
13018 Xanthocephalus longipes
19097 Guiraca crerulea
14379 Chrysomitris lawrencii
1074 Dendrocopus nuttalli
617 Campophilus principalis
9977 (Centrocercus) Tetrao urophasianus
9976 Tetrao obscurus
9978 Tringa minutilla
9990 Eurenetes (semipalmata) occidentalis
17064 Rhodostethia rosea

SMITHSONIAN INST. (U.S. EXPLORER)

No date mentioned.

19199 Myidioctes pileolatus

SMITHSONIAN INST.

18.01.1861.

9982 Gallinago wilsoni

03.10.1862.

9981 Eurenetes (semipalmata) occidentalis

14.06.1883.

17069 Tringites rufescens

17.06.1863.

17079 Bernicla nigricans

28.06.1883.

17072 Charadrius (dominicus) virginicus

SMITHSONION INST. (U.S. FISH COMM. (SEE BENEDLOT AND LEE)

21.05.1885.

XXX 18704 Certhiola caboti

SMITHSONIAN INST. (U.S. FISH COMMISSION)

23.02.1886.

19390(or3) Dendroeca discolor

01.03.1886.

19384,7 Dendroeca discolor

02.03.1886.

18716 Certhiola bahamensis

04.03.1886.

19203 Siurus auricapillus

SMITHSONIAN INST. (U.S. FISH COMMISSION)

05.03.1886.

18845 Vireo flavescens

08.03.1886.

18713,4. Certhiola bahamensis

09.03.1886.

19393(or 90) Bendroeca discolor

11.03.1886.

18899 Phonipara pusilla

12.03.1886.

18715 Certhia bahamensis
19230 Loxigilla violacea

26.03.1886.

19235 (Perissoglossa)
Dendroeca tigrina

27.03.1886.

19383 Dendroeca palmarum

29.03.1886.

18905 Mimus gundlachi

05.04.1886.

19209 Vireo crassirostris

07.04.1886.

19394(or 85) Dendroeca discolor

12.04.1886.

19234 (Perissoglossa)
Dendroeca tigrina
19212 Geothlypis trichas

06.08.1886.

19385(or 94) Dendroeca discolor

SMITHSONIAN INST.

22.10.1886.

19306 Ageleaus phoeniceus

SMITHSONIAN INST. FROM THE)(SEE BRYANT DR.H.B.)

1338 Certhiola bahamensis
1340 Certhiola portoricensis

00.02.1865.

12826 Spindalis nigricephala

SNOW C. HASTINGS.

00.04.1885.

11772 Apteryx oweni

SNOW (SEE PRYER H. AND SEEBOHM. H.)

No date mentioned.

15328 Phaleris pygmaeus
15318 Phaleris psittaculus

SNOW. H.J. (SEE SLATER H.H.)

16189 Lagopus rupestris

SNOW. (SEE ALSO OWSTON AND SNOW)

XBXN
SOUTH AFRICAN MUSEUMS.

00.00.1877.

XBX
7967 Lanius collaris

SPENCE (SEE SALVIN. O.)

00.00.1873.

9551 Phaeton aetherus

STABLER J.P. (SM. INST.)

14.12.1886.

17088 Buteo borealis

DR. STADER.

00.00.1877.

2881 Buteo devertorum
2876 (Imperiatis) (magilniki)
Aquila heliaca
2877 Aquila (bifasciata)
nipalensis
2879 Falco saker
2878 Falco saker
2882 Circus (swainsonii)
macrurus

STADER DR. (SEE DRESSER H.E.)

No date mentioned.

5145 Hypolais (elaica)
pallida

STEERE'S (PROF. J.B.) EXPEDITION.

1876 birds coll by J. B. S. to B. M.
1896 " " " "

00.00.1889.

16100 Phabotreron amethystina

STEPHENS. F.

No date mentioned.

18785 Parus montanus
19478 Dendroeca nigrescens
19349 Pyranga cooperi

08.03.1886.

XXX
18677 Chamaea fasciata

00.00.1883.

18874,5 Cyanocitta frontalis

00.04.1884.

18843(or4) Vireo plumbeus

09.04.1884.

18912(or 3) Harporhynchus erissalis

12.04.1884.

19304 Icterus cucullatus

14.04.1884.

18849 Aegithalus flaviceps

15.04.1884.

18842 Vireo cassini
19252 Setophaga picta

01.05.1884.

19201 Myidioctes pileolatus

07.05.1884.

19355 Dendroeca nigrescens

28.05.1884.

18666 Polioptila plumbea

29.05.1884.

19296 Icterus bullocki

00.06.1884.

18844(or 3) Vireo plumbeus

11.06.1884.

18851 Parus wollweberi

14.06.1884.

18904 (Aphelocoma)
Cyanocitta arizonae

25.06.1884.

18693 Dendrocopus arizonae

07.07.1884.

18821 Cardellina rubifrons
18822 Setophaga picta
18850,60 Pyranga hepatica

10.07.1884.

18801 Polioptila caerulea

30.07.1884.

18916 Callipepla squamata

02.08.1884.

18644 Micropallus whitneyi

14.08.1884.

19095 Pyranga ludovicianus

19.08.1884.

18725(or 6) Dendrocopus scalaris

28.08.1884.

18911 Harporhynchus palmeri

30.08.1884.

18726(or 5) Dendrocopus scalaris

21.04.1886.

18913(or 2) Harporhynchus erissalis

26.06.1886.

18683 Cyrtonyx massena

15.08.1886.

18732 Melanerpes uropygialis

04.08.1886.

18731 Melanerpes uropygialis

20.03.1887.

18655 Psaltriparus minimus

03.05.1887.

18643 Micropallas whitneyi

30.06.1887.

19291 Isterus parisorum

STERNEM N.B. (?) p285) (SEE BURDON.R.)

31.01.1872.

10685 Oreocichla varia

BOUGHT AT STEVENS (SEE EVERSMANN'S NAME) (NOT IN SALES CATALOGUE) 1854. birds purch by B. M.

00.00.1851.

11249 Motacilla citreoloides.

STEVENSON. H.

12.02.1974.

13857 Podiceps (minor
(fluviatilus

STOELKER. DR.

No date mentioned.

14619 Chrysomitris spinus

STOLITZKA.

3716 Muscicapula (hyperythra
(superciliaris

STRANGE. F.

No date mentioned.

7909 Elanus caeruleus
7873 Petroeca rhodinogastra
7906 Petroeca rhodinogastra
7877 Malurus lamberti
7923 Rhipidura rufifrons
11978 Ephthianura albifrons
2550 Climacteris leucophaea
10254 Petrochelidon nigricans
2102 Petrochelidon ariel
11340 Anthus australis
12238 Pitta strepitans
7865 Halcyon pyrrhopygia
10241 Turnix melanogaster
7973 Pricellaria melanogaster.

STRANGE F. (SEE SIR W JARDINES SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12510,11,12,13. Petroeca (cucullata) bicolor (March 1850)
12508 Petroeca macrocephala
12443 Miro albifrons (March 1850)
12439 Miro australis (March 1850)
12689 Miro australis
12610 Anthus novae zealandiae (March 1850)
18220 Anthus novae zealandiae
12283 (Phalacrocorax) Graculus punctatus (March 1850)

STRANGE. F. (SEE SINGAPORE MUSEUM) 00.09.1884.

16500 Ptilosclera verisicolor
16565 Ptilosclera versicolor.

STRICKLAND A. (JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12455 Pratincola (pastor)
torquata (10.06.1833)

13485 Calliste melanonota (1838)

STYAN F.W.

18.03.1889.

16475 Parus venustulus

00.12.1889.

16466 Parus venústulus

00.02.1890.

16476 Paradoxornis hendii

SUCH. DR. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12434	Pitylus viridis
12625	Chamaepelia talpacoti
12315	Scolopax frenata

SURGEON DR. G.S. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12585 Psalidoprocne obscura

SURTEES. W.J.

No date mentioned.

8279	Francolinus vulgaris
8280	Francolinus vulgaris
8429	Sypheotides aurita
8628	Ardea cinerea
9128	Dendrocyngna major
9562	Plotus melanogaster

SUSNICHAAST. F. (SM.INST.)

No date mentioned.

19308 Cassiculus melanicterus

22.09.1868.

18915 Piaya cayana

SVERTZOFF DR. N. (SEE PRJEVALSKY COL.)

No date mentioned.

14646 Podoces henersoni

SWAINSON (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12627 Aegialitis melodus

SWANZY. A.

72/1873. pres. to B.M.
from Gold Coast.

No date mentioned.

6288 Oriolus nigripennis
6534 Dicrurus balicassius
6259 Dicrurus modestus
12812 Buchanga assimilis
6906 Sigmodus caniceps.
3525 Campophaga phoenicea
7944 Diaphorophya castanea
6467 Smithornis rufilateralis
6457. Criniger canicapillus
7672 Laniarius barbarus
7858 Laniarius barbarus
6531 Alcedo x guentheri
6535 Alcedo quadribrachys
7863 Halcyon senegalensis
6501 Tricholaema hirsutus
7946 Mesopicus pyrrhogaster
10517 Mesopicus pyrrhogaster
6909 Ceuthmochares flavirostris

00.00.1881.

6452 Himantornis haematopus

00.00.1882.

6893 Eurystomus gularis
6584 Herodias alba

00.00.1883.

6875 Dryoscopus sabinei
6881 Macronyx croceus
6876 Corythornis cyanostigma
6873 Halcyon senegalensis
6912 Vinago calva } different volumes
6912 Treron (ptyriopsis) calvus } of catalogue.
6864 Parra africana

00.01.1883.

7971 Dryoscopus sabinei
10513 Dryoscopus sabinei
10512 Laniarius barbarus

SWAYNE.

No date mentioned.

7725 Pachycephala graeffei

SWAYNE COLL. (SEE LAYARD E.L.)

No date mentioned.

4149 Rhipidura erythronota

SWIFT (SEE JARDINE SAR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12485 Rhamphocoelus jacapa

SWIFT R. (SM. INST)

No date mentioned.

12861 Agelaeus xanthomus
12866 Quiscalus branhypterus
4327 Coccyzus minor

SWINHOE. R. (SEE BLAKISTON. T.A.)

No date mentioned.

1871 birds to B.M.
1874 purch by B.M.
1881 pres to B.M.
1884 " "
1890 birds mainly from Sw. coll. pres B.M. by Seebohm.

10315 Cettia squamiceps
4199 Gecinus canus (Oct.)
9661 Cerorhina monocerata.
9660 Brachyramphus kittlitzi

SWINHOE R. (SEE BLYTH.E.)

No date mentioned.

8693 Botaurus poiciloptilus

SWINHOE .R. (SEE DOD DR.)

13.03.1861.

2346 Palaeornis rosa.

SWINHOE R. (SEE FLANVEL.A.)

04.10.1873.

2831 Scops stictonotus

SWINHOE R. (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.02.1866.

4219 Hypothymis azurea

SWINHOE. R. (SEE MICHIE.A.)

00.01.1874.

9657 Gallinago solitaria

SWINHOE. R. (SEE MITCHIS.A.)

28.03.1874.

9650 Eudromias veredus

SWINHOE. R. (SEE SCHRENCK.VON)

20.06.1858.

9651 (Eudromias) (asiaticus)
(Charadrius) caspius

SWINHOE.R.(SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS.)

No date mentioned.

801 Magalaema lineata

SWINHOE. R. (SEE WALLACE. A.R.)

No date mentioned.

545 Loriculus galgulus

SYKES. B.F.

29.09.1879.

19316 Anthus (ludovicianus)
pennysylvanicus

SYMMONDS. E.F.

00.06.1883.

XXX
16267 (Lanius) cissoides)
Urolestes melanoleucus

28.11.1884.

16463 Coccystes glandarius

00.08.1883.

15946 X Elanus caeruleus

00.12.1884.

16241 Geocolaptes olivaceus

00.01.1885.

16204 Caprimulgus (mosanticus)
fossei

25.02.1885.

15935 Circus (cinereus)
pygargus

06.06.1835.

16123 Coracias mosambica

30.06.1885.

16424 Macronyx capensis

SYMMONDS E.F. (SEE AYRES.T.)

20.12.1885.

16222,25,69. Bradyornis silens

SYMONDS E.F. (SEE GURNEY J.H.)

00.01.1884.

16137 Corythornis cyanostigma

00.12.1884.

16124 Coracias garrulus

30.09.1886.

16114 Pterocles (namaqua)
tachypetes

TANCRE. E. ANDU? (POMERANIA)

No date mentioned.

17393 Chettusia (leucurus) flavipes

TANGIESS. F.

No date mentioned.

5821 Saxicola leucura

TAYLOR. E.C.

No date mentioned.

3203 Perisoreus canadensis
3213 Cyanocitta floridana
1942 Phylloscopus rufus
8201 Pterocles senegallus

TAYLOR. G.C.

576 Melanerpes carolinus
8550 Aegialitis varius

TAYLOR J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

00.00.1861.

18221 Anthus (ludovicianus) pennysylvanicus

TAYLOR J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12430 Saxicola oenanthe (spring. 1861)

TELEDON. J.C.

00.11.1881.

19301 Euphonia minuta

TEMPERT.

No date mentioned.

3854 Myiagra castaneigularis
7642 Pachycephala graeffii
5204 Ptilopus tannensis

TEYSMAN.

26.06.1876.

13712 Monarcha bimaculata

TEYSMAN. (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.00.1877.

13701 Criniger mysticalis
13677 Criniger longirostris.

THEOBALD. A.G. (COLL)

No date mentioned.

5423 Oreocichla dauma

08.02.1869.

5752 Otocompsa emeria

THOMSON. B.H.

00.00.1888.

15503 Ptilorhis magnifica (Ibis 1889 P.554.)
15496 Manucodia comrii (Ibis 1889 p.554.)
15492 Chibia propinqua (Ibis 1889 p.556.)
15488 Tanysiptera rosseliana (Ibis 1889 p.557.) [188?]
15530 Ptilopus strophium (Ibis Oct. 1889)

THOMPSON. E.E. (SM. INST.)

13.12.1886.

17040 Tetrao campestris

THOMPSON. R. (SEE ELWES. H.J.)

00.10.1869.

3175 Cissa minor

THOMPSON.R. (SEE CAPT.MARSHALL C.H.T.)

00.00.1869.

3286 Oriolus traillí

THOMPSON. SIR W. (SEE COLL. BRUIJN.J.)

No date mentioned.

6313 Nasiterna bruijni

THORPE.

No date mentioned.

13558 Oriolus flavicinctus

00.00.1868.

8027 Ptilinopus (regina)
swainsoni

THORPE (SEE COCKERELL)

No date mentioned.

7220 Drymaoedus superciliaris
18266 Tanysiptera sylvia
8044 Ptilopus superbus : different volumes
8044 Ptilinopus superbus : of catalogue.

00.00.1868.

1636 Malurus amabilis
2556,7 Cincloramphus rufescens
2101 Petrochelidon ariel
469 Tanysiptera sylvia
8027 Ptilopus swainsoni

TOKYO MKT.

00.00.1891.

16528 Oedemia stesnegeri

TOKYO) UNIV. MUSEUM.

No date mentioned.

16648,9 Sitta amurensis
16530 Limosa uropygialis
16527 Larus (melanurus) crassirostris

13.10.1883.

16623 Tringa platyrhyncha

29.02.1884.

16536 Oedemia americana

25.03.1884.

16558,9 Motacilla lugens

14.04.1884.

16521 Phasianus scintillans

09.05.1884.

16522 Phasianus scintillans

03.06.1884.

16663,4 Anthus japonicus

21.03.1885.

16608 Anthus japonicus

[10.04.1885.

TOKYO- IMP.MUSEUM.

16636,7 Iyngipicus seebohmi

16.09.1884.

16639 Iyngipicus seebohmi]

00.12.1890. ← UNIV MUS. CONT

16682 Eurynorhynchas pygmaeus

01.12.1890.

16624 Accentor rubidus

[19.&21. 02.1891. (post Tokyo Mus)]

[16555,6 Hypsipites amourotis (var tousimensis)]

16.03.1891.

16719 Iyngipicus seebohmi

00.06.1891.

16513 Phalacrocorax capillatus

TOKYO UNIV. MUSEUM. (SEE IJIMA DR.) 00.06.1884.

16657 Ligurinus sinicus

00.02.1889.

16581 Ligurinus sinicus

07.02.1891.

16582 Ligurinus kawarahiba
16656 Ligurinus kawarahiba

TOOGOOD. A.S.

00.00.1886.

14254.5. Todus subulatus

05.04.1886.

14269 Icterus dominicensis

00.00.1887.

14268 Tinnunculus isabellinus
14275 Mimus dominicus
14251-2 Progne dominicensis
14322 Dulus dominicus
14256,7 Parula americana
14306 Dendroeca (superciliosa) dominica.
14115 (Perissoglossa-) Dendroeca tigrina
14311,2 Setophaga ruticilla.
14249,50. Certhiola bananivora
14305 Phoenicophilus palmarum
14262 Calyptophilus frugivorus
14267 Chloronerpes striatus
13967 Charadrius vociferus
14253 Ardea caerulea
14264 Phonipara lepida
14266 Saurothera dominicensis
14271 Crotophaga ani
14272 Conurus chloropterus
14258 Ibis alba
14260 Butoides virescens
14263 Aramus giganteus
14259 Porphyrio martinicus
14251 Dendrocygna arborea

00.00.1888.

14270 Chloronerpes striatus

TOOGOOD. T.A.

00.00.1856.

12644 Rupornis ridgwayi

TOWNSEND C.H. (SM.INST.)

24.06.1883.

19208 Vireo cassini
19093 X Pyranga ludoviciana

06.09.1883.

19044 Nucifraga columbiana
18576 Perisoreus obscurus

07.04.1884.

18728 Dendrocopus mettalli

06.09.1884.

17051 Strepsilas melanocephalus

29.11.1885.

18877 Cyanocitta stelleri
18965 (Turdus)
Geocichla naevia (poss. 21.11.1885?)

05.12.1886.

18674 Parus rufescens

TRACEY.

20.07.1868.

3231 Graculus graculus

TRAVERS. J.T.

00.00.1894.

19570	Sphenoeacus candatus (Ibis Oct. 1894)
19560	Cyanorhamphus cunicolor
19563	Nesonetta aucklandica

TREAT W.E.

10.09.1885.

19324 Dendroeca striata

12.05.1886.

19331 Siurus auricapillus

TREVELYAN (MAJ.)H.

1877. birds pres. to B.M.

No date mentioned.

5978	Cossypha natalensis
7602	Laniarius (icterus) poliocephalus
13469	Colius erythromelon

11.06.1877.

3738	(Ppgonocichla) Tarsiger stellatus
7629	Dryoscopus (boulboul) (ferrugineus) rufiventris

1864- birds to B.M.

H.B.T.

No date mentioned.

123 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula.
124 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula.
175 Accipiter nisus
176 Accipiter nisus
177 Accipiter nisus
291 Syrnium aluco
3147 Pica (rustica) pica
5118 Sylvia curruca
1727 Sylvia galactodes
1879 Phylloscopus sibilatrix
3436 Phylloscopus trochilus
1890,3. Phylloscopus trochilus
5377,80 Phylloscopus rufus
1827 Hypolais opaca
1695,8 Acrocephalus phragmitis
5445,6,7 Turdus iliacus
5452,4. Turdus musicus
5385 Turdus pilaris
5507 Merula merula
2179 Ruticilla phoenicurus
5793 Saxicola persica
5835 Saxicola deserti
7507 Parus caeruleus
1981 Sitta neumayeri
2150 Chelidom urbica
11067 Ampelis cedrorum
11174,5,6 Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris
11284 Motacilla (rayi) campestris
11276 Motacilla (rayi) campestris
11285 Motacills (rayi) campestris.
11395-8 Anthus pratensis
14324-29 Ligurinus chloris
14713-6 Fringilla coelebs
14637-9 Fringilla coelebs
6860 Fringilla coelebs
14717-21 Fringilla montifringilla
14621-4 Chrysomitris spinus
8120 Cypselus apus
259,60 Caprimulgus europaeus
— Gecinus canus
13559 Cuculus canorus
8096 Ectopistes migratorius
8203 Pterocles arenarius
8360 Caccabis petrosa
8504 Eudromias morinellus
9094 Haematopus ostralegus
8786 Totanus glareola
8883 Fringa (buonapartii) (fuscicollis) ?

9042 Porphyrio (veterum) antiquorum
9140,1 Casarea rutila
9159 Anas boschas
9474 Larus melanocephalus (winter)
9501 Sterna (hirundo) fluviatilis

30.03.1839 (meant 1889?)

15212 Merula merula

00.00.1842.

8260 Galloperdix spadiceus

00.00.1844.

286 Bubo (maximus) ignavus
293 Scops (zorga) giu
3127 Nucifraga caryocatactes
3366 Pyrrhocorax alpinus
5684 Monticola saxatilis
5660 Monticola cyana
7398 Accentor (collaris) alpinus (Jan. or June. poss)
7644 Lanius (rufus) auriculatus
— Merops apiaster
446,3 Upupa epops
8302,3,4 Coturnix communis
8783 Totanus glareola (mounted)
8806 Totanus (canescens) glottis

00.08.1844.

311 Cypsellus melba
2181 Ruticilla phoenicurus
1460 Tichodroma muraria
589 Gecinus viridis
618 Dendrocopus major

00.00.1846.

279,81 Chordeiles virginianus
9023 Crex porzana

00.00.1847.

71 Pandion haliatus
301 Asio (accipitrinus) (cassini) brachyotus
6348 Galeoscoptes carolinensis
7817 Lanius minor
280 Chordeiles virginianus
8912 Eurenetes (semipalmatus) petificatus
9155 Dafila acuta
9197 (Chaulelasmus) Anas strepera (mounted)
17199 Sterna fuliginosa
9588 Pelecanus fuscus

00.06.1847.

9784 Sterna paradisea

07.08.1847.

2062,3,4, Hirundo (erythrogastra) horreorum

00.10.1847.

— Sphyropicus varius
5717,8 Sialia sialis
14300 Sialia sialis
7828 Vireo novaboracensis
11141,4 Vireo noveboracensis
11095 Dendroeca maculosa
11104 Dendroeca striata
11048 Siurus (noveboraccensis) naevius

H.B.T.

00.00.1848.

19307 Dolichonyx oryzivorus
14159,63. Cardinalis virginianus
14285 Cardinalis virginianus
429 Ceryle alcyon
758 Coccyzus americanus
8152 Chamaepelia passerina
8153,6 Chamaepelia passerina (mounted)
8637 Ardea herodias
9095 Ardea herodias
8663 Ardea caerulea
8692 Botaurus lentiginosus
8699 Nycticorax naevius
8752 Numenius hudsonicus
8753 Numenius borealis
8787 Totanus solitarius
8799 Totanus melanoleucus
8817,8 Tringoides macularius
8854 Tringoides macularius (mounted)
8821 Tringites rufescens
8861,2 Tringa maculata (Pectoral sands)
8904,5 Tringa minutilla (mounted)
8965 Phalaropus fulicarius
9012 Porzana carolina (mounted.)
9013 Porzana carolina
9054 Porphyrio martinicus
9062 Gallinula galeata
9077 Gallinula galeata (mounted ((same date?)
9102 Fulica americana
9593 Sterna nilotica
9552,3 Phaeton (candidus) flavirostris
9554 Phaeton (candidus) flavirostris

00.11.1848.

657 Sphyropicus varius

00.00.1849.

7829 Vireo solitarius
11066 Ampelis cedrorum
649 Dendrocopus villosus
653 Dendrocopus villosus
17040 Tetrao campestris
9006 Rallus elegans

00.01.1849.

295 Nyctata acadica

00.02.1849.

294 Nyctata tengmalmi

21.04.1849.

11082 Parula americana

00.05.1849.

9284 Colymbus glacialis

00.06.1849.

12594 Puranga rubra
13001 Agelaeus phoeniceus
12996 Sturnella magna
558 Colaptes auratus
9142 Aix sponsa

00.00.1850.

7444 Parus major
7554 Parus britannicus
7471 Parus palustrus
1453 Certhia familiaris
9158 Anas boschas.
9162 Anas boschas

00.05.1850.

11349 Anthus (arboreus) trivialis

00.07.1850.

5526 Merula torquata

00.00.1851.

1799 Sylvia atricapilla
5785 Saxicola oenanthe
5785 Saxicola oenanthe
7407 Accentor modularis
7533,7 Acredula rosea
2037 Hirundo rustica
11350 Anthus (arboreus) trivialis
8499 Eudromias morinellus (mounted)

00.00.1852.

84 Falco Hierofalco pyrfalco
3659 Muscicapa atricapilla.
3665 Pratincola rubetra
5862,6 Saxicola oenanthe
7531,4,5. Acredula caudata
297 Syrnium lapponicus
593 Gecinus canus
8073 Columba livia
6907 Columba livia
8475 Charadrius (pluvialis) apricapius? (Winter)
9074 Fullica atra
9436 Larus marinus

00.06.1852.

9286 Colymbus arcticus

00.07.1852.

72 Haliaetus albicillus
667 Picoides tridactylus
—— Picus martius
8391-3 Lagopus albus
8758 Limosa lapponica

00.00.1853.

1816 Sylvia hortensis

01.05.1853.

11449 Anthus obscurus

00.07.1853.

7399 Accentor (collaris) alpinus

18.01.1854.

5453 Turdus musicus

00.05.1854.

3677 Pratincola rubicola

16.05.1854.

1705 Locustella fluviatilis

00.00.1855.

1807 Sylvia atricapilla
11405 Anthus pratensis
8656,7 Bubulcus ibis (mounted)

H.B.T.

00.00.1855.

8720 Ibis falcinellus (mounted)
8781 Totanus glareola
8794 Totanus calidris
8829 Himantopus (melanopterus)
(candidus)
autumnalis

00.05.1855.

7763 Lanius collurio

07.05.1855.

14334 Ligurinus aurantiiventris

00.10.1855.

8662 Ardea) ralloides
Ardeola) comata

00.11.1855.

9514 Sterna (media)
affinis

20.11.1855.

8361 Caccabis petrosa

00.12.1855.

130 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)
Cerchneistur nuncula

01.12.1855.

14335 Ligurinus aurantiiventris

00.00.1856.

160 Elanus caeruleus
88 Falco (feldeggi)
lanarius
238 Scops (zorca)
giu
1761 Sylvia conspicillata
1821 Hypolais olivetorum
1647 Acrocephalus turdoides
5682,3 Monticola saxatilis
5649 Ruticilla titys
5842,3 Saxicola stapazina
5955 Pycnonotus (obscurus)
barbatus
7807,10 Lanius algeriensis
634 Dendrocopus mauritanus
8202 Pterocles arenarius

00.00.1856.

8191 Pterocles coronatus
8653 Bubulcus ibis

00.01.1856.

9211 Fuligula rufina

10.01.1856.

1742 Sylvia melanocephala

19.01.1856.

1959 Phylloscopus rufus

21.01.1856.

8721 Ibis falcinellus

00.02.1856.

3668 Pratincola rubicola
11404 Anthus pratensis
8560 Aegialitis cantianus

15.02.1856.

1584 Cisticola (schoenicola)
cursitans (juncidus)
1610 Cisticola (schoenicola)
cursitans (juncidus)
9198 Anas (chaulelasmus)
stretera

16.02.1856.

1691 Cettia cetti

23.02.1856.

9204 Spatula clyptea

00.03.1856.

3144 Pica mauritanica

07.03.1856.

1738 Sylvia melanocephala
1741 Sylvia melanocephala

19.03.1856.

1808 Sylvia orphea

XX.15.03.1856.

9174 Querquedula circia

00.04.1856.

14708,9 Fringilla spodiogenys
9373,4. Puffinus (major)
(kuhli)(cinereus)
fuliginosus

02.04.1856.

1804 Sylvia atricapilla

10.04.1856.

9035 Porzana (bailloni)
pygmaea

12.04.1856.

211 Circus (cinereus)
pygargus
7759 Lanius (rufus)
auriculatus

14.04.1856.

1895,6 Phylloscopus major

16.04.1856.

5528 Merula torquata

18.04.1856.

547 Iynx torquilla

21.04.1856.

3627 Muscicapa atricapilla
1884 Phylloscopus bonellii

23.04.1856.

36600 Pratincola rubetra
2170 Erithacus luscinia
11353 Anthus (arboreus)
trivialis

24.04.1856.

3669 Pratincola rubicola
1776 Sylvia cinerea
1849 Hypolais polyglotta

25.04.1856.

1897 Phylloscopus major
7755 Lanius (rufus)
auriculatus

H.B.T.

29.04.1856.

9382 Procellaria pelagica

00.05.1856.

13894 Fringilla spodiogenys
9305 Podiceps (auritus) nigricollis
9531 (hyrochelidon) Sterna nigra

01.05.1856.

7756,47 Lanius (rufus) auriculatus

02.05.1856.

3626 Muscicapa atricapilla
1612 Cisticola (schoenicola) cursitans (juncidus)
7511 Parus ultramarinus
11280 Motacilla cinereocapilla

03.05.1856.

8572 Glareola pratincola
8733 Comatibis comatus
9134,6. Casarea rutila

05.05.1856.

1758,9 Sylvia subalpina
7638 Telephonus cucullatus

06.05.1856.

7808 Lanius algeriensis
9267,8,9. Erismatura leucocephala
9538 Sterna (leucopareia) aybrida (with the eggs)

07.05.1856.

1644 Acrocephakus turdoides
7753,7 Lanius (rufus) auriculatus
9075 Fulica cristata

08.05.1856.

8118 Turtur auretus

09.05.1856.

5895 Saxicola aurita

10.05.1856.

8810 (Totanus / (Tringoides hypoleucus

11.05.1856.

9327 Podiceps (auritus) nigricollis
9783 Sterna leucopareia

13.05.1856.

8523 Aegialitis (curonicus) fluviatilis (minor)

14.05.1856.

1851 Hypolais polyglotta

15.05.1856.

1583 Cisticola (schoenicola) cursitans (juncides)

17.05.1856.

1848 Hypolais polyglotta
1675 Acrocephalus streperus

19.05.1856.

8119 Turtur auretus

20.05.1856.

231 Syrnium aluco
1643 Acrocephalus turdoides
7509 Parus ultramarinus
343 Coracias garrulus

23.05.1856.

1723 Sylvia galactodes.

28.05.1856.

5894 Saxicola aurita

29.05.1856.

440 Merops apiaster
261 Caprimulgus ruficollis

30.05.1856.

3190 Garrulus cirvicalis
3191 Garrulus cirvicalis
7510 Parus ultramarinus
14131 Coccothraustes vulgaris (with nest and 4 eggs)
— Coccystes glandarius

00.06.1856.

262 Caprimulgus ruficollis
9043 Porphyrio (veterum) antiquorum

01.06.1856.

8830 Himantopus (melanopterus) (autumnalis) autumnalis

02.06.1856.

8437 Oedicnemus cupitans
8440 Oedicnemus cupitans
8675 Ardetta minuta

03.06.1856.

8431 Houbara houbara
8439 Oedicnemus cupitans

05.06.1856.

235 Scops (zorca) giu

12.06.1856.

9210 Fuligula rufina (and nest of eggs)

14.06.1856.

11280 Motacilla cinereocapilla

16.06.1856.

5934 Pycnonotus (obscurus) barbatus

00.09.1856.

7636 Telephonus cucullatus
7809 Lanius algeriensis
7758 Lanius (rufus) auriculatus
445. Merops apiaster
718 Cuculus canorus

00.10.1856.

595 Gecinus vaillanti

09.10.1856.

2247 Erithacus cyaneculus
2256 Erithacus cyaneculus

H.B.T.

09.10.1856.

2178 Ruticilla phoenicurus
11282 Motacilla cinereocapilla
8874 Tringa cinclus
8909 Tringa subarquata
9522 Sterna minuta
9536 (Hydrochelidon) Sterna nigra

10.10.1856.

8448 Vanellus cristatus

11.10.1856.

8327 Turnix sylvatica

22.10.1856.

8325 Turnix sylvatica

30.10.1856.

5823 Saxicola leucura

01.11.1856.

5822,4 Saxicola leucura.

03.11.1856.

3143 Pica mauritanica
5704 Ruticilla moussieri

04.11.1856.

12305 Ruticilla moussieri

05.11.1856.

8205 Pterocles alchata

08.11.1856.

5831 Saxicola (philothamna) moesta
5830 Saxicola (philothamna) moesta

14.11.1856.

1757 Sylvia provincialis
5705 Ruticilla moussieri
11441 Anthus (aquaticus) (spinoletta) spipoletta
461 Upupa epops
8206 Pterocles alchata

15.11.1856.

5643 Ruticilla moussieri
2044 Hirundo rustica

18.11.1856.

3670 Pratincola rubicola
6176 Argya fulva

20.11.1856.

5834 Saxicola (philothamna) moesta
8075 Columba livia

26.11.1856.

100 Falco punicus

28.11.1856.

3671 Pratincola rubicola

00.12.1856.

8875 Tringa cinclus
9581 Microcarbo pygmaeus

01.12.1856.

131 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula
1892 Phylloscopus rufus
5709 Ruticilla moussierei
7798 Lanius hemileucurus
8137,8 X Turtur senegalensis

04.12.1856.

5813,4 Saxicola leucopyga (Whiteheaded variety)

05.12.1856.

1891 Phylloscopus rufus
5707,8 Ruticilla moussieri
5818. Saxicola leucopyga (blackheaded variety)
7797 Lanius elegans
459,60 Upupa epops
12278 Turtur senegalensis

12.12.1856.

11207 Motacilla alba

13.12.1856.

5820 Saxicola leucopyga (blackheaded variety)

15.12.1856.

1766 Sylvia deserticola (Ibis 1859 p.58)

20.12.1856.

8449 Vanellus cristatus

23.12.1856.

12708 Sylvia deserticola
5794 Saxicola persica - Seebohm
Saxicola lugens - H.B.T.
1579,80. Drymoeca striaticeps (sahara)

26.12.1856.

8845 Phlomachus pugnax

27.12.1856.

8559 Aegialitis cantanus

29.12.1856.

8888 Tringa minuta

30.12.1856.

129 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula
11201 Motacilla alba
8778 Totanus ochropus

00.00.1857.

31 Aquila chrysastus
9209 Fuligula rufina (mounted)

00.01.1857.

50 (entolmaetus) (bonellii) Nisaetus fasciatus
5790 Saxicola lugens

01.01.1857.

5836 Saxicola deserti

15.01.1857.

215 Athene (meridionalis) glaux

17.01.1857.

1768 Sylvia conspicillata

19.01.1857.

5790 Saxicola lugens

23.01.1857.

H.B.T.

23.01.1857.

5706 Ruticilla moussieri

27.01.1857.

3229 Graculus graculus

31.01.1857.

3092 Corvus (tringitanus) corax

03.02.1857.

8743 Numenius tennirostris

09.03.1857.

9307 Podiceps (auritus) nigricollis

13.03.1857.

8696 Nycticorax (griseus) nycticorax

9214 Fuligula cristata

27.03.1857.

5664 Monticola cyana

09.04.1857.

11383 Anthus campestris

15.04.1857.

8087 Columba palumbus

18.04.1857.

596 Gecinus vaillanti

18205 Dendrocopus numidicus

22.04.1857.

11274 Motacilla flava

11273,5. Motacilla cinereocapilla

00.05.1857.

1699 Acrocephalus aquaticus

02.05.1857.

5859 Saxicola oenanthe

10.05.1857.

3251 Oriolus galbula

18.05.1857.

8414,5 Otis tetrax

00.11.1857.

1 Gypretus barbatus

151. Pernis apivorus

01.11.1857.

8502 Eudromias morinellus

14.11.1857.

8967 Phalaropus fulicarius

00.00.1858.

287 Bubo ascalaphus

7637 Telephonus cucullatus

11258 Motacilla melanocephala

447 Merops persicus

8346 Caccabis saxatilis

8581 Pluvianus aegyptius

9097 Phoenicopterus antiquorum (mounted)

05.01.1858.

9108 Anser segetum

07.01.1858.

8326 Turnix sylvatica

13.01.1858.

9484 Larus gelastes

14.01.1858.

9480 Larus minutus

22.01.1858.

9182 Querquedula crecca

01.02.1858.

5658 Monticola cyana

09.02.1858.

11554 Anthus (petrosus) rupestris

8473 Squatarola helvetica

10.02.1858.

408 Alcedo ispida

8795 Totanus calidris

12.02.1858.

8661 Aegialitis cantianus

8824 Recurvirostra avocetta

8876 Tringa cinclus

9283 Mergus albellus

13.02.1858.

8807 Totanus (canescens) glottis

22.02.1858.

2189 Ruticilla titys

2190 Ruticilla titys

1978,9 Sitta neumayeri

11406 Anthus pratensis

24.02.1858.

2191 Ruticilla titys

00.03.1858.

157 Milvus aegyptius

1599 Drymoeca gracilis

2131 Cotile rupestris

8819 Totanus stagnalis (mounted)

10.03.1858.

9201 Anas (marmorata) angustirostris

15.03.1858.

8712 Platelea leucorodia

9446 Larus fuscus

18.03.1858.

8776 Totanus stagnalis

24.03.1858.

5947 Pycnonotus xanthopygus

25.03.1858.

6 Neophron perenopterus

7 Neophron percnopterus

3184 Garrulus melanocephalus

29.03.1858.

5792,5 Saxicola lugens

5940 Pycnonotus xanthopygus

6174 Argya squamiceps

H.B.T.

30.03.1858.

1805 Sylvia atricapilla
2143 Cotile obsoleta
8867 Ammoperdix heyi

31.03.1858.

5844 Saxicola melanoleuca

07.04.1858.

138 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni)
Cerchneis cenchris
139 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni)
Cerchneis cenchris

04.05.1858.

11264 Motacilla flava

24.05.1858.

9508 Sterna paradisea

28.05.1858.

1674 Acrocephalus streperus

00.00.1859.

3084 (Trypanocorax)
Corvus pugilyus
9000 Rallus aquaticus
9564 Sula bassana

00.05.1859.

104 Falco subbuteo
11450.2 Anthus obscurus

00.06.1861.

11440 Anthus (aquaticus)
(spinoletta)
spipoletta (given in exchange)

17.02.1862.

9289 Colymbus septentrionalis

09.12.1862.

9274 Mergus castor

00.00.1863.

12 Buteo vulgaris

00.02.1863.

409 Alcedo ispida.

05.08.1863.

719 Cuculus canorus.

18.09.1863.

9502 Sterna (hirundo)
fluviatilis

00.10.1863.

35 Aquila (navca)
clanga

21.10.1863.

623 Dendrocopus major

07.11.1863.

2024 Regulus cristatus

09.11.1863.

1748 Sylvia melanocephala
2188 Ruticilla titys
9586 Pelecanus onocrolatus

11.11.1863.

3192 Garrulus (melanocephalus)
krynickii

12.11.1863.

8808 Totanus (canescens)
glottis

20.11.1863.

9444 Larus fuscus

24.11.1863.

11375 Anthus sordidus
14711 Gringilla coelebs

27.11.1863.

11203 Motacilla alba

28.11.1863.

9276 Mergus senator

30.11.1863.

5945 Pycnonotus xanthopygus
7410.3 Parus major
9021 Crex pratensis

17.11.1863.

3139 Pica (rustica)
pica.
3675 Pratincola rubicola.

24.11.1863.

1803 Sylvia atricapilla

25.11.1863.

2185 Ruticilla titys
6332 Cinclus albicollis (Ibis 1867 p.115)

Dec. 63. Jan. 64.

1943.7. Phylloscopus rufus

01.12.1863.

127 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)
Cerchneistur nuncula
1802 Sylvia atricapilla.
5951 Pycnonotus xanthopygus
5942 Pycnonotus xanthopygus
11193 Motacilla (boarulea)
melanope
8814 (Totanus
(Tringoides hypoleucus
9125 Cygnus musicus

03.12.1863.

8556 Cantianus cantianus
8877 Tringa cinclus

04.12.1863.

203 Circus aeruginosus

05.12.1863.

217 Athene (meridionalis)
glaux
5874 Saxicola finschi
5943 Pycnonotus xanthopygus
8555 Aegialitis cantianus

07.12.1863.

5941 Pycnonotus xanthopygus
8350 Caccabis chukar
8957 Scolopax rusticola

H.B.T.

08.12.1863.

285 Ketupa ceylonensis
8935 Gallinago (scolopacina (gallinago

09.12.1863.

1589 Cisticola (schoenicola) cursitans (juncidus)
7805 Lanius fallax
8478 Charadrius (pluvialis) apricapius
8512 Aegialitis geoffroyi

11.12.1863.

8076 Columba livia
8525 Aegialitis hiaticula
9096 Phoenicopterus antiquorum

12.12.1863.

7406 Accentor modularis
2058 Hirundo savignii
14330 Ligurinus chloris
9434 Larus canus

16.12.1863.

3185 Garrulus melanocephalus
5691 Erithacus rubecula
2184 Ruticilla titys
2057 Hirundo savignii

18.12.1863.

3113 Corvus corax
11192 Montacilla (boarullea) melanope

19.12.1863.

3107 Corvus monedula
3186 Garrulus melanocephalus
621 Dendrocopus syriacus

21.12.1863.

3089 (Trypanocorax) Corvus pugilyus
5893 Saxicola finschi

24.12.1863.

5479 Turdus pilaris

26.12.1863.

3099 Corvus tingitanus

30.12.1863.

5798 Saxicola lugens
5801 Saxicola lugens
7801 Lanius fallax

31.12.1863.

1603 Drymoeca gracilis
8436 Oedicnemus cupitans

00.00.1864.

8077 Columba schimperi

00.01.1864.

1950-6 Phylloscopus rufus

01.01.1864.

2000 Phylloscopus superculuosus
6167 Argya squamiceps
8368 Ammoperdix heyi

02.01.1864.

1740 Sylvia (bowmani) mystacea
5572 Merula merula
2187 Ruticilla titys
5944.6 Pycnonotus xanthopygus
1602. Drymoeca gracilis
7803 Lanius fallax
14741.2 Carduelis elegans
393 Halcyon smyrnensis

04.01.1864.

~~XX~~ 5776 Myrmecocichla melanura
6169 Argya squamiceps

05.01.1864.

2259 Erithacus caeruleculus
2128. Cotile rupestris

06.01.1864.

2186 Ruticilla titys
5155 Saxicola isanellina
9073 Fulca atra
9183 Querquedula crecca

07.01.1864.

6172 Argya squamiceps

09.01.1864.

182 Accipiter nisus
407 Alcedo ispida
8305 Coturnix communis

~~XX~~ 11.01.1864.

8145 Turtur risorius

12.01.1864.

5871 Saxicola finschi
2129.30 Cotile rupestris

13.01.1864.

5797 Saxicola lugens
5838 Saxicola dersetti

15.01.1864.

5657 Monticola cyana
5777 Mermecocichla melanura
12308 Mermecocichla melanura
5799 Saxicola lugens
5815 Saxicola leucopyga (whiteheaded variety)

18.01.1864.

5774 Myrmeoocichla melanura
8079 Columba schimperi

21.01.1864.

3676 Pratincola rubicola
5789 Saxicola monacha
2138 ~~XX~~ Cotile obsoleta
11202 Motacilla alba

22.01.1864.

~~3674 XX Pratincola rubicola~~
1743 Sylvia (bowmani) mystacea
5773,5 Myrmecocichla melanura
12307 Myremecocichla melanura
6173 Argya squamiceps
19489 Argya squamiceps
8364 Ammoperdix heyi

23.01.1864.

5817 Saxicola leucopyga (blackheaded variety)

H.B.T.

23.01.1864.

1581,2 Drymoeca) inquieta
Sertocerea) eremita
8450 Vanellus cristatus

25.01.1864.

1747 Sylvia melanocephala
5803 Saxicola lugens
6171 Argya squamiceps.
9223 (Aythya ferina
(Fulgula

26.01.1864.

5816 Saxicola leucopyga (whiteheaded variety)
2174 Caprimulgus rubicus (Ibis 1866 p.73. p12)
8999 Rallus aquaticus

28.01.1864.

5788 Saxicola monacha
5950 Pycnonotus xanthopygus
2139 Cotile obsoleta
8889 Tringa minuta

29.01.1864.

3097 Corvus umbrinus
4430 Corvus affinis

30.01.1864.

1743 Sylvia melanocephala
1745 Sylvia melanocephala

00.02.1864.

8511 Aegialitis geoffroyi
8797 Totanus calidris.

01.02.1864.

5802 Saxicola lugens
8200 Pterocles senegallus
8503 Eudromias morinellus

02.02.1864.

181 Accipiter nisus
5832.3 Saxicola (philothamna)
moesta
5829 Saxicola (philothamna)
moesta
5869 Saxicola finschi

03.02.1864.

5876 Saxicola finschi
5934.5 Saxicola isabellina

05.02.1864.

5868 Saxicola finschi
19406 Eudromias morinellus
9433 Larus canus

16.02.1864.

16 Buteo ferox
5872 Saxicola finschi

08.02.1864.

1768 Sylvia (bowmani)
mystacea

10.02.1864.

5800 Saxicola lugens
9221 (Aythya ferina
(Fuligula

11.02.1864.

12306 Saxicola lugens

15.02.1864.

3085 (Trypanocorax)
Corvus pugilyus
3090 Corvus umbrinus

16.02.1864.

98 Falco peregrinus (communis anatum
3091 Corvus corax.

22.02.1864.

5873 Saxicola finschi
1611 Cisticola (schoenicola)
cursitans (juncidus)

23.02.1864.

3086 (Trypanocorax)
Corvus pugilyus

24.02.1864.

— Athene (meridionalis)
glaux

25.02.1864.

8952 Gallinago gallinula

27.02.1864.

2040 Hirundo rustica
2056 Hirundo savignii
8463 Hoplopterus spinosus
9306 Podiceps (auritus)
nigricollis

29.02.1864.

3 Gyps fulvus
9291 Podiceps cristatus
9304 Podiceps (auritus)
nigricollis
9459 Larus ichthyaetus

30.02.1864.

19541 Lanius fullax

01.03.1864.

2660 Erithacus caeruleculus
2251 Sylvia cinerea
8277.8 Francolinus vulgaris
8815 (Totanus hypoleucus
(Tringoides

02.03.1864.

1605 Drymoeca gracilis

03.03.1864.

87 Falco (deldeggii)
lanarius
1461 Tichodroma muraria

04.03.1864.

11408 Anthus pratensis
392 Halcyon smyrnensis
707 Coccystes glandarius
8779 Totanus ochropus

05.03.1864.

X 5662 Monticola cyana
2127 Cotile rupestris

07.03.1864.

1777 Sylvia cinerea

H.B.T.

09.03.1864.

17. Buteo ferox.
140 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni) Cerchneis cenchris
141 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni) Cerchneis cenchris
142 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni) Cerchneis cenchris
143 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni) Cerchneis cenchris
179 Accipiter nisus
15750 Phylloscopus rufus
1615 Drymoeca gracilis

10.03.1864.

5930 Saxicola isabellina

12.03.1864.

128 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula
216 Athene glaux
16442 Sylvia curruca
2038.9 Hirundo rustica

13.03.1864.

8510 Aegialitis geoffroyi
9571 Graculus carbo

14.03.1864.

3188 Garrulus melanocephalus
5571 Merula merula
308 Cypselus melba

15.03.1864.

7445 Parus major

16.03.1864.

1782 Sylvia cinerea
5847 Saxicola melanoleuca
706 Coccystes glandarius

18.03.1864.

5854 Saxicola melanoleuca
620 Dendrocopus syriacus

19.03.1864.

11407 Anthus pratensis
14331 Ligurinus chloroticus
8557.8 Aegialitis cantianus

21.03.1864.

5737 Saxicola melanoleuca
8086 Columba palumbus

22.03.1864.

1831 Hypolais (elaica) pallida
5738 Saxicola oenanthe
12427 Saxicola oenanthe

23.03.1864.

209 Circus (swainsonii) macrurus
1774 Sylvia rueppellii
5905 Saxicola aurita

24.03.1864.

1778 Sylvia cinerea
1779 Sylvia cinera
1843 Hypolais (elaica) pallida
2177 Ruticilla mesoleuca
5898.9 Saxicola aurita
19540 Lanius (rufus) auriculatus

26.03.1864.

125 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula
5848 Saxicola melanoleuca
14332 Ligurinus chloraticus

27.03.1864.

1818 Sylvia nisoria

28.03.1864.

2096 Hirundo rufula
9443 Larus fuscus

29.03.1864.

1786 Sylvia curruca

31.03.1864.

1645 Acrocephalus turdoides
1700 Lusciniolo melanopogon
2097 Hirundo rufula
425 Ceryle rudis
310 Cypselus melba

00.04.1864.

126 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula.
3664 Pratincola rubetra
1780,1 Sylvia cinerea
1773 Sylvia rueppellii
1810 Sylvia orphea
1828 Hypolais (eraica) pallida.
2258 Erithacus caeruleculus
7762 Lanius collurio.
11261 Motacilla flava
548 Iynx torquilla
721 Cuculus canorus
8705 Ciconia alba

01.04.1864.

1696 Acrocephalus phragmitis
1689 Locustella luscinioides
323(or 8?) Cypselus affinis
8661 Ardea) ralloides Ardeola) comata

02.04.1864.

1697 Acrocephalus phragmitis
1677 Acrocephalus streperus
5850 Saxicola melanoleuca
316 Cypselus apus
328 (or 3) Cypselus affinis

04.04.1864.

200 Circus aeruginosus
201 Circus aeruginosus
341.2 Coracias garrulus

05.04.1864.

1881.2 Phylloscopus bonelli
1683 Acrocephalus streperus
7788 Lanius nubicus
619 Dendrocopus syriacus

07.04.1864.

155 Milvus (korschun) migrans

H.B.T.

07.04.1864.

11354 Anthus (arboreus)
trivialis

08.04.1864.

5681 Monticola saxatilis
4297 Halcyon sinyrnensis

10.04.1864.

156 Milvus (korschun)
migrans

11.04.1864.

51 (Entolmaetus) (bonellii)
Nisaetus fasciatus

12.04.1864.

183 Accipiter nisus
205 Circus aeruginosus

14.04.1864.

1725 X Sylvia galactoides
2169 Erithacus luscinia
6112 Argya squamiceps
11267 Motacilla flava
8151 Turtur auretus

15.04.1864.

8144 Turtur risorius

19.04.1864.

8365 Ammoperdix heyi

20.04.1864.

462 Upupa epops

22.04.1864.

1764 Sylvia conspicillata
5903 Saxicola aurita

23.04.1864.

3616 Muscicapa grisola.
3630 Muscicapa atricapilla
5853 Saxicola melanoleuca
716 Cuculus canorus

25.04.1864.

5852 Saxicola melanoleuca

26.04.1864.

1801 Sylvia atricapilla
1880 Phylloscopus sibilatrix

27.04.1864.

2041 Hirundo rustica

28.04.1864.

3618 Muscicapa grisola
3617 Muscicapa grisola same date ?)
1817 Sylvia nisoria
1724 Sylvia galactodes.
15026 Turtur auretus
8120 Turtur auretus

30.04.1864.

1800 Sylvia atricapilla

00.05.1864.

8706 Ciconia alba

02.05.1864.

62 Circaetus gallicus
3108 Corvus collaris

04.05.1864.

19495 Sylvia galactodes
7647 Lanius auriculatus

05.05.1864.

2094 Hirundo rufula

06.05.1864.

11204 Motacilla alba
8676 Ardetta minuta

07.05.1864.

1815 Sylvia hortensis
5142 Sylvia galactodes
2684 Sitta caesia
2095 Hirundo rufula
9323 Podiceps (minor
(fluviatilis

09.05.1864.

1894 Phylloscopus xa trochilus
1832 Hypolais (elaica)
pallida.
7786 Lanius mubicus
1980 Sitta neumayeri
14333 Ligurinus chloroticus
10871 Merops apiaster

10.05.1864.

19542 Ceryle rudis
443 Merops apiaster

13.05.1864.

1883 Phylloscopus bonellii

14.05.1864.

3252 Oriolus galbula
1692 Cettia cetti
8570 Glareola pratincola
8573.4. Glareola pratincola

17.05.1864.

5891 Saxicola melanoleuca
7645 Lanius (rufus)
auriculatus

19.05.1864.

239 Scops (zorca)
giu
3855 Saxicola melanoleuca
5904 Saxicola aurita

XX. 20.05.1864.

426 Ceryle rudis

23.05.1864.

8519 Aegialitis hiaticula

25.05.1864.

1785 Sylvia cinerea
1726 Sylvia galactodes
5578 Pycnonotus xanthopygus
324.6.7 Cyselus affinis

27.05.1864.

8351 Caccabis chukar.

28.05.1864.

60 Circaetus gallicus
5845 Saxicola melanoleuca
5897 Saxicola aurita

29.05.1864.

8306 Coturnix communis

H.B.T.

31.05.1864.

1823 Hypolais (usscheri) languida

00.06.1864.

38 (Imperiat) (megilnik) Aquila heliaca

02.06.1864.

5864.3 Saxicola x oenanthe
5931 Saxicola isabellina
317 Cysellus apus

03.06.1864.

1825 Hypolais (usscheri) languida

04.06.1864.

1811 Sylvia orphea
1795 Sylvia curruca
1824 Hypolais (usscheri) languida
5711 (Bessornis) (albigularis) Erithacus gutturalis
5929 Saxicola isabellina

06.06.1864.

7764 Lanius collurio

10.06.1864.

1769 Sylvia (bowmani) mystacea

13.06.1864.

3233 Pyrrhocorax alpinus
5865 Saxicola oenanthe

14.06.1864.

1770 Sylvia conspicillata
5870 Saxicola finschi

15.06.1864.

2195 Ruticilla semirufa
2196.7 Ruticilla semirufa
5896 Saxicola aurita

16.06.1864.

5692 (Bessornis) (albigularis) Erithacus gutturalis
7456.7 Parus ater.
14710 Fringilla coelebs

20.06.1864.

2194 Ruticilla semirufa (with nest of 3 eggs)
7355 Drymoeca gracilis

03.09.1864.

186 Astur badius

00.12.1864.

5448 Turdus iliacus
5505 Merula merula

00.00.1865.

7472 Parus palustrus

30.11.1865.

247 Asio (accipitrinus) brachyotus

26.04.1866.

8396.7 Lagopus scoticus

00.07.1866.

6320,1 Cinclus aquticus
6345 Cinclus aquaticus

23.10.1866.

3138 Pica (rustica) pica.

02.11.1866.

9153 Dafila acuta

03.11.1866.

9232 Clangula glaucion

12.11.1866.

9666 Clangula glaucion

14.12.1866.

11069 Ampelis garrulus

00.03.1867.

5457 Turdus x viscivorus

10.12.1867.

180 Accipiter nisus

00.01.1868.

18 Buteo devertorum

04.03.1868.

8348 Caccabis chukar

00.04.1868.

8275 Francolinus vulgaris
8276 X Francolinus vulgaris (same date?)

10.06.1868.

178 Accipiter nisus

00.12.1868.

248 Asio (accipitrinus) brachyotus

00.00.1871.

5525 Merula torquata

00.05.1871.

2149 Chelidon urbica
2119 Cotile riparia

21.01.1872.

1254 Atheno (meridionalis) glaux

31.01.1872.

2374 Saxicola finschi

00.02.1872.

1252 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni) Cerchneis cenchris

02.02.1872.

1806 Sylvia atricapilla
1750,1 Sylvia melanothorax
11195 Motacilla (boarula) melanope

03.02.1872.

3672 Pratincola rubicola
1793 Sylvia curruca

06.02.1872.

11205 Motacilla alba

H.B.T.

07.02.1872.

5948 Pycnonotus xanthopygus
1601 Drymoeca gracilis
2140 Cotile obsoleta
14712 Fringilla coelebs

17.02.1872.

1253 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni)
Cerchneis cenchris

27.02.1872.

13658 Upupa epops
8198.9 Pterocles senegallus

28.02.1872.

8354 Caccabis chukar.

29.02.1872.

5455 Turdus musicus
8369 Ammoperdix heyi

00.03.1872.

8586 Cursorius gallicus (var ?)

04.03.1872.

1789.92 Sylvia curruca

10.03.1872.

2175 Ruticilla mesoleuca

12.03.1872.

5655 Monticola cyanea
704 Coccystes glandarius

13.03.1872.

1787 Sylvia curruca
14743-5 Carduelis elegans

21.03.1872.

3189 Garrulus melanocephalus

29.03.1872.

2257 Erithacus caeruleculus

15.05.1872.

5688 Erithacus rubecula

11.03.1874.

110 (Lithofalco) (aesalon)
Falco regulus.

01.12.1874.

5375 Phylloscopus rufus

00.00.1877.

5120 Sylvia curruca

00.00.1881.

16569 Accentor rubidus

04.02.1881.

9992 Recurvirostra avocetta

08.02.1881.

4311 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)
Cerchneistur nuncula
4326 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)
Cerchneistur nuncula

23.02.1881.

5779 Mermecocichla merlanura
5804 Saxicola lugens
5805.6 Saxicola lugens
7802 Lanius fullax.

5953. Pycnonotus xanthopygus
11206 Motacilla alba

24.02.1881.

7356 Drymoeca gracilis

25.02.1881.

5114 Sylvia curruca
5927 Saxicola isabellina
6168 Argya squamiceps

28.02.1881.

5807 Saxicola lugens

02.03.1881.

5890 Saxicola melanoleuca

04.03.1881.

4296 Ceryle rudis

08.03.1881.

5115 Sylvia curruca

09.03.1881.

5778 Myrmecocichla melanur

10.03.1881.

7168 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni)
Cerchneis cenchris

11.03.1881.

5720 Pratincola rubicola
5719 Pratincola rubicola.

14.03.1881.

9991 Totanus ochropus

23.03.1881.

4299 Athene (meridionalis)
glaux
5694 Erithacus caeruleculus

30.03.1881.

5374 Phylloscopa bonellii

31.03.1881.

7411 Parus major

00.04.1881.

7334 Cisticola (schoenicola)
cursitans (juncidus)
16 524.47. Cuculus (striatus)
(himalayanus)
intermedius

01.04.1881.

5116 Sylvia curruca

05.04.1881.

9983 Ciconia alba

07.04.1881.

4306 Hirundo rufula

08.04.1881.

4297 Halcyon smyrnensis

08.04.1881.

5952 Pycnonotus xanthopygus
7790 Lanius nubicus

11.04.1881.

4309 Circaetus gallicus

12.04.1881.

7787 Lanius nubicus
7754 Lanius (rufus) auriculatus

H.B.T.

14.04.1881.

5889 Saxicola melanoleuca
5918.25. Saxicola isabellina

18.04.1881.

4301 Muscicapa collaris
4302.3. Muscicapa collaris
5901.2. Saxicola aurita
7785.91. Lanius nubicus
7760 Lanius (rufus) auriculatus
11355 Anthus (arboreus) trivialis

19.04.1881.

5338 Phyllocopus sibilatrix
5888 Saxicola melanoleuca
7804 Lanius fullax
11374 Anthus sordidus
14739.40. Carduelis elegans

20.04.1881.

5906 Saxicola aurita
5907.8 Saxicola aurita
7789 Lanius nubicus
7765 Lanius collurio

21.04.1881.

5860 Saxicola oenanthe

28.04.1881.

4304 Muscicapa collaris

29.04.1881.

5851 Saxicola melanoleuca

30.04.1881.

5928 Saxicola isabellina
4305 Cotile rupestris

02.05.1881.

5113 Sylvia orphea
6900 Saxicola aurita
4325 Upupa epops
4307 Iynx torquilla

04.05.1881.

4310 Asio otus
10228.9 Sylvia atricapillus
5755 Ruticilla semirufa

05.05.1881.

4308 Sitta neumayeri

07.05.1881.

5724 Rüticilla phoenicurus

18.05.1881.

5846 Saxicola melanoleuca
10015 Aegialitis hiaticula

20.05.1881.

4338 Sylvia familiaris
4333 Merops apiaster
10016.7.8 Glareola pratincola.

22.05.1881.

4300 Cuculus canorus

26.05.1881.

4326 Coracias garrulus

28.05.1881.

4327 Coracias garrulus

00.06.1881.

8521 Aegialitis hiaticula

01.06.1881.

4439 Sylvia familiaris

09.06.1881.

09.06.1881.

4321 Merops persicus
4332 Merops apiaster
10019 Comatibis comatus
10020,1,2. Comatibus comatus

11.06.1881.

5919-24 Saxicola isabellina

13.06.1881.

4330 Athene (meridionalis) glaux
4337 Sylvia familiaris

15.06.1881.

5691 (Bessornis) (albigularis) Erithacus gutturalis
4336 Sitta neumayeri
4334.5 Sitta syriaca

21.06.1881.

7478 Parus lugubris

22.06.1881.

4415 Saxicola isabellina
5917 Saxicola isabellina
7752 Lanius collurio

24.06.1881.

7820 Lanius minor
7818 Lanius minor
4328 Coracias garrulus

25.06.1881.

4298 Cypselus affinis
9987 Sterna (leucopareia) hybrida
9985 Plotus levaillantii
9986 Microcarbo pygmaeus

00.07.1881.

10271,2 Parus major

31.08.1881.

4375,6 Cypselus apus *

00.07.1882 (poss 1852?)

8385 Bonasa beterlina *
8804 Totanus fuscus (with eggs)

00.01.1882.

7673 Certhia familiaris

21.03.1883.

13947 Milvus (ugalis) ictinus

17.05.1883.

6870 Ruticilla phoenicurus

00.11.1885.

8359 Coccabis petrosa
8689 Botaurus stellaris

H.B.T.

00.03. 1888.

13963 Sylvia atricapilla

20.03.1888.

73938,9 Anthus bertheloti

21.03.1888.

13978 Phylloscopus fortunatus
13945 Motacilla (boarula) melanope
13987 Fringilla tintillon
14000 Fringilla tintillon
XXXXX
13936 Cyselus unicolor

21&26.03.1888.

13946 Merula merula
13971-3 Merula merula
13997 Merula merula

22.03.1888.

13944 Fringill tintillon

24.03.1888.

13996 Caccabis rufa

26.03.1888.

13999 Erithacus rubecula
13992 Fringilla tintillon

28.03.1888.

13975 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula
13953 Parus teneriffae

00.04.1888.

13989 Sylvia atricapilla

02.04.1888.

13941 Anthus berthelotí

03.04.1888.

13982(or 91) Anthus berthelotí

05.04.1888.

13966 Sylvia conspicillata
13964 Carduelis elegans
13954 Cyselus unicolor

06.04.1888.

13970 Parus teneriffae
13968 Dendrocopus major

10.04.1888.

13998,9 Sylvia conspicillata
13993 Phylloscopus fortunatus
13991(Or 82) Anthus berthelotí
13974 Upupa epops

11.04.1888.

14080 Parus teneriffae

17.04.1888.

14077 Cypselus (pallidus) murinus

19.04.1888.

14074 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula
14102,10 Anthus berthelotí
14088 Fringilla tintillon.

20.04.1888.

14070 Corvus tingitanus

22.04.1888.

14065(or6) Regulus teneriffae

23.04.1888.

14073 Asio otus
14087,4 Fringilla teydea

24.04.1888.

14069 Puffinus (major) (cinereus) (kuhli) fuliginosus
13909 Puffinus obscurus

26.04.1888.

14101 Sylvia conspicillata
14081 Parus teneriffae

27.04.1888.

1075,6 Sylvia melanocephala
14095,6 Phylloscopus fortunatus
14082,3 Erithacus rubecula
14066(or 5) Regulus teneriffae
14091 Fringilla tintillon
14106 Columba bollii

30.04.1888.

14072 Accipiter nisus
14085 Fringilla teydea

00.05.1888.

13951 Coturnis commùnis

01.05.1888.

14022,3 Phylloscopus fortunatus
14107 Scolopax rusticola

02.05.1888.

14108 Columba livia

03.05.1858.

14109 Larus cachinanns

07.05.1888.

14071 Corvus tingitanus
14103 Merula merula

08.05.1888.

13950 Hirundo rustica
14104,5 Columba laurivora
14110 Columba laurivora
14067 Caccabis petrosa

09.05.1888.

14100 Columba laurivora

11.05.1888.

13910,35. Phylloscopus fortunatus
13952 Merula merula
13948 Erithacus rubecula
13984 Erithacus rubecula
13979 Parus teneriffae
13983 Regulus teneriffae
13981.5 Fringilla tintillon

12.05.1888.

13927,8 Columba bollii

31.07.1888.

14292 Chelidon urbica

H.B.T.

00.03.1889.

15290,1 Lanius algeriensis

07.03.1889.

15217 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula

15220,1,2,5. Cursorius gallicus (07.15.03. 1889)

7-15. 03.1889.

15240,3 Anthus bertheloti

09.03.1889.

15255-7 Parus ultramarinus

12.03.1889.

15218 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula.

14.03.1889.

15227 Pterocles arenarius

22.03.1889.

15272 Sylvia conspicillata

25.03.1889.

15245 Erithacus rubecula
15251,4 Parus teneriffae
15275,6 Regulus teneriffae
15313(or 292) Fringilla tintillon

27.03.1889.

15219 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula

29.03.1889.

15282 Motacilla (boarula) melanope
15226 Coturnix communis

30.03.1889.

15228 Caccabis petrosa

00.04.1889.

15246-8 Erithacus rubecula

01.04.1889.

15116,29.

04.04.1889.

15286,9 Lanius algeriensis

05.04.1889.

15249,50 Parus teneriffae
15252,3 Parus teneriffae
15300-3 Fringilla teydea
15292(313) Fringilla tintillon.
15284 Dendrocopus major

11.04.1889.

15283 Cyselus (pallidus) murinus.

13.04.1889.

15216 Accipiter nisus
15214,5 Graculuus graculus
15299 Fringilla palmae

13-22.04.1889.

15293-8 Fringilla palmae

14.04.1889.

15258 Parus palemensis

15.04.1889.

15262 Phylloscopus fortunatus
15274 Regulus teneriffae

16.04.1889.

15233 Corvus tingitanus
15260,59 Parus palmensis

17.04.1889.

15213 Merula merula

20.04.1889.

15230 Columba bollii
15231,2 Columba laurivora

28.04.1889.

14078 X Cypselus unicolor

29.04.1889.

15273 Sylvia conspicillata
15244 Anthus bertheloti
15223,4 Cursorius gallicus

00.05.1889.

15949,50 Carduelis elegans

11.03.1890.

15971 Cypselus (pallidus) murinus

20.03.1890.

15977 Erithacus rubecula
15972 Fringilla palmae
15957 Columba laurivora

20-24. 03. 1890.

15984,9 Parus ombriosus
16001-4 Parus ombriosus

22.03.1890.

15956 Corvus tingitanus
15980 Phylloscopus fortunatus

24.03.1890.

15978 Erithacus rubecula
15962 Columba livia

25.03.1890.

16010 Erithacus rubecula
15990,8 Anthus bertheloti
15939 Puffinus (major) (cinereus) (kuhli) fuliginosus

26.03.1890.

15973 Fringilla palmae
16006 Fringilla palmae

27.03.1890.

15960 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula

28.03.1890.

16008 Fringilla palmae

05.04.1890.

15961 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius) Cerchneistur nuncula
15982,3 Parus ultramarinus

07.04.1890.

15955 Buteo vulgaris
15991 Anthus bertheloti.
15970 Lanius algeriensis

H.B.T.

07.04.1890.

15958 Oedicnemus cupitans
15999 Larus cachinnans

10.04.1890.

15963 Strepsilas interpres

24.04.1890.

15978 Erithacus rubecula
15981 Parus teneriffae
16007 Fringilla tintillon
15964 Tringoides) hypoleucus
Totanus)

00.05.1890.

16514 Phasianus scintillans
16520 Phasianus scintillans

00.00.1891.

16710 Pericrocotus cinereus
16597 Pericrocotus cinereus
16543 Coccothraustes personatus
16617 Coccthraustes personatus
16971 Batrachostomus moniliger.
11818 Treron sieboldi
16550 Turtur orientalis

09.03.1891.

16670 Neophus malayensis
16977 Haliastur indus
16671 Pernis (cristata) ptilonorhynchus
16976 Syrnium indrani
16970,3 (Turdus) Geocichla spiloptera
16---- Erithacus (brunnea) superciliaris
16972 Limonidromas indicus
16975 Harpactes fasciatus
16969 Columba torringtoni

00.04.1891.

16538,9 Garrulus japonicus
16689,90 Tchitrea princeps.
16598,9 Tchitrea princeps
16579,96 Cettia cantans
16609.21 Merula fuscatus
16544 Merula obscura
16616 Merula chrysolaus
16574 Erithacus rubecula
16595 Erithacus cyaneus
16591,4 Ruticilla aurorea
16541 Hypsipetes amaurotis
16611 Hypsipetes amaurotis
16548 Cinclus palliasi
16626 Cinclus pallasi
16672,5 Parus minor
16580 Parus varius
16662 Parus varius
16673,81 Parus pekinensis
16678,9 Parus japonicus
16676,80 Acredula trivirgata
16651-4 Regulus japonicus
16615 Lanius bucephalus
16711 Lanius (tigrinus) magnirostris
16643,4 Hirundo gutturalis
16646,7 Chelidon (blakistoni) dasypus
16605,6 Ampelis (japonicus) phoenicopterus (purchased at Nikko)
16577 Motacilla japonica
16659 Motacilla japonica.
16658 Ligurinus kawarahiba
16712 Ligurinus kawarahiba
1660,14 Coccothraustes japonicus
16634,5 Alcedo bengalensis
16533 Ceryle lugubris
16612,3 Halcyon coromanda
16554 Cypselus pacificus
16610 Cypselus pacificus
16551,7 Gecinus awokera
16607,22 Dendrocopus japonicus
16537 Palaeornis fasciatus
16618 Palaeornis fasciatus
16535 Sphenocercus sieboldi
16531 Scolopax rusticola

10.04.1891.

16560,1 Porzana (parva) (minuta) pusilla

00.05.1891.

16532,40 Falco subbuteo
16523 Accipiter nisus
16542,6 Accipiter gularis
16545 Accipiter gularis H.B.T. ?)
16526 Syrnium fuscescens
16688 Xanthopygia cyanomelana
16570-2 Erithacus komadori
16517 Phasianus versicolor
16529 Botaurus stellaris
16525 (Goisakius) (melanocephalus) Ardea goisaka

01.11.1891.

17100 Chelidon urbica

00.02.1893.

19485 Perdix cinerea

07.02.1894.

18348 Caccabis rufa

H.B.T. (SEE WITH COCHRAM.J.H.)

00.05.1864.

1772 Sylvia rueppellii

H.B.T. (SEE GURNEY J.H.JUN)

00.01.1866.

9109 Anser brachyrhynchus

H.B.T. (SEE HARFORD.C.J.)

00.02.1875.

11377 Anthus richardi

H.B.T. (SEE MEADE-WALDO E.G.B.)

07.04.1890.

16000 Haematopus moquini

TRISTRAM. S.B.

No date mentioned.

1541 Ceryle maxima
8665 Ardea)ralloides
Ardeola)comata (var dark perhaps distinct species)

TROUGHTON.

No date mentioned.

11134 Motacilla (yarrelli) lugubris
11343 Anthus pratensis
9160,5 Anas boschas
9398 Fulmarus glacialis

XBTROUGHTON'S SALE.

[only date present in sales catalogue. 27-28. 04.1869]

8908 Tringa subarquata
9400)))— ——

TUCKER. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12490 Aegialitis falklandicus

TURATI. COUNT.

No date ementioned.

4628 Anthus (aquaticus)
(spinoletta)
spipoletta

TURNER. T.M. (SM.INST.)

21.07.1875.

17080 Xema sabini

TURNER J.M.

18.09.1882.

18629 Perisoreus nigricapillus

20.12.1882.

18690 Perisoreus nigricapillus

TURNER L.M. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioend

18818 Motacilla flava
17060 Uria columba
17061 Sterna aleutica

25.03.1882.

17035 (Dendragapus)
Tetrao canadensis

16.12.1882.

17036 Tetrao canadensis

16.06.1884.

19214(or6) Dendroeca striata

27.06.1884.

19216(or4) Dendroeca striata

14.07.1884.

17038,9 Lagopus reinhardti

22.07.1884.

17032 Lagopus reinhardti

22.09.1875. TURNER. S.

19388 Dendroeca (superciliosa)
dominica

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS.

No date mentioned.

7903 Pericrocotus solaris
5748 Pycnonotus aurigaster
7959 Drymocataphus capistratus
8011 Crocopus irridifrons
103804. Gauropicoides rafflesi('spring)

19.09.1865.

18399 Bubo orientalis

06.04.1866.

10382 Brachypternus erythronotus

00.04.1877.

7941 Prioniturus discurus

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE BLOCK C. COLL)

No date mentioned.

5312 (Turdus)
Geocichla sibirica
5134 Copsychus musicus
5126 Garrulax lugubris
5132,9 Lanius bentet
5137 (Rhinocichla)
Garrulax mitratus
10158 Sphenocercus oxyurus

08.09.1878.

5148 Psilopogon pyrolophus

00.06.1865.

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE BRENCHLEY J.COLL)

5539 Merula poliocephala
5542 Merula poliocephala

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE CHENNELL A.W. COLL)

No date mentioned.

7930 Timelia longirostris

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE EVERETT A.COLL)

00.01.1877.

7956 Pycnonotus cinerifrons

TWEEDALE MARQUIS (SEE FAIRBANK. COLL)

08.03.1875.

7922 Crateropus somervillii

01.04.1876.

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE FAIRBANK + RAMSAY R.G.W.)

6487 Megalaema (caniceps)
inornata

18.05.1876.

6482 Megalaema (caniceps)
inornata

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE HERIOT.M.)

No date mentioned.

10383 Bolbopsittacus lunulatus

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS(SEE MARNY COLL)

No date mentioned.

7938 Aethorhynchus lafresnayei

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE NEVILLE)

No date mentioned.

7931 Pyctorhis nasalis
10381 Brachypternus erythronotus

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

6430 Ceyx dillwunni
16841 Ceyx dillwynni
6422 Ceyx cajeli

07.03.1873.

5428 Oreocichla imbricata

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE SWINHOE.R.)

No date mentioned.

801 Megalaema lineata

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE CAPT.WIMBERLEY R.J. + RAMSAY R.G.W.) 00.12.1873.

10285 Halcyon occipitalis

00.05.1874.

6437 Halcyon occipitalis

TYLER. W.

07.02.1873.

14608 Carduelis elegans

UNDERWOOD. C.F.

20.07.1893.

19577 Buarremon tibialis

01.08.1893.

19578 Pheucticus tibialis

18.08.1893.

19582 Phalinoptila melanoxantha

05.10.1893.

19576 Tachycineta albilinea

1904 - to B.M., birds coll. C.F.U.
1905 " " " " "

UPCHER. H.M.

No date mentioned.

8357 Vaccabis rufa

U.S.FISHERIES COMMISSION.

No date mentioned.

17084 Puffinus borealis

U.S.FISHERIES COMMISSION (SEE SMITH INST.)

1877. types coll by H.T.U. to B.M.

USSHER GOVR. H.T.

1557 Gypohierax angloensis
3355 Fraseria ochuata
6566 Tchitrea nigriceps
3816 Philentoma pyrrhopterum
6601 Cringer verreauxi
6067 Criniger barbatus
6032,3 Criniger leucopleurus
6608 Criniger leucopleuris
6151 Andropadus virens
2946 Halcyon badia
1542 Halcyon cyanoleuca
1548 Trachyphonus goffini
1545 Merops albicollis
1546,7 Merops malimbicus
2701 Scotornis climacurus
4002 Ceuthmochares flavirostris
13593 Corythaeola cristata

00.00.1870.

6583 Laniarius barbarus

00.01.1872.

4005 (Merops
(Melittophagus gularis

00.00.1875.

8218 Turtur semitorquatus

USSHER H.T. (SEE GURNEY H.H.)

No date mentioned.

15122 Picathartes gymnocephalus

USSHER H.T. COLL. (SEE SHARPE R.B.)

No date mentioned.

12254 Pitta (moluccensis)
cyanotpera

USSHER H.T. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

No date mentioned

1549 Xylobucco duchaillui

00.00.1871.

2735 Xylobucco duchaillui

00.00.1876.

12253 Pitta (moluccensis)
cyanoptera

VELIE. J.W. DR.

No date mentioned.

12299 Euphonia chlorotica
18712 Procnopis vassori
19380 Calliste cyaneicollis
18711 Calliste atricapilla

VERREAUX.

No date mentioned.

3700 Pratincola sybilla
1728 Sylvia familiaris
1847 Hypolais icterina
2173 Erithacus philomela
5639 Erithacus philomela
2069 Hirundo hyperythra.
6445 Pitta atricapilla
12581 Scotornis climacurus
523 Coriphilus ultrhmarinus

00.00.1870.

8232 Phasianus mongolicus

No date mentioned.

VERREAUX (SEE DUBOWSKY.D.)

7422 Parus obtectus

VERREAUX (SEE EYTON T.C.)

No date mentioned.

13362 Dacnis speciosa

VERREAUX (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12584 Hirundo dimidiata

VERREAUX. E.

No date mentioned.

8342 Ortyx texanus

VERREAUX. E. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

No date mentioned.

13126 Melopyrrha nigra

VERREAUX. J.

No date mentioned.

1493 (Acrocephalus)
Tatare otatare
5857 Saxicola bottae
6025 Pycnonotus layardi
7512 Parus cyanus
7635 Lanarius quadricolor
1441 Sitta canadensis
11238 Motacilla flaviventris

VERREAUX.J. (SEE DUBOWSKY. D.)

No date mentioned.

6330 Cinclus (leucogaster)
cashmeriensis

VERREAUX J. FROM. (SEE PASSEN & DUBOWSKY.D.)

28.03.1889.

7348 Accentor montanellus

VERREAUX. J. (SEE RUPPELL. DR.E. COLL)

No date mentioned

1822 Sylvia orphea

1838 - 111 specimens from Sir A. Smith's exped. purch by B.M. - stuffed by Verreaux.

VEUX. W.

00.00.1850.

8929 Gallinago major (mounted)

VINGOE.

No date mentioned.

1889. Vingoe note – given by B.M.

15739 Coccothraustes vulgaris

VIVIAN SIR. H.

No date mentioned.

8249 Gallus ~~x~~ ferrugineus

WAKEFIELD. T.

No date mentioned.

13595 Turacus fischeri

14.08.1878.

3924 Campothera nubica.

WALDEN. LORD.

No date mentioned.

671 Sasia ochracea
492 Palaeornis rosa

1857. bds coll by A.R.W. to B.M.
1858 birds to B.M. (some coll.).
1859. bds to B.M.

WALLACE. A.R.

No date mentioned.

1209 Spilornis (bido) bacha
1206 Haliastur (girrenera) leucosterneus
3243 Lycocorax morotensis
3295 Chibia carbonaria
3296 Chibia deusa
3340 Rectes uropygialis
3342 Rectes cessini
3347 (Pendrdertes) Myiolestes parvulus
3340 Rectes uropygialis
3729 Poecilodryas hypoleuca
5472 Myiophoeus cyaneus
7586 Cracticus cassicus
12276 Pitta rufiventris
2248 Halcyon diops
2943 Dacelo tyro
2596 Megalaema mystacophanes
18144 Buceros rhinoceros
18140 Rhytidoceros plicatus (head only)
763 Harpactes diardi
1159 Macropteryx wallacei
1155,6 Caprimulgus affinis
1172 Microstictus wallacii
1189 Eos rubra
1180 Cacatua parvula
1181 Aprosmictus sulaensis
1187 Loriculus sclateri
9019 (treron) Butreron capellei
8040 Ptilopus pulchellus
8038 Ptilopus prasinorrhous : different catalogues of volumes
8038 Ptilinopus prasinorrhous :
8039 Ptilinopus hyogastra
5305 Ptilopus monachus
8058 Carpophaga melanura
8060 Carpophaga rosacea
8062 Carpophaga frinon
8063 Carpophaga rufiagastra
8070 (Ptilopus?) Carpophaga puella
5276 Columba leuconota
8104 Macropygia amboinensis
8107 Macropygia doreyi
8110 Macropygia leptogrammica
8177 (Chalcophaps / (Peristera timorensis

00.12.1848.

5492 Turdus albiventer

00.00.1854.

1171 Thriponax javensis

00.00.1856.

3115 Corvus macrorhynchus
3294 Chibia bimanensis
5371 Turdus Geocichla interpres
1163 Eurystomus pacificus
9048 Porphyrio (smaragdinus) indicus

00.00.1857.

1192 Prioniturus platurus

1860 " " "
1861 " " "
1862 " " "
1863 " " "
1865 " " " (coll by W.)
1813 " " " (" ")

00.00.1858.

15888 Butastur leventer
1173 Centropus goliath
8222 Megapodius freyeineti
9583 (microcarbo) Graculus melanoleucus

00.00.1859.

1158 Macropteryx mystacea
12580 Lyncornis macropterus
1176 Cacatua moluccensis
1188 Tanygnathus megalophynchus
9568 Sula fiber
9585 Microcarbo sulcirostris
9590 Attagen minor

00.00.1860.

3743 Oreicola melanoleuca
12239,40 Hydrornis maxima
1165 Eurystomus pacificus
8065 Carpophaga halmaherae
8113 Macropygia reinwardtii
8639 Typhon sumatrana
9542 Sterna anaesthete

00.00.1861.

3240 Semioptera wallacei
3245 Phonygama kerraudreni
3267 Oriolus frontalis
16190 Oriolus frontalis
1383 Oriolus bowruensis
3343 Rectes (strepitans) ferrugineus
3359 Platylophus (histrionica) coronatus
3623 Muscicapa griseisticta
2541 Pratincola caprata
5911 Oreicola melanoleuca
3777 Rhipidura bourouensis
3796 Rhipidura (melanoleuca) tricolor
3848 Myiagra latirostris
3862 Monarcha niteus
3863 Monarcha trivigata
3866 Monarcha bimaculata
3861 Monarcha loricata
3872 Monarcha (cinerascens) inornata
3874 Stoparola (hypothymis) indigo
3880 Cyornis hyacinthina
6042 Criniger mysticalis
6036 Criniger (flavicaudus) affinis
6043 Criniger longirostris
5710 Pycnonotus bimaculatus
6990.1 Notodela (albifrons) diana
1502 Prinia familiaris
1596 Cisticola (exilis) ruficeps

WALLACE. A.R.

00.00.1861.

6958 Malacopterum magnum
6994 Anuropsis) malaccensis
Turdirostris) poliogenys
7718,9 Pachycephala mentalis
7722 Pachycephala clio
11286 Motacilla flava
1166 Merops philippinus
1164 Eurystomus orientalis
1174 Centropus menebiki
1183 Trichoglossus cyanogrammus
1186 Hypocharmosyne placens
1178 Cacatua macrolopha
1177 Cacatua (cristata) alba
1193 Geoffroyus rhodops
1182 Ptistes jonquillaceus
8001.2 Osmotreron wallacei : different volumes
8001,2 Treron griseicauda : of catalogue
5305 Ptilopus monachus
8037 Ptilopus chrysprrhous : different volumes
8037 Ptilinopus melanocephalus : of catalogue.
8039 Ptilopus ionogaster
8052 Carpophaga paulina
8054 Carpophaga perspicillata
8055 Carpophaga temminckii
8057 (Myristicivora) Carpophaga luctuosa
8064 Ianthaenas palumboides
8108 Macropygia ruficeps
8112 Macropygia menadensis
8223 Megapodius forsteni
8251 Gallus (fuscatus) varius
9191 Querquedula gibberifrons
9317 Podiceps tricolor
9520 Sterna pelicanoides

00.11.1861.

11326 Motacilla flava

00.00.1862.

3264 Oriolus broderipi
3282 Oriolus cruentus
3755 Hypothymis (tytleri) occipitalis
3782 Rhipidura diluta
1857,8 Phylloscopus borealis
1597 Cisticola fuscicapilla
6227 Garrulax bicolor
7733 Pachycephala fulvotincta
7770 Lanius (tigrinus) magnirostris
1153 Batrachostomus auritus
1184 Psitteuteles euteles
1194 Geoffroyus floresianus
8004.5 Osmotreron floris

00.00.1862.

8004,5 Treron floris
8103 Geopelia maugaei
0224 Polyplectrom hardwickii

00.00.1863.

3779 Rhipidura setosa.

00.00.1869.

1179 Cacatua sulphurea

WALLACE. A.R. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

00.00.1862.

12830 Caridonax fulgidus

WALLACE. A.R. (SEE FRANK.)

No date mentioned.

8036 Ptilopus viridis

WALLACE. A.R (SEE SANDERS W.W.)

No date mentioned

2159 Halcyon lazuli

WALLACE. A.R. (SEE SWINHOE. R.)

No date mentioned.

545 Loriculus galgulus

WALSH. J. COLL. (SEE ~~FOR~~ DAVISON W.R.)

13.12.1887.

16919 (Leptustriorchis)
Spizaetus kinneneri

WALSINGHAM. LORD. 1881 pres: to B.M.

No date mentioned.

11819 Nucifraga columbiana
11830 Cyanocitta stelleri
11831 Cyanocitta stelleri
11810 Cyanocitta sumichrasti
1816 (Turdus)
Geocichla naevia
11669,70 Sialia occidentalis
7812 Lanius excubitoroides
11834 Lanius excubitoroides
11845,6 Progne purpurra
12919 Pyranga ludoviciana
11893 Xanthocephalus longipes
11895 Icterus bullocki
13510 Melanerpes formicivorus
11920 Podiceps (major
(accidentalis
11908 Podilymbus (carolinensis)
pd podiceps

11901. Pelecanus (erythrorhynchus)
trachyrhynchus

WALTER.

00.00.1884

11773 Scops asio

WALTON.

No date mentioned.

11944,61 Chrysomitris tristis
11781 Melaneerpes erythrocephalus

00.00.1883.

11925 Turdus fuscescens
11989 Sialia sialis
11993 Charadrius vociferus
11964 Tringoides macularius
11857 Turdus mustelinus
11859,60 Turdus pallasi
11858 Turdus aliciae
11949 Turdus migratorius
11786 Galeoscoptes carolinensis
11976 Galeoscoptes carolinensis
11856 Mimus polyglottus
11787 Harporhynchus rufus
11887 Parus bicolor
11882,8 Parus (septentrionalis) atricapillus
11998 Parus (septentrionalis) atricapillus
11967 Parus (septentrionalis) atricapillus
11785 Regulus satrapa
11962 Regulus satrapa
117834,6. Regulus calendula
11883 Vireo olivaceus
11966 Vireo flavifrons
11884 Vireo gilvus
11885 Vireo solitarius
11981 Vireo belli
11782 Certhia americana
11881 Sitta canadensis
11940 Ampelis cedrorum
11878 Helminthophila ruficapilla
11872 Mniotilta varia
11995,7. Mniotilta varia
11992 Dendroeca aestiva
11874 Dendroeca virens
11871,3 Dendroeca coronata
11994 Dendroeca coronata
12001 Dendroeca coronata
11880 Dendroeca palmarum
11965 Dendroeca palmarum
11876 Dendroeca pinus
11875 Dendroeca striata
11889 Siurus auricapillus
11970 Oporornis formosa
11999 Geothlypis trichas
11877 Geothlypis trichas
11879 Setophaga ruticilla
11941 Setophaga ruticilla
12000 Polioptila caerulea
11863,943. Pyranga rubra
11849,50. Dolichonyx oryzivorus
11851,2 Molothrus pecoris
19146 Sturnella magna
11939 Icterus baltimore
11996 Quiscalus versicolor
11847 Chaetura pelagica
11775.4 Porzana carolina

00.00.1888

00.00.1888.

11780 Dendrocopus rubescens

WARCEWIEZ. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

00.00.1852.

12733 Podiceps micropterus

WARRY. H.L.

00.00.1879.

3978 Cerchneis gracilis
3979 Cerchneis gracilis
3980 Cerchneis gracilis
3995-4000 Tchitrea corvina
6056-8 Hypsipites crassirostris
5962-5 Copyschus seychellarum
3973 Collocalia fuciphaga
3987,8 Coracopsis barklyi
9867,8 (Alextroenas
(Erythroena pulcherrima
9869,70,71. Turtur rostratus
9879 Butoides atricapilla
9833,4 Puffinus chlororhynchus

00.03.1880.

4137 Palaeornis wardi

00.06.1881.

13483.4 Palaeornis wardi

WARWICK (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

No date mentioned.

12730 Nyctibius grandis
13378 Mesopicus geortan
12832 Bucco bicinctus
12712 Fuligula metopias
12728 Fuligula metopias

00.00.1850.

13401 Campophilus robustus

WEDDERBURN. H.

No date mentioned.

9120 Nettapus coromandelianus
9127 Dendrocygna (javanica) arcuata

WEDDERBURN. LT. (Brother of J.W.)

No date mentioned.

8188 Pterocles fasciatus

WEDDERBURN. COL. J.W.

No date mentioned.

1445 (Tinnunculus) Cerchneis sparveria
224 Athenae brauna
5969 Cittrocyncla (tricolor) macrurus
12257 Pitta coronata
12922 Euphonia nigricollis
12958 Tanagra (diacona) cana
391 Halcyon smyrnensis
800 Megalaemaa viridis
151 Coracias indicus
345 Coracias indicus
585 Chrysocolaptes festivus
713 Coccystes jacobinus
744 Centropus sinensis
X8146 Turtur risorius
8496 Charadrius vociferus
9152 Dafila acuta (winter)
9193 Querquedula carolinensi
15491 Bucephala histrionica
9322 Podiceps (minor (fluviatillis (winter. mounted)
9325 Podiceps (minor (fluviatillis (winter)
9335 Alca torda
9388 Procellaria (leachii) leucorrhoa
9389 Procellaria (wilsonii) oceanica

00.00.1847.

9447 Larus delawarensis

00.00.1848.

8788 Totanus solitarius
8865 Tringa (buonapartii (fuscicollis

00.00.1849.

9261 Oedemia perspicillata

00.00.1851.

1439 Sitta carolinensis
1343 Caereba cyanea
8412 X Crypturus pileatus

00.00.1852.

8942 Gallinago (brehmi) burka

00.04.1852.

9597 Camptolaemus labradorius

00.00.1858.

114 Falco columbarius

WEDDERBURN COL.J.W.(SEE DRUMMOND-HAY. LT.COL.H.M.)

25.10.1847.

17386 Crex pratensis

WEDDERBURN COL.J.W. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12397 Nyctata acadia (1851)
12354 Sialia sialis (1849)
13456 Spindalis nigricephala
12493 Rhamphocoelus jacapa (march 1851)
12506 Leptoptila rufaxilla (June 1886)
12499 Aegialitis semipalmatus (05.08.1850)
12477 Aegialitis sempalmatus

WEIGALL REV. S.

00.00.1887.

13926 Spizaetus coronatus
13916 Helotarsus leuconotus
13960 Falco eleonore
13925 Oriolus (capensis) larvatus
13923 Batis pririt
13924 Tchitrea (cristata) perspicillata
13915 Eurystomus afer
13922 Coccystes jacobinus
13920 Ceuthmochares australis
13914 Tantalus ibis
13919 Chenalopex aegyptiaca

00.00.1891.

1225 Spizaetus bellicosus

00.00.1892.

17957 Syrnium woodfordi

WELCHMAN. REV. DR.

00.00.1890.

16739	Astur woodfordi
16743	Graucalus welchmani (Ibis april 1892)
16749	Graucalus welchmani (Ibis april 1892)
16744	Graucalus nigrifrons
16745	Graucalus elifans
16757	Rhipidura rubrofrontata
16754	Myiagra ferrocyanea
16747,8	Monarcha castaneiventris
16753	Pachycephala astrolabi
16751.2	Halcyon saurophaga
16755,6	Collocalia esculenta
16738	Podargus ocellatus (Ibis 1892 p.296)
16758	Nasiterna nanina(Ibis 1891 p.608)
16765	Geoffroyus heteroclitus

00.00.1890.

16742	Macropygia arossi
16737	Caloenas nicobarica
16741	Ardea sacra
16740	Butoides javanica

00.00.1892.

18095	Macrocorax vegatus
18123	Graucalus nigrifrons (Ibis April 1892)
18128	Graucalus elfans
18106	Myiagra ferrocyanea
18114	Monarcha brodei
18113	Monarcha castaneiventris
18112	Pachycephala astrolabi
18100,1	Halcyon leucopygia
18122,4.5	X Halcyon sanctus
18110	Eos cardinalis
18111	Trichoglossus massena

00.00.1894.

19559	Ninox (tamiata) jacquinoti
19546	Ninox (tamiata) jacquinoti
19503	Macrocorax vegatus (Ibis 1894)
19551	Graucalus elifans
19504	(Sauloprocter motacilloides) Rhipidura tricolor
19545	(Sauloprocter motacilloides) Rhipidura tricolor
19555	Eurystomus solomonensis
19554	Macropteryx mystacea
19505	Eclectus pectoralis
19544	Nycticorax mandibularis
19549	(Totanus (Tringoides hypoleucus

WHARTON. H.J.

00.00.1877.

2962 Cyanorhamphus novae-zealandiae

WHEELWRIGHT. H.

No date mentioned.

3201	Perisoreus infaustus
593	Gecinus canus
629	Dendrocopus leuconotus
1071	Picoides tridactylus
612	Picus martius

30.07.1863.

9876	Totanus ochropus

WHIPPLE LT. A.W. (SM. INST.)

17.11.1853.

12395 Geococcyx mexicanus

WHITE E.W.

09.08.1880.

10247 Merula fuscatra

26.08.1881.

10258 Anthus furcatus

03.11.1882.

7966 Tringa maculata (Pectoral sande)

WHITE. MRS. R. (SEE BOWLBY M.)

No date mentioned.

1633 Malurus cyaneus

WHITE.S.

No date mentioned.

12115 Baza sub-cristata
12112 Hieracidea (berifora) occodentalis
12110 Hieracidea (berifora) occidentalis.
12096 Asutr (rayi) cinereus
12102 Astur (rayi) cinereus
12082 Astur approximans
12092 Astur approcimans
12109 Circus assimilis
12117 Minox boobook.
12099 Strix (delicalis) flammea.
12088 Strix novae-hollandiae
12106 Strix castanops
12103 Gymnocorvus fuscicapillus
12098 Gymnocorvus fuscicapillus
12006 Ptilorhis victoriae
12009 Ptilorhis victoriae
12127 Okiolus viridis
12125 Sphecotheres maxillaris
12033 Collyriocinda (selbii) rectiorostris
12043 Collysiocincla brunnea
12042 Colluricincla rufiventris
12080 Colluricincla rufigastra
12077 (Pinardentes) Myiolestes parvulus
12170 Microeca fascians
12180 Microeca fascinans
12062 Microeca flavovirescus
12182 Microeca flavigaster
12040 Petroeca (cutullata) bicolor
12075 Smicronis flavescens
12051 Gerygone albogalaris
12159 Gerygone fusca
12053 Gerygone chrysogastra
12070 Poecilodryas nana
12022,46 Malurus amabilis
12061.80 Macrhaeirhynchus flaviventer
12017 Arses telescophthalmus
12015,6 Arses kaupi.
12037 Arses kaupi
12069 Monarcha guttulata
12065 Monarcha aruensis (chrysomela)
12136 Acrocephalus australis
12156 Sphenura longirostris
12123 Megalurus gramineus
12155 Megalurus galactodes
12217 Cisticola (exilis) ruficeps
12231 Cisticola (exilis) ruficeps
2031 Acanthiza nana
12034 Acanthiza inornata
12225 Acanthiza inornata
12332 Acanthiza pyrrhopygia
12066 Acanthiza lineata
12078 Acanthiza lineata
12072 Sericornis frontalis
12060.3 Sericornis citreogularis
12158 Drymaoedus superciliaris
12221 Drymaoedus superciliaris
12181 Drymaoedus beccarii
7926 Hylacola pyrrhopygia
12010 Psophodes nigrigularis
12133 Pomatorhinus ruficeps
12224 Pomatorhinus ruficeps
12071 Cincloramphus (cantillans) cruralis
12045 Calamanthus campestris
12223 Ephthianua albifrons
12079 Ephthianua aurifrons
12129 Cracticus leucopterus
12177.8 Cracticus leucopterus
12011.2 Eopsaltria (leucogastra) gularis
12013.4 Eopsaltria (leucura) pulverulenta
12028.9 Climacteris rufa
13598 Climacteris erythrops
13576-8 Sittella chrysoptera
12020 Hirundo neoxena
12023 Petrochelidon nigricans
12035 Petrochelidon nigricans
10940 Pitta simillima
12004 Pitta iris
12005 Halcyon sordida
12116 Dacelo gigas
12101 Dacelo leachi
12091 Dacelo occidentalis
12173 Caprimulgus macrurus
12171.4 Eurostopus albigularis
12172 Eurostropus argus
12090.4 Podargus papuensis
12095 Podargus plumiferus (a doubtful species)
16852 Aegotheles nova hollandiae
12230 Cacomantis (tymbononius) variolosus
12130 Chalcococcyx poecilurus
12219 Chalcococcyx poecilurus
7862 Ptilosclera versicolor
527 Glossopsittacus conennus
7859 Glossopsittacus porhyrocephalus
13546 Glossopsittacus pusillus
16842.7. Cyyclopsittacus coxeni
7910 Callocephaalum galeatum

WHITE. S.

No date mentioned.

Monarcha guttulata 12069

10255	Cacatua leadbeteri
8000	Cacatua roseicapilla
7911	Liemetis nasica
12087	Liemetis pastinator
7913	Ptistes erythropterus (var coccineopterus)
7943	Platycercus flaviventris
7677	Platycercus pallidiceps
12008	Platycercus browni
500	Melopsittacus undalatus
12025	Ptilopus humeralis
12049,76	Ptilopus aurantiifrons : different volumes
12049,76	Ptilinopus aurantiifrons : of catalogue
12100,5	Tallegalla lathami
12086	Megapodius tumulus
12104	Megapodius tumulus
12031	Turnix melanogaster
12030	Turnix melanotus
XXXX	
12036	Turnix castanotus
12026,7	Turnix scintillans
12032	Turnix scintillans
12126	Charadrius fulvus
12007	Eudromias australis
12047	Glareola (isabella) grallaria
12193,5	Cladorhynchus pectoralis
12108	Fulica australis
12194	Fulica australis
12119	Parra (gallinacra) cristata
12120	Parra (gallinacra) cristata
12114	Stictonetta naevosa
12107	(Fuligula (Nyroca australis
12228	Sterna macrotarsa
12197.9	Sterna melanauchen
12198	Sterna leicoptera
12086	Sula fiber

00.00.1885.

12083	Nisaetus morphnoides
12175.6	Rallina tricolor

WHITEHEAD. J.

06.03.1887.

14964 Alcedo euryzona

21.08.1887.

14969 Parus amabilis

19.03.1888.

14970 Oriolus vulneratus (Ibis 1887. p.437)

15.05.1888.

14956 Geocichla aurata

1884 pres B.M.
1889 birds coll. J.W. to B.M.
1889 birds pres to B.M.
1896 birds coll J.W. to B.M.
1897 " " " "
1898 " " " "
1900 birds " " " " — pres by. Thomasson.
1900 " " " " "

WHITELY. H.

No date mentioned.

12264.6 Hydrornis caerulea
12942 Ostinops alfredi
4510 Cettia cantans
5314 Oreocichla varia
5424 Oreocichla dauma
6877 Turdus leucauchen
5727 Saxicola bottae
2665.6 Orthonyx spinicauda
2633 Trachyphonus margaritatus
2632,1 Capito niger
2630 Capito punctatus
2626 X Cyanoliseus byroni
2627 Geoffroyus pucherani
8291 Arboricola torqueola
8298 (Arborophila)
Peloperdix javanica
8949 Scolopax nobilis
8995 Rallina euryzonoides
9037 Porzana tabiensis
9040 Cprethrura pulchra

04.05.1865.

1673 Cettia cantans

No date mentioned.

158 Milvus melanotis
2637 (Hieracidea) (brunnea)
Harpa australis
2830 Scops japonicus
3183 Garrulus brandti
3276 Oriolus ceylonensis
5500 Turdus magellanicus
5986 Mimus thenca
12991 Agelaeus thileus
15413 Chrysometris uropygialis
8234 Phasianus sammeringii
8259 Pternistes rubicollis
8597 Thinocorys rumicivorus
8791 Totanus brevipes

28.01.1865.

7418 Parus minor

09.03.1865.

9458 Larus (melanurus)
crassirostris

11.04.1865.

11184 Motacilla japonica

15.04.1865.

14440 Ligurinus kawarahiba

07.05.1865.

1917 Phylloscopus coronatus

24.09.1865.

11185 Motacilla japonica

10.10.1865.

1976 Sitta uralensis

24.10.1865.

9143 Aix galericulata

14.11.1865.

7469 Parus kamtschatkensis

18.11.1865.

3117 Corvus japonensis

02.09.1867.

3434 Acrocephalus phragmitis

08.10.1867.

11428 Anthus peruvianus

07.04.1869.

8736? Theristicus melanopis

05.06.1869.

9310 Podiceps (leucotis
(occipitalis

16.08.1873.

6343 Cinclus leucocephalus

03.08.1876.

13864 Hoploterus cayanus

01.05.1878.

6971 Crotophaga major

24.09.1878.

13862 Micropelama himantopus

16.04.1881.

6897 Turdus phaeopygus

28.12.1881.

3886 turdus ignobilis

WHITLEY H. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

11.01.1869.

12736 Dafila urophasianus

22.02.1869.

12743 Anas puna

WHITELY.H. (SEE SEEBOHM.H.)

No date mentioned.

13876 Merula flavipes
5732 Saxicola albonigra

WHITELEY .H.(SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12460 Pratincola (indica)
maura

WHITELY H. JUN.

04.05.1868.

8452 Vanellus (resplendens)
ptiloscelis

WHITMEE. REV. J.S.

00.00.1854.

9555,6 Pjaeton (candidus)
flavirostris

No date mentioned.

16072 Halcyon peali
8030 Ptilopus perousei ⋮ different volumes
8031 Ptilopus perousei ⋮ of catalogue
8030,1 Ptilopus mariae ⋮

8067,8 Carpophaga castaneiceps
9680 Carpophaga castaneiceps
8184 Phlogoenas starii
8186,7 Didunculus strigirostris
6315 Sterna fuliginosa

00.00.1872.

7740 Pachycephala (flavifrons)
icteroides
1919 (Coriphilus fringillaceus
(Vini australis
8033,4 Ptilopus fasciatus ⋮ different volumes
8033 Ptilopus pictiniventris ⋮
8034 Ptilopus apicalis ⋮ of catalogue
8486 Charadrius fulvus
8986 Rallus (pectoralis)
philippensis (var forsteri)
9050 Porphyrio (vitiensis
samoensis
9070 Pareudiastes pacificus

00.00.1873.

2478 Strix flammea
3576 Lalage pacifica
3771 Rhipidura nebulosa
3828 Myiagra albiventris
5560 Merula samoensis
7742 Pachycephala (flavifrons)
icteroides
2464 Todirhamphus recurvirostris
8032 Ptilopus fasciatus ⋮ different volumes
8032 Ptilopus apicalis ⋮ of catalogue
9681 Ptilopus apicalis
8792 Totanus incanus
8987(or8) Rallus forsteri
9049 Porphyrio (vitensis)
samoensis
9070 Pareudiastes pacificus
9591 Attagen minor
2478 Strix flammea
3577 Lalage pacifica
3642 Petroeca pusilla
3643 Petroeca pusilla
3773 Rhipidura nebulosa
3829 Myiagra albiventris
3830 Myiagra albiventris
5559 Merula samoensis
7741.3. Pachycephala (flavifrons)
icteroides
2479 Todiramphus recurvirostris
2533 Todirhamphus recurvirostris
2571 Collocalia spodiopygia
2529 Urodynamis taitiensis
2526,31 (Coriphilus)fringillaceus
(Vini)australis
2566,8 (Coriphilus (fringillaceus
(Vini (australis
18296,8 (Corphilus (fringillaceus
(Vini (australis
8066 Carpophaga castaneiceps
8183 Phlogoenas starii
8185 Bidunculus strigirostris
8485.7 Charadrius fulvus
8648 Ardea (albolineata)
sacra
8793 TOtanus incanus
8988(or 7? Rallus forsteri
9051 Porphyrio (vitiensis)
samoensis
9171 Anas superciliosa
9545 Anous stoldus

22.12.1875.

16031 Ptilinopus apicalis

1878 birds purchased by B.M.

(majority of specimens collected in Malawi)

WHYTE. A.

No date mentioned.

18511 Haplopelia johnstoni
18503 Ardea ardesiaca
18555 Philomachus pugnax

00.00.1892.

18409 Coccystes hypopinarius
18519 Dendrocygna ful va
18521 Sterna leucoptera

Jan.July. Nov 1892.

18582.4 Erythropygia zambesiana

00.07.1892.

18479 (Melaeornis)
Bradyornis ater
18608 Platystira peltata
18605-7 Phyllostrephus cirviniventris
18494.5 Merops hirundineus
18465.6 (Merops
(Melittophagus meridionalis
18413 Dendropicus zanzibari
18427 Poeocephalus fuscicapillus
18513 Treron (calvus)
delanlandi

July. Aug. 1892.

18374-7 Turdus libonyanus (Ibis Jan.1894.)

July. Aug. 1892
(see also Jan. 1893)

18378-80 Crateropus kirkii

00.08.1892.

18499 Buchanga assimilis
18469.70 Bradyornis pallidus
18345 Graucalus melanops
18570 Campophaga migra
18610.11. Platystira peltata
18412 Pratincola (pastor)
torquata
18585.6 Catriscus apicalis
18588 Sylviella whytei missing.
18383 Telephonus (erythropterus)
Senegalus
18414,5,6 Dryoscopus cubla
18572 (or 3) Hirundo puella
18564 Halcyon chelicutensis
18483 Merops superciliosus
18474 Eurystomus afer
18347 Cosmetornis vexillarius
18486 Turtur semotirquatus

Aug. Oct. 1892.

18561.3.7. Dryoscopus mosambicus
18440.3. Nilaus nigritemporalis

00.09.1892.

18575 Pogonocichla johnstoni
18493 Sylvia hortensis
18578 Xenocichla fusciceps (Ibis Jan. 1892)
18370 Macronys croceus
18480,1 Merops mubicoides
18484 Merops albifrons
18510 Coius erythromelon
18488 Columba arquatrix
18507 Vanellus crapirostris

00.11.1892.

18520 Haliaetus vocifer.
18447 Milvus aegyptus
18411 Batis molitor
18609 Platystira peltata
18449 Tchitrea (cristata)
perspicillata
18587 Eremomela (hemixantha)
scotops
18346 Laniarius (icterus)
poliocephalus
18417 Lanius collaris
18573(or 2) Hirundom puella
18565 Halcyon semicaerulea
18569 Melanobucco zombae
18568 Smilorhis whytei
18410 Turacus livingstoni
18492 Schizorhis concolor
18518 Vinago delalandei
18505 Limnocorax nigra
18438,9 Parra africana
10448 Plotus levaillantii
18504 (Phalacrocorax)
Microcarbo africanus

00.12.1892.

18482 Merops apiaster
18506 Larus phaeocephalus

04.12.1892.

18490 Sigmodus tricolor
18381.2. Telephonus anchietae

00.00.1893.

18367 Laniarius sulphureipectus
18420 Hirundo savignii
18487 Bycanistes buccanitor

Jan. 1893.
(See also July/Ayg. 1892)

18378-80 Crateropus kirkii

Jan.Feb.Nov. 1893.

18391-3 (Cisticola) (orientalis)
Melocichla mentalis

00.01.1893.

18485 Rhinopomastus cyanomelas
18444 Cuculus solitarius

00.02.1893.

18500 Lophoastus occipitalis

00.03.1893.

18402.3 Oriolus (capensis)
larvatius

00.11.1893.

18603,4 Muscicapa caerulescens
18418.9 Cossypha heuglini

WICHERSHEIMER.

00.00.1881.

14729 Fringilla montifringilla
7991 Fringilla montifringilla

WILLIAMSON. V.

No date mentioned.

10151 Coriphilus solitarius
Calliptilus
10149 Pyrrhulopsis splendens
10070 Pyrrhulopsis personata
10150 Pyrrhulopsis personata
16223.4. Chrysoenas victor

00.00.1881.

4736 Rhipidura layardi
4538,4620 Myiagra (castaneiventris)
ruficentris
5024 Hypochnmosyne aureocincta
10115 Falco melanogenys
10125 Astur rupitorques
10168 Asturm rupitorques
10162 Astur mupitorques
10164 Strix flammaa
5037 Myiolestes compressirostris
5048 Myiolestes compressirostris
4819 Myiolestes maximus
4873 Myiolestes nigrogularis
5106 Myiolestes nigrogularis
5042 Lalape pacifica
4737 Muscylva lessoni
4876 Muscylva lessoni
5107 Pachycephala intermedia
4741 Pachycephala intermedia
10087 Halcyon (vitiensis)
(cassini)
sacra
4771 Collcalia spodiopygia
10121 Cacomantis simus
4795 Ptilopus perousei
4838 Ptilopus perousei
5054,5 Ptilopus perousei
4772.18 Chrysoenas luteovirens
5067 Chrysoenas luteovirens
5207 Chrysoenas victor
10161.2 Carpophaga vitiensis
10124 Charadrius fulvus
10138 Rallina poeciloptera
10141 Porphyrio (vitiensis)
samoensis

WILLS REV. J.

15025 Polyboroides radiatus
18931 Ninox superculiaris
16111 Leptosoma discolor

WILLS REWV.J. (SEE GURNEY H.H.)

No date mentioned.

16127 Himantopus (melanopterus)
(candidus)
autumnalis

00.00.1889.

15529 Falco concolor (For)
15539 Accipiter madagascariensis

WILSON. R. (M KEEPER)

00.11.1864.

— Coracias garrulus

WILSON. S.B.

09.06.1887.

16491 Phaeornis obscura

31.08.1887,

16928 Chasiempes ridgwayi

00.03.1888

16484 Corvus hawaiensis

01.03.1888.

16495 Chasiempis x ridgwayi

12.03.1888.

16494 Chasiempis ridgwayi

00.09.1888

16924 Phaeornis myiadestina
17000 Chasiempis selateri

00.10.1888.

16481 Chasiempis dolei
16930.3 Chasiempis rayi
16999 Chasiempis ibidis

00.08.1891.

17188 Buteo solatarius

00.01.1893.

16515 Himantopus knudseni

WIMBERLEY . R.J. CAPT.

No date mentioned.

5970 Cittocincla albiventris

11.05.1873.

9528 Sterna melanauchern

20.05.1873.

2514 Centropus andamanensis

26.05.1873.

3508 (Artamides)
Graucalus dobsoni

29.05.1873.

2512 Halcyon smyrnensis

06.06.1873.

2504 Palaeornis tytleri

07.06.1873.

3263 Oriolus maculatus

12.06.1873.

3542 Pericrocotus audamanensis

12.07.1873.

3753 Hypothymis (tytleri)
occipitalis

15.07.1873.

3509 (Artamides)
Grauculus dobsoni

2837 Chaetura indica

17.07.1873.

5996 Otocompsa jocosa

08.08.1873.

3173 Dendrocitta baylei

— Dendrocitta baylei (same date?)

00.05.1874.

7955 Hypsiptes virescens

06.06.1873. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

18313 Spilornis elgine

12.07.1873.

1935 (Micropus)
brachypodius fuscoflavescens

00.12.1873.

6473 Oriolus macaurus

18.01.1874.

6471 Oriolus macrurus

15.04.1875.

10415 Geochlao andamanensis

07.05.1874.

10420 Geocichla andamanensis

(SEE TWEEDDAL MARWUIS AND RAMSAY R.G.W.)

00.12.1873.

10285 Halcyon occipitalis

00.05.1874.

6437 Halcyon occipitalis

WOODFORD. C.M.

1887 birds coll. C.M.W. to B.M.
1888 " " " " "

11.04.1887.

13918 Halcyon leucopygia

30.04.1887.

13880 Ricipadura cockerelli
13879 Monarcha brodei

01.05.1887.

13905 Cacatua ducorpsi

02.05.1887.

14313.4 Monarcha castaneiventris

03.05.1887.

13906 Macrocorax woodfordi

11.05.1887.

14028 Macropygia crassirostris

20.05.1887.

14025 Ptilopus lewisii

30.05.1887.

14024 Phlogoenas — Gallicolumba jobiensis chalconota see Grant paper etc. Brit. Cat. Birds B.M. Seen by D.T. Holyoak, along with T 9684 from Richards.

04.07.1887.

13959 Myiagra ferrocyanea

14.07.1887.

13917 Halcyon leucopygia

WOOLFE. H.D. (SM.INST.)

No date mentioned.

17031 Falco columbarius

WORCESTER. D.C.

07.09.1887.

16047 Zeocephus cyanesceus

09.11.1887,

16025 Pachycephala philippensis

04.01.1888.

16048 Rhipidura albiventris

04.02.1888.

16057 Orthotomus castaneiceps

07.09.1888.

16051 Mixornis woodi

07.10.1888.

16026 Lanius cephalomelas

14.10.1888.

16058 Orthotomus gnereiceps

WORTHEN.K.

11.05.1883.

18786 Parus inornatus

18.09.1886.

18872 Cyanocorax luxuorus

WR

WORTHINGTON. S. (SEE GURNEY J.H.JUN)

02.02.1881.

10950 Ammoperdix heyi

WRIGHT. C. (SM. INST.)

09.00.—

11143 Siurus (ludovicanus)
motacilla.

WRIGHT. C.A.

No date mentioned.

11314 Motacilla flava

09.09.1861.

1845 Hypoais icterina

00.09.1862.

1844 Hypolais icterina

11.09.1862.

1843 Hypolais icterina

00.11.1862.

5376.7.8. Phylloscopus rufus

WRIGHT. C.W.

No date mentioned.

3324 Dissemurus platurus
697 Chrysophlegma huenii
784 Migliptes tukki

WRIGHT. C.W. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S ALE)

(NO T PRESENT IN REGISTAR) 00.02.1858.

5634,12540.64. Pratincola rubicola (Feb. 1858.)

WRIGHT. E.P. (SEE NEWTON.A.)

00.00.1868.

8049 (Erythroena
(Alectroenas pulcherrima

00.00.1868.

1060 Cerchneis gracilis

WYATT.C.

No date mentioned.

1760 Sylvia subalpina

00.00.1864.

3081 Syrnium butleri

WYLDE.J.

No date mentioned.

14133.4. Coccothraustes vulgaris.

XANTUS.J.

No date mentioned.

18675 Parus gamneli

XANTUS.J.(SM.INST.)

No date mentioned.

1133 Colaptes cheysoides
1132 Melanerpes uropygialis

13.09.1859.

1127 Chordeiles texensis

14.09.1859.

1126 Chlordeiles texensis

00.00. 1863.

18961 Melanotis caerulescens

YOUNG. J.

12.11.1886.

15477 Todirhamphus youngi

YOUNG. A. COLL. (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.00.1864.

13673 Oreocichla (malayana) horsefieldi

ZANZIBAR. BISHOP OF.

No date mentioned.

18314 Coracias weigalli

ZANZIBAR BISHOP OF (SMYLTRIAS)

00.00.1893.

18314 Coracias caudatus

ZOOLOGICAL SOCS. MUSEUM (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

1855 purch by B M.

No date mentioned.

12764 Eos riciniata

00.00.1826.

12780 Chrysotis guilingi

19.07.1843.

13183 Pterocles personatus

ZORTHERWOLD. (SEE ADAMS J.L. AND GRAYTOWN)

22.04.—

12341 Coracias garrulus.